This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

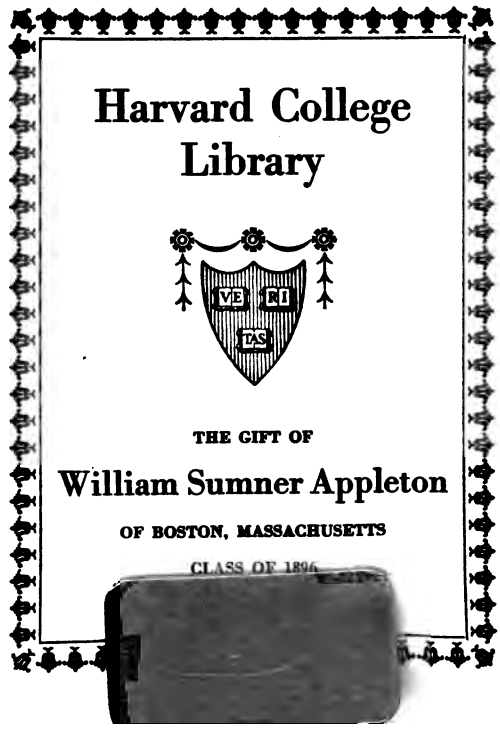
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

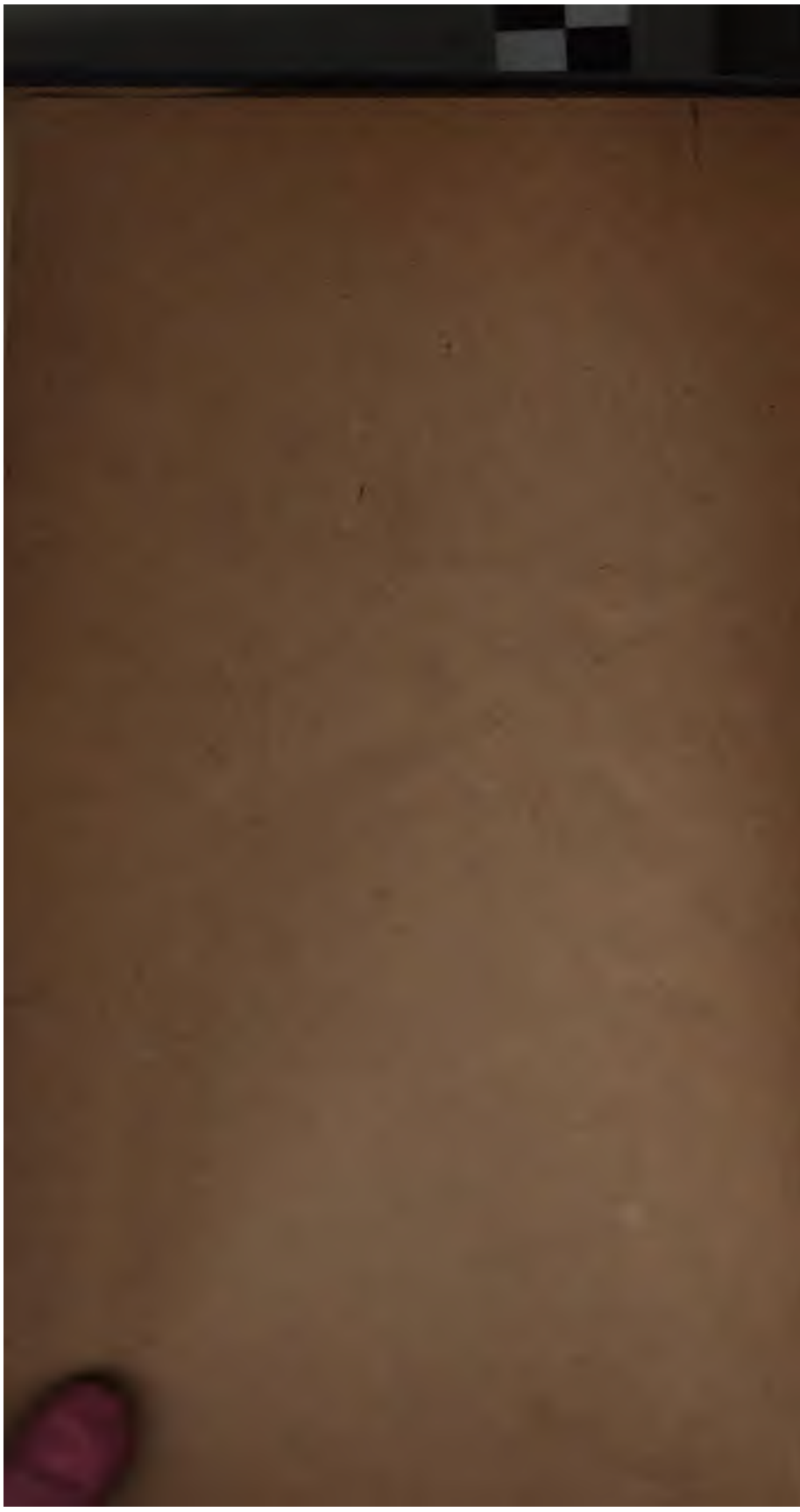
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

E c 9 0. S. 3

THE HAMPTON
NORMAL AND AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE
Library
Accession No. 36443
Class 017 *Book* N83





[redacted]

The true university of these days is a collection of books.—*Carlyle.*

CATALOGUE

OF THE

NORFOLK LIBRARY,

NORFOLK, CONNECTICUT.

1888--1907.

HARTFORD, CONN.
PRESS OF R. S. PECK & COMPANY
1907.

B 890.3.3
HARVARD COLLEGE
Mar 8. 1879
LIBRARY
H. Summer Appleton
B

RULES

OF

THE NORFOLK LIBRARY.

The use of the library is free to every resident of Norfolk. Special permission is given to non-residents to draw books.

No person shall at any one time draw more than two books.

Books may be retained two weeks unless otherwise dated on the card.

No books shall be kept out for a longer period than two weeks.

Any books which are lost, mutilated, defaced, or wilfully injured shall be replaced or paid for by the persons having such books charged to them.

Books belonging to the reference library must not be taken from the building.

The librarian is authorized to deprive any person of the privileges of the library who fails to conform to its rules.

A fine of one cent per day is charged on all books overdue.

36443

PERIODICALS.

IN THE READING ROOM

DAILY.

Hartford Courant, The
Boston Herald, The.
Winsted Evening Citizen.
New York Herald, The
" " Times, The.
" " Tribune,

WEEKLY.

Black and White.
Collier's, The National Weekly.
Congregationalist and Christian Herald, The.
Connecticut Western News.
Fliegende Blätter. (German.)
Graphic, The.
Harper's Weekly.
Independent, The.
Indian's Friend, The.
Leslie's Illustrated Weekly.
Life.
L'Illustration. (French.)
Litchfield County Leader.
Literary Digest, The
Living Age, The.
London News Illustrated.
Musical Courier.
New England Homestead.
Outlook, The.
Scientific American.
Spectator, The.
Vogue.
Winsted Herald, The.
Youth's Companion, The.

MONTHLY.

American Historical Review, The.
American Homes and Gardens.
American Monthly Illustrated Review of Reviews, The.
Appleton's Magazine.
Architectural Record, The.
Argosy, The.
Forum, The.
Garden Magazine, The.
Golf.
Harper's Bazar.
Harper's Magazine.
Holy Cross Purple, The.
House Beautiful, The.
Ladies' Home Journal, The.
Lippincott's Monthly Magazine.
McClure's Magazine.
Munsey Magazine, The.
National Geographic Magazine, The.
Atlantic Monthly, The.
Bookman, The.
Catholic World, The.
Century Magazine.
Connecticut Magazine, The.
Cosmopolitan Magazine, The.
Country Life in America.
Delineator, The.
Everybody's Magazine.
New England Magazine.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, The.
North American Review, The.
Open Window, The.
Outing Magazine, The.
Popular Science Monthly, The.
Recreation.
Record of Christian Work.
St. Nicholas.
Scribner's Magazine.
Success.
Woman's Home Companion.

MAPS.

Connecticut: Map of Connecticut prepared by the United States Geological Survey in co-operation with the state of Connecticut; J. W. Powell, Washington. 1893. . . R912 C

Connecticut: Scarborough's map of Connecticut with complete index of Post Offices and Railroad Stations, giving populations from the 1900 Census. Boston, Mass. 1903. . R912 C1

New England: New Post Office, Township, County and Railroad map of New England. Boston, Mass. 1899. . . . . R912 Ne

Norfolk, Conn.: Map of the town of Norfolk, surveyed and drawn by L. Fagan. Philadelphia. 1853. . . . . R912 N1

Norfolk, Conn.: Drawn and published by P. F. Canfield, Norfolk. 1904. . . . . R912 N2

Norfolk, Conn.: Neighborhood of Norfolk, Conn., taken from the U. S. Geological survey; by Charles D. Walcott, Washington. 1893. . . . . R912 N3

United States of America: United States and its new possessions, Puerto Rico, Cuba, Hawaii, Philippine Islands and Alaska; with general maps of Europe, Asia, Africa and Pan-America. Boston, Mass. 1903. . . . R912 U

LIBRARY FLAG COLLECTION.

Austria, 1.
Belgium, 1.
China, 1.
Denmark, 1.
England, 3.
France, 1.
Germany, 3.
Greece, 1.
Holland, 1.
Ireland, 1.
Italy, 4.
Japan, 2.
New England Colonial, 5.
Norway, 1.
Portugal, 1.
Russia, 6.
Sweden, 1.
Switzerland, 1.
Spain, 4.
Turkey, 1.
United States of America, 7.

For a more complete index of subjects, full names of authors, titles of fiction, and other information as to the contents of the library, consult the Card Catalogue, in which subjects, authors, and titles are arranged in one alphabetical list. Subject headings are there written in red ink.

INDEX.

	Circulating Works.	Reference Works.
	PAGE.	PAGE.
Administration,	32-33	330-331
Africa, History,	293-294	
Travel,	229-232	
Agriculture,	56-57	337
Alaska, Travel,	238	
America, History,	294-295	
Travel,	232	
American Literature,	78-93	348-349
Drama,	84	
Essays,	87-90	
Fiction,	85-89	348
Letters,	91	
Miscellany,	92-93	
Orations,	90-91	
Poetry,	80-84	348
Satire and Humor,	91-92	349
Amusements,	73-74	342
Anatomy and Physiology,	54	
Ancient History,	281-282	375-376
Ancient Philosophies,	8	
Animal and Plant Life,	See Zoology,	
Antarctic, Travel,	241	
Anthropology,	46	
Antiquities,	214	355
Apologetics,	16	

	Circulating Works. PAGE.	Reference Works. PAGE.
Arabia, Travel,	227	
Architecture,	68-69	338-339
Arctic, Explorations,	240-241	
Arts, See Fine Arts,		
Asia, Travel,	224-225	
Associations and Institutions,	34	331
Astronomy,	42-43	
Austria, History,	287	
Travel,	218-219	
Autographs,		313
Banking, See Money and Banking,		
Bible,	11-12	316-319
Biographical Dictionaries,		309-310
Biography,	242-277	
Pamphlets,		434-435
Biology,	46	
Birds, See Zoology,		
Boat Making,	61	
Botany,	47-50	335-336
Bound Periodicals,	2-4	
Building,	60	
Business Manuals and Methods,	60	
Cables,	59	
Canada, History,	296	
Travel,	232-233	
Canoe and Boat Making,	61	
Care of Person,	59	
Carnations, See Botany,		
Center Desk Book List,		436-448
Children's Stories,	188-210	
China, History,	291-292	
Travel,	225-226	
Christ and the Trinity,	15-16	
Christian Sects,	23-25	328-329
Chronology,	43	
Classics,		354-355
Collective Biography,	277-280	358-359
College and Universities,	36	331-332
Colonies and Immigration,	28	
Commerce, See Communication,		
Communication and Commerce,	59	
Connecticut, Historical Pamphlets,		418-425
History,		380-397

	Circulating Works. PAGE.	Reference Works. PAGE.
Cookery,	58	
Co-operation,	30	
Costumes,	37	
Customs and Costumes,	37	
Cyclopaedias,		308
Decoration, See Drawing,		
Denmark, Travel,	223	
Dictionaries,		308-310
Dictionary and Essay,	65-66	
Diseases and their treatments,	55-56	336-337
Doctrinal Theology,	14	322-324
Domestic Animals,	57	337
Domestic Economy,	58	
Drama, See Literature,		
Drawing and Decoration,	70	
Education,	35	331
Egypt, History,	282-283	
Travel,	230	
Electricity,	44	
Elementary Education,	35-36	
Engineering,	56	
England, History,	284-286	376-377
Travel,	216-218	
English Literature,	93-110	349-352
Drama,	99-101	350-351
Essays,	107-109	351
Fiction,	101-107	351
Letters,	109	
Miscellany,	110	351-352
Poetry,	95-99	350
Satire and Humor,	109-110	
Engraving and Photography,	71-72	340-342
Ethics,	6-8	
Etiquette,	37-38	
Europe, History,	283	
Travel,	214-224	
Evolution, See Biology.		
Ferns, See Botany,		
Fiction,	120-187	
Fine Arts,	62-76	337-338
Fishing,	57	
Fishing and Hunting,	76	

	Circulating Works. PAGE.	Reference Works. PAGE.
Flag Collection,	VI	
Flowers,	47-50	335-336
Folk-lore,	38-39	333
Foreign Government,	33	
Foreign Relations,	28	
France, History,	287-288	
Travel,	219-220	
French Literature,	113-117	354-355
Drama,	114	
Essays,	116	
Fiction,	114-116	
Poetry,	113	
Satire and Humor,	117	
Furniture,	59	
Gardening,	66-68	338
Gas,	44	
Gazetteers,		310
Genealogical Works,		360-373
Pamphlets,		433-434
General Works,	1-2	310-313
Geology,	45-46	335
German Literature,	110-112	352-353
Drama,	111	
Fiction,	111-112	
Poetry,	111	
Germany, History,	286-287	
Travel,	218-219	
Great Britain, History,	283-284	
Travel,	216-218	
Greece, History,	282-283	376
Greek Literature,	117-118	
Grolier Club Publications,		441
Heat,	44	
Historical Books,		319-320
Historical Pamphlets,		418-428
History,	281-307	373-409
History of Art,	66	
Holland, History,	290	
Travel,	224	
Homiletic Pastorial Theology,	19	
Horology,	43	

	Circulating Works. PAGE.	Reference Works. PAGE.
Hunting,	76	
Hygiene,	55	
India, History,	292	
Travel,	227-228	
Indoor Amusements,	74-75	
Industrial Arts, See Useful Arts,		
Insects, See Zoology,		
Institutions and Missions,	21-22	327
Ireland, History,	284	
Travel,	216-218	
Italian Literature,	117	
Italy, History,	288-289	377
Travel,	220-221	
Japan, History,	292	
Travel,	226-227	
Jesus Christ, Works on,	15-16	
Jurisprudence,	32	
Juvenile Fiction,	188-210	
Labor and Capital,	29-30	
Labrador, Travel,	233	
Land Ownership,	30	
Landscape Gardening,	66-68	338
Language, See Philosophy,		
Latin Literature,	117-118	
Law,		330
Legislative Annals,	29	329-330
Light, Heat and Gas,	44	
Literature,	77-119	343-355
Logic, See Psychology,		
Mammals, See Zoology,		
Maps,	V	
Massachusetts, History,		397-404
Mathematics,	42	
Mechanics,	60	
Mexico, History,	296	
Travel,	233	
Military Science,	33	
Mind and Body,	5	314
Mineralogy,	45-46	
Minor Literatures,	118-119	
Missions,	21-22	327
Modern Philosophy,	8	

	Circulating Works. PAGE.	Reference Works. PAGE.
Money and Banking,	30	
Mushrooms,		337
Music,	72-73	342-343
Mythology,	25	
Natural History,		336-337
Natural Science,	41-53	
Natural Theology,	10-11	316
Naval Science,	33	
Netherlands, History,	290	
New England, History,	303-306	404
Travel,	235-236	
New Hampshire, Historical Pamphlets,		427
History,		404-405
New Testament,	13-14	320-322
New York, History,		405-406
Pamphlets,		428
Newspapers,		313, 432-433
Non-Christian Religions and Mythology,	25	
North America, History,	294-295	377-378
Travel,	232	
Norway, History,	290	
Travel,	223	
Oceanica, History,	307	
Travel,	239-240	
Old Testament,	12-13	319
Orchids, See Botany,		
Other States, Local History,		408-409
Outdoor Amusements,	75-76	
Painting, Fine Arts,	70-71	339
House Painting, etc.,	60	
Paleontology,	46	
Palestine, Travel,	229	
Pamphlets,		410-435
Pastorial Visitations,	20	
Pauperism,	31	
Periodicals,	2-4	
Persia, History,	292	
Travel,	228	
Philadelphia, See Historical Pamphlets,		428
Philology,	40	333
Philosophy,	5-8	313

	Circulating Works. PAGE.	Reference Works. PAGE.
Photography, See Engraving,		
Physics,	43	
Physiology, See Anatomy,		
Plants, See Botany,		
Plumbing,	60	
Political Economy,	29	
Political Parties,	29	
Political Science,	27	
Portugal, Travel,	221-222	
Pottery,	69	339
Practical and Devotional Theology,	17-18	324-325
Printing and Publishing,	59	
Production and Free Trade,	31	
Production and Manufacture,	31	
Prussia, History,		377
Psychology and Logic,	6	314-315
Public Education,	36	
Public Worship,	20-21	
Railroads,	37	332
Reference Works,		308-448
Religion,	9-25	315-329
Religious History,	22-23	327-328
Rhode Island, History,		406-408
Pamphlets,		427
Rome, History,	282	376
Travel,	220-221	
Roses, See Botany,		
Russia, History,	289	377
Travel,	222	
Salvation, Future State, Creeds,	16	
Scandinavian Literature,	112-113	
Science, See Natural Science,		
Scotland, History,	283-284	
Travel,	216-218	
Sculpture and Pottery,	69	339
Sects,	23-25	
Self Education,	36	
Sermons,	19-20	325-326
Pamphlets,		410-417
Siberia, History,	293	
Travel,	229	

	Circulating Works.	Reference Works.
	PAGE.	PAGE.
Slavery,	28	
Socialism,	31	
Sociology,	26-39	329
South America, History,	307	
Travel,	238-239	
Southern States,	306	
Spain, History,	289	
Travel,	221-222	
Spanish Literature,	117	
State and Local History,		380-409
Statistics,	26-27	329
Suffrage,	27-28	
Sweden, History,	290	
Travel,	223	
Switzerland, History,	290	
Travel,	223	
Theology,	10-11	
Transportation,	59	
Travel and Description,	211-241	356-357
Trees, See Botany,		
Turkey, History,	291, 292-293	
United States, Government,	33	
History,	297-306	378-379
Travel,	234-238	
Universities, See College and Universities,		
Useful Arts,	54-61	
Vermont, History,		408
Wales, History,	286	
West Indies, History,	296-297	
Travel,	233-234	
Western States,	306	
Women's Position and Treatment,	38	
Zoology,	50-53	336

Histories make men wise; poets witty; mathematics subtle; natural philosophy deep; morals grave; logic and rhetoric able to contend.—Lord Bacon.

GENERAL WORKS.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

(See also Reference Works, page 310.)

American Library Association, Catalogue, 1904. 019 Am3

Browne, N. E. A Bibliography of Nathaniel Hawthorne. 012 B81

Burt, Mary E. Literary landmarks: a guide to good reading. 1889. . . . . 028 B95

Caller, Mary A. A Literery guide for home and school. 028 C13

Clark, John W. The Care of books. 1901. . 020 C55

Congress: Report of the Librarian for the years 1901, 1902 and 1903. . . . . 027 C76

Godey, Louis A. The Lady's book. 050 G54

Hill, George B. Talks about autographs. 1896. 091 H55

Mark Skinner Library: Proceedings at the opening of the library, July 17th, 1897. . . 020 M34

Naudeus, Gabriel. Instructions concerning erecting of a library. 1903. . . . . 025 N22

Nield, Jonathan. A Guide to the best historical novels and tales. 1902. . . . . 028 N55

Pene du Bois, Henri. Four private libraries of New York, 1892. . . . . 027 P37

Philips, Melville, ed. The Making of a newspaper; experiences of certain representative American journalists related by themselves. 070 P54

Roberts, W. The Book-hunter in London, historical and other studies of collectors and collecting. 016 R54

Spofford, Ainsworth R. A Book for all readers; designed as an aid to the collection, use, and preservation of books. 1900. . . . 020 Sp6

Tuer, Andrew W. Stories from old-fashioned children's books. 028.5 T813

BOUND PERIODICALS

(See also Reference Works, page 312.)

Atlantic Monthly, The, a magazine of literature, science, art and politics. Vols. 1-98. Nov., 1857 to Jan., 1907. . . . . 050 At6

Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine. Vols. 26-30, 36-43. Jan., 1848 to June, 1850; Jan., 1853, to Dec., 1856. . . . . 050 B56

Bookman, The, an illustrated literary journal. Vols. 1-24. February, 1895, to March, 1907. 050 B64

British Quarterly Review, The, Vols. 75-76. Jan., 1882, to Jan., 1883. . . . . 050 B77

Catholic World, The, a monthly magazine of general literature and science. Vols. 49-51, 74-84. April, 1889, to Oct., 1890; Jan., 1902, to March, 1907. . . . . 050 C28

Century, The, an illustrated monthly magazine. Vols. 23-72, same as new series Vols. 1-50. Nov., 1881, to Nov., 1906. . . . . 050 C33

Chimes, The. See Norfolk Chimes. . . .

Connecticut Magazine. See Connecticut Quarterly. . . . . .

Connecticut Quarterly, an illustrated magazine devoted to the literature, history and picturesque features of Connecticut. Vols. 1-4. Jan., 1895, to Jan., 1899, continued as the Connecticut Magazine. Vols. 5-10. Jan., 1899, to Jan. 1907. 050 C75

Cosmopolitan, The, a monthly illustrated magazine. Vols. 11-41. May, 1891, to Nov., 1907. 050 C82

Country Life in America. Vols. 2-10. May, 1902, to Nov., 1906. . . . . 070 C83

Edinburgh Review, The; or, Critical Journal. Vols. 99-104. Jan., 1854, to Jan., 1857. . 050 Ed4

Forum, The, a monthly magazine. Vols. 9-37. March, 1890, to July, 1906. . . . . 050 F77

Graphic, The, an illustrated weekly newspaper. Vols. 39-74. Jan., 1889, to Jan., 1907. . 070 G

Harper's Monthly Magazine. Vols. 12-15, 40-113. Dec., 1855, to Dec., 1858; Dec., 1869, to Dec., 1906. . . . . 050 H23

Harper's Round Table. Vols. 16-19. July, 1895, to Nov., 1899. . . . . 050 H24

Harper's Weekly, a journal of civilization. Vols. 33-50. March, 1889, to Jan., 1907. . . 070 H23

Harper's Young People. Vols. 11-16. Jan., 1890, to July, 1895. . . . . 050 H241

Illustrated American, The. Vols. 10-24. Feb., 1892, to Jan., 1898. . . . . 050 I12

Illustrated London News, The. Vols. 94-127. Jan., 1889, to Jan., 1907. . . . . 070 L

Independent, The. Vols. 44-58. Jan., 1892, to Jan., 1907. . . . . 050 In2

Life, a weekly paper. 45 vols. 070 L2

Lippincott's Magazine of popular literature and science. Vols. 31-78. Jan., 1883, to Jan., 1907. 050 L66

Littell's Living Age. Vols. 33-251. Jan., 1881, to Jan., 1907. . . . . 050 L71

London Quarterly Review, The.. Vols. 94-99. Jan., 1854, to Jan., 1857. . . . . 050 L84

New England Magazine, an illustrated monthly. Vols. 13-41, same as new series, Vols. 7-31. Sept., 1892, to March, 1907. . . . . 050 N41

New Englander, The. Vols. 1-5, 37-43. Jan., 1843, to Jan., 1848; Jan. 1878, to Jan., 1885. Continued as the New Englander and Yale Review. Vols. 44-56. Jan., 1885, to April, 1892. . . . . 050 N42

New Englander and Yale Review. See New Englander, The. . . . . .

Norfolk Chimes, The, a weekly paper devoted to the interests of Norfolk. Vol. 1. June, 1896, to Sept., 1896. Continued as The Chimes. Vols. 1-4. June, 1897, to Sept., 1900. . . 050 C441

North American Review, The. Vols. 138-183. Jan., 1884, to Jan., 1907. . . . . 050 N81

North British Review, The. Vols. 21-26. Feb., 1854, to Feb., 1857. . . . . 050 N82

Popular Science Monthly, The. Vols. 11-69. May, 1877, to Nov., 1907. . . . . 505 P81

Review of Reviews, The. Vols. 5-34. Feb., 1892, to Jan., 1907. . . . . 050 R32

St. Nicholas, an illustrated monthly magazine for young folks. Vols. 14-35. Nov., 1888, to Nov., 1906. . . . . 050 Sa2

Scribner's Magazine. Vols. 1-40. Jan., 1887, to Jan., 1907. . . . . 050 Scr71

Scribner's Monthly. Vols. 1-20. Nov., 1870, to Nov., 1880. . . . . 050 Scr7

Westminster Review, The. Vols. 61-66. Jan., 1854, to Jan., 1857. . . . . 050 W52

Yale Review, The, a quarterly journal of history and political science. Vols. 1-15. May, 1892, to March, 1907. . . . . 050 Y1

Divine Philosophy! by whose pure light,
We first distinguish, then pursue the right.—Juvenal.

PHILOSOPHY.

GENERAL WORKS.

(See also Reference Works, page 313.)

Frothingham, E. L., and Frothingham, A. L. Christian philosophy. 2 Vols. 1888. . . 111 F93

Lewes, George H. The Biographical history of philosophy. 1879. . . . . 109 L58

MIND AND BODY.

Allen, Edward H. Practical cheirosophy; a synoptical study of the science of the hand. . 133 Al5

Benham, William G. The Laws of scientific hand reading. 133 B43

Bigelow, John. The Mystery of sleep. . . 135 B48

Eddy, M. G. B. Science and health, with key to the scriptures. 130 Ed2

Haeckel, Ernest. The Riddle of the universe, at the close of the nineteenth century. . . 147 H11

Holmes, Oliver W. Mechanism in thought and morals. 131 H73

Lang, Andrew. The Book of dreams and ghosts. 135 L25

Mudge, Rev. Z. A. Witch Hill; a history of Salem witchcraft. 133 M88

Nevins, W. S. Witchcraft in Salem village in 1692. . . . . 133 N41

Nordau, Max. Degeneration. 132 N75

Salem Witchcraft: history of. 1886. . . . 133 Sa3

Scholz, Friedrich. Sleep and dreams; a scientific-popular dissertation. 135 Sch6

Spurzheim, J. G. Phrenology, in connection with the study of physiognomy. . . . 138 Sp9

PSYCHOLOGY AND LOGIC.

(See also Reference Works, page 314.)

Baldwin, J. M. Mental development in the child and the race. 150 B19
Coppée, Henry. Elements of logic; designed as a manual of instruction. 160 C79
Halleck, R. P. Psychology and psychic culture. 150 H15
Herbart, Johann F. A text-book in psychology. 150 H42
Howe, Delia E. Mental health for the children of to-morrow. 150 H83
James, William. Talks to teachers on psychology, and to students on some of life's ideals. 150 J23
Ladd, George T. Psychology, descriptive and explanatory. 150 L12
Primer of psychology. 150 L121
Lincoln, David F. Sanity of mind. . . . 150 L63
Marshall, Henry R. Pain, pleasure, and aesthetics. 157 M35
Shaler, Sophia P. The masters of fate. . . 159 Sh1
Thompson, W. H. Brain and personality . . 150 T37

ETHICS.

GENERAL WORKS.

Barr, Amelia E. Maids, wives and bachelors. . 170 B27
Brackett, Anna C. The Technique of rest. . 170 B72
Brown, Anna R. What is worth while? . . 170 B81
DeMotte, John B. The Secret of character building. 170 D39
Gronlund, Laurence. Our destiny. . . . 170 G89
Hardy, A. S. The Sunny days of youth; a book for boys and young men. 170 H22
Holland, J. C. Gold-foil hammered from popular proverbs. 170 H71
Lecky, W. E. H. The Map of life, conduct and character. 170 L49
Mann, Horace. A Few thoughts for a young man. 170 M31

Sangster, Margaret E. Winsome womanhood; familiar talks on life and conduct. . . 170 Sa5
Smiles, Samuel. Self-help; with illustrations of character, conduct and perseverance. . . 170 Sm4
Sprague, William B. Letters on practical subjects to a daughter. 170 Sp7

THEORIES OF.

Alexander, Archibald. A Theory of conduct. . 171 Al4
Balfour, Arthur J. The foundations of belief. . 171 B201
Charron, Pierre. A Treatise on wisdom. . . 171 C37
Harris, George. Moral evolution. . . . 171 H24
Merriam, George S. The Chief end of man. . 171 M55

STATE AND FAMILY ETHICS.

American conference on international arbitration held in Washington, D. C., April 22nd and 23rd, 1896. . . . . 172.4 Am3
Griffin, Walter T. The Homes of our country. 173 G87
Hardy, E. J. How to be happy though married. 173 H22
Jackson, H. H. Bits of talk about home matters. 173 J13
Sawyer, F. W. A Plea for amusements. . . 173 Sa9
Vincent, J. H. Better not; a discussion of certain social customs. 175 V74

SOCIAL ETHICS, TEMPERANCE, ETC.

Addams, Jane. Democracy and social ethics. . 177 Ad2
Gilman, Nicholas P. and Jackson, E. P. Conduct as a fine art; laws of daily conduct and character building. 177 G42
Goodale, Frances A. The Literature of philanthropy. 177 G61
Holland, G. J. Letters to the Joneses. . . 177 H71
Maine law: origin of, and prohibitory legislation, with a brief memoir of James Appleton. . 178 M28
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Our dumb animals. . 179 M38

Palmer, Charles F. Inebriety; its source, prevention and cure. 178 P18
Spurgeon, C. H. John Ploughman's talk and pictures. 179 Sp9
Stanhope, P. D. Principles of politeness and of knowing the world. 177 St2
Stowe, H. B. Little Foxes. 177 St7
Whitney, Mrs. A. D .T. Friendly letters to girl friends. 177 W618
Wise, Daniel. The Young man's counsellor; or, sketches and illustrations of the duties and dangers of young men. 177 W75
Wittenmyer, Annie. History of the woman's temperance crusade. 178 W78

ANCIENT AND MODERN PHILOSOPHIES.

Bacon, Francis. Novum organum; or, True suggestions for the interpretation of nature. . 192 B13
Epictetus. Teaching of Epictetus; trans. by T. W. Rolliston. 188 Ep4
Spencer, Herbert. Synthetic philosophy. Principles of ethics. 192 Sp1
Principles of psychology. 2 vols. . . . 192 Sp3

Religion—that voice of the deeper human experience.—
Matthew Arnold.

RELIGION.

GENERAL WORKS.

(See also Reference Works, page 315.)

Abbott, Lyman. The Evolution of christianity. . 201 Ab2

Adler, Felix. Life and destiny; or, thoughts from the ethical lectures of Felix Adler. . . 204 Ad5

Bates, Fanny B. Between the lights. . . . 208 B31

Beautiful tree of life. 208 B38

Beecher, Henry W. Life thoughts, gathered from the extemporaneous discourses of H. W. Beecher. 204 B39

Bottome, Margaret. Crumbs from the King's table. 208 B65

Brooks, Phillips. A Thought a day for the opening year. 208 B79t

Changed cross, and other poems. 208 C36

Cox, Samuel H. Interviews; memorable and useful. 204 C83

Cuyler, Theodore L. Heart life. 208 C99

Drummond, Henry. Addresses. 204 D84a

The Changed life. 204 D84c

Fisher, George P. History of Christian Doctrine. 209 F53

Gatty, Mrs. Alfred. The Life beyond. . . 204 G22

Giles, Herbert A. Great Religions of the World. 200 G39

Gordon, Anna A. What Frances E. Willard said. 204 G65

Hastings, Harriet B. Ebenezers; or, Records of prevailing prayer. 208 H271

Guiding hand; or, Providential direction. . 208 H272

Pebbles from the path of a pilgrim. . . 208 H27

Tales of trust. 208 H273

Holme, J. S. Light at evening time. . . . 204 H73
LeGallienne, Richard. The Religion of a literary man. 200 L52
MacDonald, George. Selections from his writings; or, Helps for weary souls. . 208 M14
Münsterberg, Hugo. The eternal life. . . 204 M92
Northfield year-book for each new day. . . 204 N82
Phillips, Samuel L. The Testimony of reason. . 204 P54
Proctor, Edna D. Life thoughts, gathered from the discourses of H. W. Beecher. . . 204 P94
Ryder, Annie H. "New every morning"; a year book for girls. 208 R97
Sanborn, Kate. A Year of sunshine. . . . 208 Sa5
Sangster, Margaret E. Cheerful to-days and trustful to-morrows. 204 Sa5
Scriver, Christian. Gotthold's emblems; or, Invisible things understood by things that are made. 208 Scr8
Talmage, T. DeWitt. The Pathway of life. . 204 T14
Uplands of God and other religious poems. . 208 Up4
VanDyke, Henry J. The Reality of religion. . 201 V28
Ships and havens. 204 V28
Wagner, Charles. The Better way. . . . 204 W121
By the fireside. 204 W12b
Justice. 204 W12j
The Simple life. 204 W12
Warren, Henry W. The Bible in the world's education. 204 W25

NATURAL THEOLOGY.

(See also Reference Works, page 316.)

Argyll, Duke of. The Reign of Law. . . . 215 Ar3
Dick, Thomas. Complete works of. 2 vols. . 251 D54
Fiske, John. The Destiny of man, viewed in the light of his origin. 218 F54
The Idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 211 F54

Life Everlasting. 218 F541
Through Nature to God. 213 F54
Gould, George M. The Meaning and the method of life; a searching for religion in biology. 215 G73
Henry, Matthew. A Method for prayer. . . 217 H39
Jennings, Abraham G. The Earth and the world how formed? 215 J44
Miller, Hugh. The Testimony of the rocks; or, Geology in its bearings on the two theologies, Natural and revealed. . . . 215 M61
Nelson, David. The Cause and cure of infidelity. 211 N33
Phelps, Elizabeth S. The Struggle for immortality. 218 P51
Powell, E. P. Our heredity from God. . . 213 P87
Warring, Charles B. Genesis I., and modern science. 215 W25
White, Andrew D. A History of the warfare of science with theology in Christendom. 2 vols. 215 W58

BIBLE.

GENERAL WORKS.

(See also Reference Works, page 316.)

Ball, C. J. Light from the East; or, The Witness of the monuments. 220.9 B21
Barrows, E. P. Companion to the Bible. . . 220 B27
Beecher, Henry W. Bible studies. . . . 220.6 B39
Bible dictionary for the use of schools, Bible classes and families. 220 B471
Bible for children. *220 B471
Briggs, Charles A. Biblical study, its principles, methods and history. 220 B76
The Authority of Holy Scripture. . . 220 B761
Buel, J. W. and Talmage T. D. The Beautiful story; a companion book to the Holy Bible. 220 B86
Buxton, Sydney. Side lights upon Bible history. 220 B98

Cable, George W. The Busy man's Bible, and how to study and teach it. 220 C11
Clarke, Samuel. A Collection of the promises of scripture. 220 C55
Geikie, Cunningham. Hours with the Bible. . 220 G27
Hours with the Bible. 6 Vols. . . . 220 G27
Haupt, Paul, ed. Holy Bible; Polychrome, ed. Vol. 3, Book of Leviticus; Vol. 6, Book of Joshua. Vol. 7, Book of Judges. Vol. 10, Book of Isaiah. Vol. 12, Book of Ezekiel. Vol. 14, Book of Psalms. 220 H29
Ladd, George T. What is the Bible? . . . 220 L12
March, Daniel. Night scenes in the Bible. . 220 M33
From dark to dawn; night scenes in the Bible. 220 M331
Moody, D. L. His words, work and workers, comprising his Bible portraits, his outlines of doctrine, etc. 220 M77
Plumtree, E. H., ed. The Bible educator. Vol. 1. 220 P73
Robson, John. The Bible; its revelation, inspiration and evidences. 220 R5
Taylor, William M. Joseph, the Prime Minister. 220.92 T21

OLD TESTAMENT.

(See also Reference Works, page 319.)

Biblia Hebraica. 1839. . . . . 221.4 B
Beale, Harriet S. B. Stories from the Old Testament for children. *221 B36
Beecher, Charles The Life of David, King of Israel. 222 B39
Cheyne, T. K. Founders of Old Testament criticism. 221 C42
Gilbert, Sir John. The Book of Job, illustrated. 223 G37
Godet, F. Studies on the Old Testament. . . 221 G5
Hibbard, F. G. Book of Psalms. 223.2 H52
Krummacher, Frederick W. David, the King of Israel. 222 K94

Mozley, J. B. Ruling ideas in the early ages and their relation to Old Testament faith. , 221 M8

Oehler, G. F. Theology of the Old Testament. 2 vols. . . . . 221 Oe

Piepenbring, Charles. Theology of the Old Testament. 221 P615

Sayce, A. H. Fresh lights from the ancient monuments. 221 Sa9

Smith, George A. Modern criticism, and the preaching of the Old Testament. . . 221 Sm5

Taylor, William M. Daniel the beloved. . . 224.5 T21

David, King of Israel. 222 T21

Elijah the prophet. 222 T211

Ruth the gleaner and Esther the Queen. . 222 T212

Whitney, A. D. T. The open mystery, a reading of the Mosaic story. 222 W61

Wright, Charles H. H. An Introduction to the Old Testament. 221 W93

NEW TESTAMENT.

(See also Reference Works, page 320.)

Barnes, A. Notes on the Acts of the Apostles. . 226 B26

Bruce, Alexander B. The Training of the Twelve; or, Passages out of the Gospels. . . 226 B9

Cone, Orello. Gospel criticism and historical christianity. 225 C739

The Gospel and its earliest interpretations. . 225 C74

Cowles, Henry. The Epistle to the Hebrews. . 227 C83

Dods, Marcus. An Introduction to the New Testament. 225 D66

Dwight, Timothy. The Genuineness and authenticity of the New Testament. . . . 225 D96

Fleury, M. M. L. L'Historie du Nouveau Testament. 225 F63

Godet, F. Studies on the Epistles. . . . 227 G5

The King and the Kingdom; a study of the four Gospels. 3 vols. 226 K59

Schaff, Philip. A Companion to the Greek Testament and the English version. . . 225 Sch1
Stevens, George B. A Short exposition of the Epistle to the Galatians. 227.4 St4
Taylor, William M. Paul the Missionary. . . 225 T21
Upham, Francis W. The Wise men: who they were; and how they came to Jerusalem. . 225 Up3
Westcott, Brooke F. Some lessons of the Revised Version of the New Testament. . 225 W52

DOCTRINAL THEOLOGY.

(See also Reference Works, page 322.)

Andrews, Samuel J. Christianity and anti-christianity in their final conflict. . . 230 An25
Bascom, John. The New theology. . . . 230 B29
Bradford, Amory H. The Age of faith. . . 230 B73
Child, G. C. Benedicte; illustrations of the power, wisdom and goodness of God, as manifested in His works. 231 C43
Clarke, William N. An outline of christian theology. 230 C55
Fisher, George P. The Nature and method of revelation. 231.6 F53
Gore, Charles. Lux Mundi; a series of studies in the religion of the incarnation. . . . 230 G66
Hopkins, Samuel. Lessons at the Cross: or, Spiritual truths. 230.H77
Hyde, William D. Outlines of social theology. . 230 H995
Shedd, William G. T. Dogmatic Theology. 2 vols. 230 Sh3
Stearns, Lewis F. Present day Theology. . . 230 St3
Stevens, George B. The Pauline Theology: a study of the origin and correlation of the doctrinal teachings of the apostle Paul. . 230 St4
Taylor, Nathaniel W. Lectures on the moral government of God. 2 vols. . . . 231 T21

CHRIST AND THE TRINITY.

(See also Reference Works, page 323.)

Abbott, Lyman. Jesus of Nazareth: His life and teachings. 232 Ab2

Bacon, Leonard W. The Simplicity that is in Christ. 232 B13

Blaikie, William G. The Public ministry and pastoral methods of our Lord. . . . 232 B5

Boardman, G. B. The Problem of Jesus. . . 232 B63

Coles, Abraham. The Evangel; or, the Life of our Lord. 232.9 C67

Edersheim, Alfred. The Life and times of Jesus the Messiah. 2 vols. 232 Ed1

Fairbairn, A. M. Studies in the life of Christ. . 232.9 F2

Farrar, Frederic W. The Life of Christ. 2 vols. 232 F24

The Life of Christ. 232 F241

Fleetwood, John. The Life of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 232 F62

Geikie, Cunningham. The Life and words of Christ. 232 G27

Gordon, George A. The Christ of to-day. . . 232 G65

Gore, Charles. The Incarnation of the Son of God. 232 G66

Hanna, William. The Life of Christ. . . . 232 H10

Harris, Samuel. The Kingdom of Christ on earth. 232 H2

Hillis, Newell D. The Influence of Christ in modern life. 232 H555

Ingraham, J. H. The Prince of the house of David; or, Three years in the Holy City. 232 In4

Morgan, G. Campbell. A First century message to twentieth century christians. . . 232 M82

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. The Story of Jesus Christ. 232 P51

Stalker, James. The Life of Jesus Christ. . 232 St1

Talmage, T. D. From manger to throne. . . 232 T14

Taylor, William M. The Life of our Lord. . . 232 T21

Westcott, Brooke F. Christus Consummator: some aspects of the work and person of Christ in relation to modern thought. . 232 W5
Young, John. The Christ of history. . . . 232 Yo8

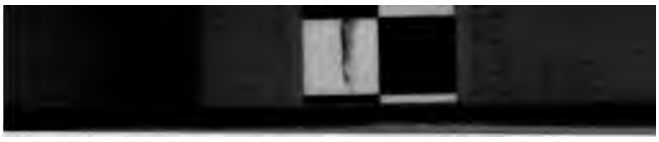
SALVATION, FUTURE STATE, CREEDS.

(See also Reference Works, page 323.)

Baxter, Richard. Saint's everlasting rest. . . 237 B33s
Briggs, Charles A. Whither? a Theological question for the times. 238 B76
Drummond, Henry. The Lowell lectures on the ascent of man. 233 D84
Fremantle, W. H. The World as the subject of redemption. 234.3 F89
Gordon, George A. The witness to immortality in literature, philosophy and life. . . 237 G65
Larcom, Lucy. As it is in Heaven. . . . 237.4 L32
Macdonald, James M. My Father's house: or, the Heaven of the Bible. 237 M14
Osler, William. Science and immortality. . . 237.2 Os5
Swedenborg, Emanuel. Heaven and its wonders and Hell from things heard and seen. . 237 Sw3

APOLOGETICS.

Bruce, Alexander B. The Chief end of Revelation. 239 B8
Fisher, George P. The Grounds of theistic and Christian belief. 239 F53
Hardwick, Charles. Christ and other Masters. . 239 H23
Jenys, S. Infidelity. 239 J45
Luthardt, C. E. Apologetic lectures on the fundamental truths of Christianity. . . . 239 L9
Apologetic lectures on the saving truths of Christianity. 239 L91
Apologetic lectures on the moral truths of Christianity. 239 L92



PRACTICAL AND DEVOTIONAL THEOLOGY.

PRACTICAL.

(See also Reference Works, page 324.)

Alleine, J. Alarm to unconverted sinners. . . 243 Al5
Baxter, R. Call to the unconverted. . . . 242 B33
Beauties of sacred literature, compendium of Christian doctrine, faith and patience. . 242 B38
Drummond, Henry. The Greatest thing in the world. 240 D84
The Programme of Christianity. . . . 240 D841
Edwards, J. Treatise on religious affections. . 240 Ed9
Hadley, Henry H. The Blue badge of courage. 243 H111
Hardy, E. J. The Business of life, a book for everyone. 240 H22
Larcom, Lucy. The Unseen friend. . . . 240 L32
Metcalf, Edith E. Letters to Dorothy from the Bible Institute. 243 M56
Not on Calvary. 242 N84
Pike, J. G. Religion and eternal life; or, Irreligion and perpetual ruin. 243 P63
A guide for young disciples of the Holy Savior. 243 P631
Smiley, Sarah F. Garden graith; or, Talks among my flowers. 242 Sm4
Smyth, Newman. Personal creeds; or, How to form a working theory of life. . . 240 Sm9
Taylor, Jeremy. Holy living and dying. . . 242 T22
Thomas á Kempis, Of the imitation of Christ. . 242 T36
Wilberforce, W. Practical views of prevailing religious system. 241 W64
Woolsey, S. C., (Susan Coolidge). The Day's message. 240 W85

DEVOTIONAL.

Abbott, Jacob. Learning about right and wrong. *244 Ab2
Adams, William. Sacred allegories. . . . 240 Ad1

Agnes and the little key; or, Bereaved parents instructed and confronted. 244 Ag6
Buck, Charles. Anecdotes, religious, moral and entertaining. 249 B85
Cheevers, G. B. Lectures on the Pilgrim's Progress and on the life and times of John Bunyan. 249 C42
Children's services; a book of pictorial family worship. 249 C43
Cope, Henry F., ed. One Hundred hymns you ought to know. 245 C79
Coxe, A. C. Christian ballads. 245 C83
Duffield, Samuel W. The Latin hymn-writers and their hymns. 245 D87
English hymns: their authors and history. . 245 D871
Guerber, H. A. Legends of the Virgin and Christ. 244 G93
Harlow, Louis K., comp. The World's best hymns. 245 H22
Haynes, Emory J. Are these things so? . . 244 H33
Hiram Golf's religion; or, the "Shoemaker by the grace of God." 244 H41
Johnson, Samuel. The Prayers of Dr. Samuel Johnson; ed. by W. A. Bradley. . . 249 J62
Light and love for the nursery group. . . . *244 L62
Life's evening; or, Thoughts for the aged. . 248 L62
Martyn, Mrs. S. T. The Hopes of Hope Castle; or, the Times of Knox and Queen Mary Stuart. 244 M36
Methodist Episcopal Church hymnal. . . . 245 M56
To Nazareth or Tarus? 244 N23
Porter, Rose. The Winter fire. 244 P83
The Seven great hymns of the Mediaeval Church. 245 Se8
Smith, Hannah W. The Christian's secret of a happy life. 244 Sm5
Stead, W. J., ed. Hymns that have helped. . . 245 St3
Stevens, Wm. B. The Bow in the cloud. . . 244 St4
Tileston, M. W., comp. Prayers, ancient and modern. 249 T45

HOMILETIC, PASTORIAL THEOLOGY.

Beecher, Henry W. Comforting thoughts. . 250 B39
Burton, Nathaniel J. Yale lectures on preaching, and other writings. 251 B95
Gladden, Washington. Paris problems, hints and helps for the people of the Churches. . . 250 G45
Watson, John. The Cure of souls. . . . 250 W33

SERMONS.

(See also Reference Works, page 325.)

Abbott, Lyman, and others. The New Puritanism. 252 Ab1
Boyd, A. K. H. Counsel and comfort spoken from a city pulpit. 252 B69
The Graver thoughts of a country parson. . 252 B691
Bradford, Amory H. The Growing revelation. . 252 B72
Brooks, Frederick. Sermons. 252 B792
Brooks, Phillips. Sermons in 5 vols. . . . 252 B795
An Easter Sermon. 252 B795e
Brookes, J. H. Mystery of suffering. . . 252 B798
Buchanan, Claudius. Two discourses and a sermon. 252 B85
Collyer, Robert. Nature and life. . . . 252 C69
Drummond, Henry. The Ideal life. . . . 252 D84
Emerson, Joseph. Lectures and sermons. . . 252 Em3
Fitch, Eleazar T. Sermons, practical and descriptive. 252 F55
Guthrie, Thomas. Man and the gospel and our Father's business. 252 G08
Hall, Charles C. The Christ filled life. . . 252 H14
Humphrey, John. A Selection of sermons. . 252 H88
Jones, Jenkin L. Jess, bits of wayside gospel. . 252 J72
Lee, Chauncey. Sermons. 252 L51
Lee, J. W. The Making of a man. . . . 252 L515
Morgan, G. Campbell. The Ten Commandments. 252 M82
Murray, Andrew. Waiting on God! . . . 252 M96
The Master's indwelling. 252 M961

Peabody, F. G., and others. Harvard vespers; addresses to Harvard students by the preachers to the University, 1886-1888. . 252 P32
Pressensé, Edmond de. The Mystery of suffering and other discourses. 252 P92
Reid, Lewis H. Believing and doing. . . 252 R27
Spurgeon, C. H. The Best bread and other sermons. 252 Sp9
Stall, Sylvanus. Five minute object sermons to children. 252 St15
Stanley, Arthur P. Sermons for children. . . *252 St2
Stevens, Wm. B. The Bow in the cloud; or, Covenant mercy for the afflicted. . . 252 St4
Taylor, Wm. M. The Limitations of life and other sermons. 252 T21
Thorold, Anthony W. The Presence of Christ. 252 T39
Tiffany, O. H. Pulpit and platform sermons and addresses. 252 T44
Van Dyke, Henry. The Gospel for an age of doubt. 252 V28
The Gospel for a world of sin. . . . 252 V281
The Open door. 252 V283
Washburn, E. A. The Social law of God; sermons on the ten commandments. . . 252 W271
Washington, Booker T. Character building. . 252 W275
Watson, John. The Mind of the Master. . 252 W33
The Upper room. 252 W331
The Potter's wheel. 252 W332
Companions of the sorrowful way. . . 252 W333

PASTORAL VISITATIONS.

Spencer, Ichabod S. A Pastor's sketches; or, Conversations with anxious inquirers. . 253 Sp3
Wittemore, Mrs. E. M. Delia; formerly the bluebird of Mulberry Bend. 253 W61

PUBLIC WORSHIP.

Meyer, Lucy R. Deaconess stories. . . . 262 M57

Salter, William. Psalms for worship and instruction. 264 Sa3

INSTITUTIONS AND MISSIONS.

(See also Reference Works, page 327.)

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Memorial volume of the first fifty years of the Board. Boston, 1861. . 266 Am3

Beach, Harlan P. A Geography and atlas of Protestant Missions. New York, 1901. .
Vol. 1. Geography. . . . . .
Vol. 2. Statistics and atlas. 266 B35

Clark, F. E. Ways and means for the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor. . 264 C55

Clark, Joseph B. Leavening the Nation; the story of American Home Missions. . . . 266 C55

Dennis, James S. Foreign Missions after a century. 266 D42
Christian missions and social progress. 2 vols. 266 D421
Centennial survey of Foreign Missions. . . 266 D422

Finney, Charles G. Lectures on revivals of religion. 269 F49

Gordon, M. L. An American Missionary in Japan. 266 G65

Hadley, Samuel H. Down in Water Street; a story of sixteen years life and work in Water street mission. 266 H11

Knox, M. V. B. A Winter in India and Malaysia among the Methodist missions. . . . 266 K77

Lawrence, Edward A. Modern missions in the East. 266 L435

Mackenzie, W. Douglas. Christianity and the progress of man; as illustrated my modern missions. 266 M19

Mason, Caroline A. Lux Christi; an outline study of India. 266 M38

Thompson, Augustus C. Foreign missions, their place in the pastorate, in prayer, in conferences. 266 T37

Protestant missions, their rise and early progress. 266 T371

Tracy, Joseph. History of American missions to the Heathen, from their commencement to the present time. 1840. . . . . 266 T67

Trumbull, H. C. Teaching and teachers; or, the Sunday school teachers teaching work. . 268 T77

RELIGIOUS HISTORY.

GENERAL.

(See also Reference Works, page 327.)

Clarke, James F. Events and epochs in religious history. 270 C55

Fisher, George P. History of the Christian Church. 270 F5

Froude, James A. Lectures on the Council of Trent. 270 F93

Fulton, John, ed. Ten epochs of Church history. 270 F95

Vol. 1. The Apostolic age; its life, doctrine, worship and polity; by James V. Bartlet.

Vol. 2. The Post-apostolic age; by Lucius Waterman. . . . . .

Vol. 3. The Ecumenical Councils; by William P. DuBose. . . . . .

Vol. 4. The Age of Charlemagne; by Charles L. Wells. . . . . .

Vol. 5. The Age of Hildebrand; by Marvin R. Vincent. . . . . .

Vol. 6. The Age of the Crusades; by James M. Ludlow. . . . . .

Vol. 7. The Age of the Renascence; by Paul VanDyke. . . . . .

Vol. 8. The Age of the Great Western Schism; by Clinton Locke. . . . .

Vol. 9. The Reformation; by Williston Walker. . . . . .
Vol. 10. The Anglican Reformation; by William Clark. . . . . .
McGiffert, Arthur C. A History of Christianity in the Apostolic age. 270 M17
Matheson, George. Growth of the spirit of Christianity from the first century to the dawn of the Lutheran era. 2 Vols. . . 270 M4
Moxom, Philip S. From Jerusalem to Nicaea; the Church in the first three centuries. . . 270 M87
Orr, James. The Early Church; its history and literature. 270 Or8
Washburn, E. A. Epochs of Church history. . 270 W27

EUROPE.

Creighton, M. A History of the Papacy during the Reformation. 4 vols. . . .
Lea, Henry C. A History of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages. 3 vols. . . . 272 L46
Chapters from the religious history of Spain connected with the Inquisition. . . 274 L46
Ranke, Leopold. The History of the Popes, their Church and State, in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. 1844. . . . 275 R165

AMERICA.

Abbott, Ernest Hamlin. Religious life in America; a record of personal observation. 277 Ab2

CHRISTIAN SECTS.

(See also Reference Works, page 328.)

Baird, Henry M. History of the rise of the Huguenots of France. 2 vols. . . . 284 B16
The Huguenots and the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. 2 vols. 284 B161

The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 2 vols. 284 B162
Beveridge, William. The Thirty-nine articles of the Church of England. 1717. . . . 283 B46
Buckley, James M. A History of Methodism in the United States. 2 vols. 287 B86
Byrne, William, and others. History of the Catholic Church in the New England States. 2 vols. 282 B99
Cruttwell, Charles T. A Literary history of early Christianity. 2 vols. 281 C88
DeVinne, Daniel. History of the Irish Primitive Church, together with the life of St. Patrick. 282 D49
Hobart, Chauncey. History of Methodism in Minnesota. 287 H65
Hugenot Society of America. Vol. 1. 1886. . 284 H87
Jones, Rufus M. A Dynamic faith. 289.6 J73
London International Congregational Council. Authorized record of proceedings at Council, London, 1891. . . . . 285 L84
Mansfield, Mrs. E. S., ed. Adventual essays delivered at the Congress of the Parliament of Religions at the Great Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893. . . . . 289.3 M31
Pascal, Blaise. The Provincial letters, a new translation with historical introduction and notes; by Thomas M'Crie. . . . 282 P26
Letters, 1844. . . . . 282 P261
Percival, Henry R. The Doctrine of the Episcopal Church so far as it is set forth in the prayer book. 283 P41
Scudder, M. L. American Methodism. . . 287 Scu4
Thompson, Charles L. The Story of the Churches; the Presbyterians. . . . 285.1 T37
Wakeley, J. B. Lost chapters recovered from the early history of American Methodism. . 287 W13

Ward, Susan H. The History of the Broadway Tabernacle Church from its organization in 1840 to the close of 1900. . . . . 285 W24

Watson, John. (Ian Maclaren.) Church folks; being practical studies in Congregational life. 285.8 W33

Wiseman, Cardinal. Fabiola; or, the Church of the Catacombs. 282 W75

NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS AND MYTHOLOGY.

Bulfinch, Thomas. The Age of fable; or, Beauties of mythology. 292 B87

The Age of chivalry; or, Legends of King Arthur. 293 B87

Collignon, Maxime. Manual of mythology in relation to Greek art. 292 C6

Dwight, M. A. Grecian and Roman mythology for schools. 292 D96

Ellinwood, Frank F. Oriental religions and Christianity. 290 El5

Foster, Mary H. and Cummings, Mabel H. Asgard stories; tales from Norse mythology. *293 F81

Gould, S. Baring. Curious myths of the Middle Ages. 291 G73

Guerber, H. A. Myths of Greece and Rome, narrated with special reference to literature and art. 292 G93

Kingsley, Charles. The Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales. *292 K61

Larned, Augusta. Tales from the Norse grandmother. 293 L32

Montgomery, M. W. The Mormon delusion; its history, doctrines and the outlook in Utah. 298 M76

Price, Lillian L. and Gilbert, Charles B. Heroes of myth. *291 P93

Schindler, Rabbi S. Dissolving views in the history of Judaism. 296 Sch3

Talbot, Grace. Much-married saints and some sinners. 298 T14

Society is well governed when the people obey the magistrates, and the magistrates obey the laws.—Solon.

SOCIOLOGY.

IN GENERAL.

(See also Reference Works, page 329.)

Kidd, Benjamin. Social evolution. . . . 301 K53
The Control of the tropics. 301 K531
Principles of western civilisation. . . 301 K532
Berkowitz, Rabbi H. Judaism on the social question. 304 B46
Demolins, Edmond. Anglo-Saxon superiority; to what it is due. 304 D39
Ely, Richard T. Social aspects of christianity. . 304 El9
Harvey, M. Where are we and whither tending? Three lectures on the reality and worth of human progress. 304 H26
Loyson, Charles. (Pére Hyacinthe). Discourses on various occasions. 304 L95
Roosevelt, Theodore. American ideals; and other essays, social and political. . . . 304 R67
The Strenuous life; Essays and addresses. . 304 R671
Ruskin, John. Fors clavigera; Letters to the workmen and laborers of Great Britain. 4 vols. 304 R89
National Association for the promotion of Social Science. Translation of 1859. . . . 306 N21

STATISTICS.

(See also Reference Works, page 329.)

Brooklyn Almanac. Brooklyn Daily Eagle. . 310 B79
Rhoades, H. E., ed. Tribune Almanac, 1896. . 310 R34
Pomeroy, H. S. Is man too prolific? The so-called Malthusian idea. 312 P77

Gannett, Henry. The Building of a Nation: The growth, present condition and resources of the United States, with a forecast of the future. 317.3 G15

POLITICAL SCIENCE.

Brewer, David J. American citizenship; Yale lectures. 320 B75

Fiske, John. American political ideas viewed from the standpoint of universal history. 320 F54

Civil government in the United States considered with some reference to its origins. 320 F541

Garfield, J. A. Works, ed. by B. A. Hinsdale. 2 vols. 320 G18

Hadley, Arthur T. The Education of the American citizen. 320 H11

The Relations between freedom and responsibility in the evolution of Democratic government. 320 H11f

Lowell, A. L. Essays on government. . . 320 L95

Lusk, Hugh H. Our foes at home. . . . 320 L975

Sharpless, Isaac. A Quaker experiment in government. 320 Sh1

Smith, Goldwin. Commonwealth or empire; a bystander's view of the question. . . 320 Sm5

Young, A. W. The Government class book. Part 1. Principles of government. Part 2. Principles of law. 320 Y08

Lecky, William E. H. Democracy and liberty. 2 vols. 320.9 L495

SUFFRAGE.

Bright, John. Speeches on the American question. 324 B76

McClure, A. K. Our presidents and how we make them. 324 M13

Mulford, Elisha. The Nation: The foundations of civil order and political life in the United States. 324 M91

Strong, Josiah. Our Country; Its possible future and its present crisis. 324 St8

The New era; or, the coming kingdom. 324 St81

The Times and young men. 324 St82

The Next great awakening. 324 St83

Wigmore, John H. The Australian ballot system as embodied in the legislation of various countries. 324 W69

COLONIES AND IMMIGRATION.

Bigelow, Poultney. The Children of the nations; a study of colonization and its problems. . 325 B48

Hall, Prescott F. Immigration, and its effects upon the United States. 325 H14

SLAVERY.

Adams, Nehemiah. A South-side view of slavery; or, Three months at the South, in 1854. . 326 Ad1

Bruce, P. A. The Plantation negro as a freeman. 326 B83

Cable, George W. The Negro question. . 326 C1

Thomas, William H. The American negro; what he was, what he is, and what he may become. 326 T36

Washington, Booker T. The Future of the American negro. 326 W27

FOREIGN RELATIONS.

Foster, John W. American diplomacy in the orient. 327 F81

Strong, Josiah. Expansion under new world-conditions. 327 St8

Woolsey, Theodore S. America's foreign policy: Essays and addresses. 327 W88

LEGISLATIVE ANNALS.

(See also Reference Works, page 329.)

Chamberlain, Abiram. Messages and papers of Presidents. 327 C35

Crocker, G. G. Parliamentary proceedings. . 328 C87

Reed, Thomas B. Reed's Rules; a manual of general parliamentary law with notes and changes made by the House of Representatives. 328 R25

POLITICAL PARTIES.

Patton, Jacob H. Political parties in the United States. 329 P27

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

Donnell, E. J. Outlines of a new science. . . 330 D71

Frederiksen, N. C. Finland; its public and private economy. 330 F87

Hadley, Arthur T. Economics; an account of the relations between private property and public welfare. 330 H11

Wayland, Francis. The Elements of political economy. 330 W36

LABOR AND CAPITAL.

Brentano, Lujo. The Relation of labor to the law of to-day. 331 B75

Dixwell, George B. "Progress and poverty", a review of the doctrines of Henry George. . 331 D64

George, Henry. The Condition of labor; an open letter to Pope Leo XIII. 331 G29

Progress and Poverty: 331 G291

Gilman, N. P. Profit sharing between employer and employee. 331 G42

Nicholson, J. S. Strikes and social problems. . 331 N52

Richardson, Charles. Large fortunes; or, Christianity and the labor problem. . . . 331 R30

Ruskin, John. Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne, twenty-five letters on the laws of work. 331 R89

Schoenhof, J. The Economy of high wages, an inquiry into the cause of high wages, and their effect on methods and cost of production. 331 Sch6

Stimson, F. J. Labor and its relation to law. . 331 St5

Taussig, F. W. Wages and capital, an examination of the wages fund doctrine. . . . 331 T19

VanVorst, Mrs. John and VanVorst, Marie. The Woman who toils; being the experience of two ladies as factory girls. 331 V37

Winship, Albert E. The Shop. 331 W72

Wyckoff, Walter A. The Workers. (The East.) 331 W97

The Workers. (The West.) 331 W971

MONEY AND BANKING.

Dunbar, Charles F. Chapters on the theory and history of banking. 332 D91

Evans, George G., ed. Illustrated history of the United States Mint. 332 Ev1

Hepburn, A. Barton. History of coinage and currency in the United States and the perennial contest for sound money. . . . 332 H47

Platt, James. Money. 332 P69

Taussig, F. W. The Silver situation in the United States. 332 T19

White, Horace. Money and banking. . . . 332 W58

Walker, Francis A. International bimetallism. . 332.4 W15

LAND OWNERSHIP.

Sydney, William C. England and the English. . 333.1 Sy2

CO-OPERATION.

Dexter, Seymour. A Treatise on co-operative savings and loan associations. . . . . 334 D

SOCIALISM.

Hitchcock, Roswell D. Socialism. . . . 335 H63
Riis, Jacob A. The Peril and the preservation of the home. 335.7 R45

PROTECTION AND FREE TRADE.

Dixwell, George B. Review of Professor Sumner's speech before the Tariff commission. . 337 D64
The Premises of free trade examined. 337 D641
Farquhar, A. B., and Farquhar, Henry. Economic and industrial delusions; a discussion of the case for protection. 337 F24

PRODUCTION AND MANUFACTURE.

Baker, Charles W. Monopolies and the people. 338 B17
Ely, Richard T. Monopolies and trusts. . . 338 El95
Bridge, J. H. The Inside history of the Carnegie Steel Company. 338.8 B76
Montague, G. H. The Rise and progress of the Standard Oil Company. 338.8 M76
Tarbell, Ida M. The history of the Standard Oil Company. 2 vols. 338.8 T17

PAUPERISM.

Booth, William. In darkest England, and the way out. 339 B64
Flynt, Josiah. Tramping with tramps. . . 339 F67
Hunter, Robert. Poverty. 339 H92
Riis, Jacob A. How the other half lives, studies among the tenements of New York. . . 339 R45
The Children of the poor. 339 R451
A Ten years' war. 339 R453
The Battle with the slum. 339 R454
Riis, Jacob A., and others. The Poor in great cities, their problems and what is doing to solve them. 339 R452
Spargo, John. The bitter cry of the children. . 339 Sp9

JURISPRUDENCE.

Wells, J. C. Wells's lawyer and United States form book. 340 W46
Wellman, F. L. The Art of cross-examination. 340 W462
Balch, Thomas W. The Alabama arbitration. . 341 B18
Bodley, J. E. C. France. 2 vols. 342 B63
Bryce, James. The American Commonwealth. 2 vols. 342 B84
Studies in history and jurisprudence. . . 340 B841
Cooley, T. M. and others. Constitutional history of the United States as seen in the development of American law. 342 C77
Fisher, Sydney G. The Evolution of the Constitution of the United States. . . . 342 F53
Tocqueville, Alexis de. Democracy in America, 2 vols. 342 T56
Ferri, Enrico. Criminal sociology. . . . 343 F41
Conybeare, Fred C. The Dreyfus case. . . 344.4 C768
Howson and Howson. Patents, a manual relating to United States and foreign patents, for inventors and patentees. . . . 347 H84
Niles, J. M. The Connecticut Civil Officer: Part 1, Justices of the Peace; Part 2, Constables; Part 3, Selectmen. 347 N59
Potter, Henry C. The Citizen in his relation to the industrial situation. 347 P85
Putnam, Geo. H. The Question of copyright. . 347 P98
Snyder, W. L. The Geography of marriage; or, Legal perplexities of wedlock in the United States. 347 Sn9

ADMINISTRATION.

(See also Reference Works, page 330.)

Brooks, Noah. How the republic is governed. . 350 B79
Clarkson, C. T., and Richardson, J. H. Police! . 352 C56
Flynt, Josiah. The World of graft. . . . 352 F67
Hodder, Alfred. A Fight for the City. . . 352 H66

Howe, F. C. The City; the hope of democracy. 352 H83
Shaw, Albert. Municipal government in Great Britain. 352 Sh25
Municipal government in Continental Europe. 352 Sh26
Strong, Josiah. The Twentieth century city. . 352 St8

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

Harrison, Benjamin. This country of ours. . 353 H24
Lodge, Henry C. Addresses and Presidential messages of Theodore Roosevelt, 1902-1904. . . . . 353 L82
Macy, Jesse. Our government; how it grew: what it does, and how it does it. . . 353 M25
Willis, Henry P. Our Philippine problem, a study of American Colonial Policy. . 353 W68

FOREIGN GOVERNMENT.

Thompson, Herbert M. Russian politics. . . 354.47 T37

MILITARY SCIENCE.

Merritt, Wesley and others. The Armies of today. 355 M55
Hancock, H. Irving. Life at West Point; the making of the American army officer: his studies, discipline, and amusements. . . 355.07 H19
Connecticut. History of the First Connecticut Artillery. 358 C76

NAVAL SCIENCE.

Long, John D. The New American Navy. 2 vols. 359.09 L85
Mahan, A. T. The Interest of America in Sea power, present and future. . . . 359 M27
Wilson, H. W. Ironclads in action: a sketch of Naval warfare from 1855 to 1895, with some account of the battleship in England. 2 vols. 359 W69

ASSOCIATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS.

(See also Reference Works, page 331.)

Barrows, Isabel., ed. Proceedings of the National Conference of Charities and Corrections, 1901. . . . . 360 C37

Barton, Clara. The Red Cross: A history of this remarkable international movement in the interest of humanity. 361 B28

Liefde, John de. Six months among the charities of Europe. 2 vols. 361 L62

Connecticut Hospital for insane, 1868. . . 362 C76

Clark, Charles C. P. The "Machine" abolished and the people restored to power. . . 363 C55

Parkhurst, Charles H. Our fight with Tammany. 363 P225

Wheeler, J. K., comp. One hundredth anniversary of the most worshipful Grand Lodge of Connecticut. 366 W66

Connecticut Indian Association. Historical sketch from 1881 to 1888. . . . 369 C76

Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution: Chapter sketches; ed. by Mary P. Root. 369 C765

Connecticut Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Year book for 1891. . . 369 C77

Year book for 1892. . . . . 369 C77

Year book for 1896-1897. . . . . 369 C77

Year book for 1900-1901-1902-1903. . . 369 C77

Daughters of the Revolution. General Society of Ancestral register, 1896. . . . . 369 D

National register of the Society: Sons of the American Revolution. 369 N19

Second annual register of the Society of Colonial Wars in the state of Ohio. . . . 369 S

EDUCATION.

(See also Reference Works, page 331.)

Bolton, Fredrick E. The Secondary school system in Germany. 370 B63

Briggs, LeBaron R. School, college and character. 370 B76

Butler, Nicholas M., ed. Education in the United States: a series of monographs prepared for the United States exhibit at the Paris Exposition, 1900. . . . . 370 B97

Day, Henry N. The Science of education. . 370 D33

Hubbell, George Allen. Up through childhood. 370 H86

Spencer, Herbert. Education; intellectual, moral, and physical. 370 Sp3

Tompkins, Arnold. The Philosophy of school management. 370 T59

Northend, Charles. The Teacher and the parent; treatise upon school education. . . 371 N82

The Teacher's Assistant; or, Hints and methods in school discipline and instruction. . 371 N821

Peabody, E. P., ed. Record of Mr. Alcott's school, exemplifying the principles and methods of moral culture. . . . 371 P39

Harris, William T., ed. The Mottoes and commentaries of Fredrich Froebel's mother play. 371.46 H24

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.

Jacobi, Mary P. Physiological notes on primary education and the study of language. . 372 J15

Wiggin, Kate D. Children's rights, book of nursery logic. 372 W632

Wiggin, K. D. and Smith, N. A. Froebel's gifts. 372 W633

Froebel's occupations. 372 W634

Proudfoot, A. H. A Mother's ideals; a kindergarten mother's conception of family life. . 372.2 P94

Corbin, John. School boy life in England. . 373 C81
Klemm, L. R. European schools; or what I saw in the schools of Germany, France, Austria and Switzerland. 373 K67

SELF-EDUCATION.

Atkinson, William P. A Lecture on the right use of books. 374 At5
Hamerton,, P. G. The Intellectual life. . . 374 H17
Harrison, Frederic. The Choice of books. . . 374 H245
Lubbock, John. The Use of life. . . . 374 L96
Brackett, Anna C. Woman and the higher education. 376 B72
Bushnell, H. Views of Christian Nature. . 377 B96
Griggs, E. H. Moral education. . . . 377 G87
Kramer, John W. The Right road. A hand-book for parents and teachers. . . . 377 K86
Murray, Andrew. The Children for Christ. . 377 M96
Spaulding, J. L. Education and the higher life. . 377 Sp2

COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITIES.

(See also Reference Works, page 331.)

Alexander, James W. Princeton; old and new. Recollections of undergraduate life. . . 378 Al 2
Corbin, John. An American at Oxford. . . 378 C81
Porter, John A. Sketches of Yale life. . . 378 P82
Yale College: Record of 200th Anniversary. . 378 Ya1

PUBLIC EDUCATION.

Henderson, J. C. Thomas Jefferson's views on public education. 379 H38
Hopkins Grammar School: Catalogue of the trustees, rectors, instructors and alumni. . 379 H77

RAILROADS.

(See also Reference Works, page 332.)

An Account of the Celebration of railroad communication between Boston and Canada. . 385 B65

CUSTOMS AND COSTUMES.

Badeau, Adam. Aristocracy in England. . . 390 B14
German home life. 390 G31
Glover, E. Family manners. . . . *390 G51
Good form in England. 390 G59
Holt, Arden. Fancy dresses described. . . 390 H74
Hunt, A. W. Our Grandmothers' gowns.. . 390 H91
Lacroix, Paul. Manners, customs and dress during the Middle Ages, and during Renaissance period. 390 L11
Robida, A. "Yester-year", ten centuries of toilette. 390 R55
Sherwood, Mrs. John. Manners and social usages. 390 Sh5
The art of entertaining. 390 Sh51
Uzanne, Octave. Fashion in Paris, 1797 to 1897. 390 Uz1
Ayer, H. H. My lady's dressing-room. . . 391 Ay2
Earle, Alice M. Costume of Colonial Times. . 391 Ea7
Two centuries of costumes in America. 2 vols. 391 Ea71
Fleming, George. For plain women only. . 391 F62
Gummere, Amelia M. The Quaker; a study in costume. 391 G95
Cobb, A. G. Earth-burial and cremation. . . 393 C63
Reynolds, Cuyler. The Banquet book. . . 394.1 R33

ETIQUETTE.

Etiquette for Americans by a woman of fashion. 395 Et4
Holt, Emily, Encyclopaedia of etiquette: a book of manners for every day use. . . . 395 H745
Humphrey, M. E. Manners for women. . . 395 H87

Longstreet, A. B. Hospitality in town and country. 395 L86
McAllister, Ward. Society as I have found it. . 395 M12
Osmun, T. E. (Alfred Ayers). The Mentor. . 395 Os6

WOMAN'S POSITION AND TREATMENT.

Aguilar, Grace. The Women of Israel. 2 vols. . 396 Ag9
Black, Alexander. Miss America; pen and camera sketches of the American girl. . . 396 B56
Bushnell, Horace. Women's suffrage; the reform against nature. 396 B96
Campbell, Helen. Women wage-earners; their past, their present and their future. . 396 C15
Coutts, Baroness Burdett, ed. Woman's mission, series of Congress papers on the philanthropic work of women. . . . 396 C83
Croly, Mrs. J. C. Thrown on her own resources; or, What girls can do. 396 C87
Dodge, M. A. (Gail Hamilton). Woman's wrongs; a counter irritant. . . . 396 D66
Hardy, E. J. The Five talents of woman. . . 396 H22
Mill. J. S. The Subjection of woman. . . 396 M50
Ramabai, Pundita Sarasvati. High-caste Hindoo woman. 396 R14
The Young Lady's own book. 396 Yo8

FOLK-LORE.

(See also Reference Works, page 333.)

Constance, Maud. Wagner's heroes. . . 398 C76
Curtin, Jeremiah. Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. 398 C94
Myths and folk-tales of the Russians, western Slavs and Magyars. 398 C941
Hero tales of Ireland. *398 C942
Tales of the fairies and of the ghost world; collected from oral traditions in southwest Munster. 398 C943

Higginson, T. W. Enchanted Islands of the Atlantic. 398 H53
Johnson, Clifton. What they say in New England: a book of signs, sayings and superstitions. 398 J62
Leland, C. G. The Gypsies. 398 L54
Gypsy sorcery and fortune telling. . . 398 L541
Shaw, E. R. Legends of Fire Island Beach and the South Side. 398 Sh25
Vacaresco, Hélén and others. The Bard of the Dimbovitza, Roumanian folk-songs. . . 398 V13
Wardrop, Marjory, trans. Georgian folk-tales. . 398 W215
Wilde, Lady. Ancient cures, charms and usages of Ireland. 398 W65

A language grows and is not made.—Lowell.

PHILOLOGY.

(See also Reference Works, page 333.)

Bethel, J. A. Hand-book of pronunciation and phonetic analysis. 421 B39

Brinton, D. G., ed. Library of aboriginal American literature. 497 B76

Egbert, J. C. Introduction to the study of Latin inscriptions. 471.7 Eg1

Garlanda, Federico. Fortunes of words. . . 422 G1

Philosophy of words. 422 G11

Gilman, Arthur. Short stories from the dictionaries. 422 G42

Greenwood, Frederic. The Lover's Lexicon. . 423 G85

Gramatica de la Lengua Castellana. 465 G76

Hampson, R. T. Origines Patriciae. . . 412 H18

Jordan, Mary A. Correct writing and speaking. . 425 J76

Marsh, G. P. Lectures on the English language. 420 M35

Mead, T. H. Our mother tongue.. . . 421.5 M46

Nisbet, Charles and Lemon, Don. Everybody's writing-desk book. 421 N63

Osmon, T. E. (Alfred Ayres). Orthoepist; a pronouncing manual. 421 Os6

Phyfe, W. H. P. Test-pronouncer. 421 P561

Teall, F. H. Punctuation, with chapters on hyphenization, capitalization and spelling. 421 T22

English Compound words and phrases. . 421 T22e

Walker, John. A Dictionary of the English language. 423 W15

Webster, W. F. The Elements of English grammar. 421 W39

Whitney, W. D. Language and the study of language. 410 W61

Williams, R. O. Our Dictionaries. . . . 420.7 W67

Some questions of good English. . . 425 W67

Nature is the only book that teems with meaning on every page.—Goethe.

NATURAL SCIENCE.

IN GENERAL.

Andrews, Jane. The Stories mother nature told her children. *500An25

Bolles, Frank. Land of the lingering snow; chronicles of a stroller in New England from Jan. to June. 504 B64

Buckley, A. B. Moral teachings of science. . 504 B86

Campbell, G. J. Unity of nature. . . . 501 C15

Carman, Bliss. The Kinship of nature. . . 500 C21

Darwin, Charles. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited by H. M. S. Beagle in his voyages around the world. 508 D25

Humbolt, Alexander von. Cosmos: a sketch of a physical description of the universe. 4 vols. 500 H88

L. H. M. Rough notes on the natural history in Norfolk, and the eastern countries of England. 508.326 L1

Lubbock, John. Beauties of nature. . . 500 L96

Fifty years of science. 504 L96

Scientific lectures. 504 L961

Nichols, Laura D. Overhead. *500 N51

Underfoot. *500 N511

Popular Science Monthly Magazine. Vols. 20 to 65. . . . . 505 P81

Scott, Charles W. Nature study and the child. 500 Sco3

Wainwright, Samuel, Scientific sophisms, review of current theories concerning atoms, apes and men. 504 W13

Williams, H. S. The Story of Nineteenth-century science. 509 W67

MATHEMATICS.

Hassler, F. R. Logarithmic and trigonometric tables. 510 H27

Bridge, B. Treatise on the construction, properties and analogies of the three conic sections. 516 B76

ASTRONOMY.

Berry, Arthur. A Short history of astronomy. . 523 B455

Burr, E. F. "Ecce Coelum"; or, Parish astronomy, by a Connecticut pastor. . . . 520 B94

Chambers, G. F. The Story of the stars. . . 523 C355

Dick, Thomas. The Practical astronomer. . 522 D54

Celestial scenery; or, Wonders of the planetary system displayed. 523 D54

Sideral heavens. 523 D542

Solar system with moral and religious reflections. 523 D541

Flagg, A. T. Primer of navigation. . . . 525 F59

Flammarion, Camille. The Wonders of the heavens. 523 F61

Astronomy for amateurs. 523 F61a

Guillemin, Amédée. The Heavens, an illustrated hand-book of popular astronomy. . 523 G94

Wonders of the sun. 523 G941

Wonders of the moon. 523 G942

Jacoby, Harold. Practical talks by an astronomer. 522 J15

Proctor, R. A. The Expanse of Heaven: a series of essays on the wonders of the firmament 520 P94

Half hours with the stars. . . . 523 P942

Lessons in elementary astronomy. . . 523 P941

Other worlds than ours. 523 P94

The Sun: ruler, fire, light and life of the planetary system. 523 P943

Serviss, V. T. Astronomy with an opera-glass; a popular introduction to the study of the starry heavens, with the simplest of optical instruments. 523 Se6

Warner and Swasey. A Few astronomical instruments. 522 W24

Whewell, W. Plurality of worlds. . . . 523 W57

Zürcher, Frederick, and Margollé, Elie. Meteors, aerolites, storms and atmospheric phenomena. 523 Z8

CHRONOLOGY.

Derby, George, ed. The Derby anniversary calendar. 529 D44

HOROLOGY.

Earle, Alice Morse. Sun-dials and roses of yesterday. 529.78 Ea7

PHYSICS.

Allen, Zachariah. Philosophy of the mechanics in nature. 530 Al3

Ames, Joseph, S. Text-book of general physics for high schools and colleges. . . . 530 Am3

Blackwell, A. B. Philosophy of individuality; or, The one and the many. . . . 530 B56

Blake, J. L. Conversations on natural philosophy. 530 B58

Brewster, George. New Philosophy of matters showing the identity of the imponderables. 530 B75

Dolbear, A. E. Matter, ether, and motion. . 530 D69

Ganot, Adolphe. Elementary treatise on physics, experimental and applied. . . 530 G15

Kemp, Charles. Modern seven wonders of the world. 530 K51

Shaw, E. R. Physics by experiment. . . 530 Sh2

LIGHT, HEAT, GAS.

Allen, Zachariah. Solar light and heat; the source and the supply. Gravitation with explanations of planetary and molecular forces. 536 Al32

Cazin, Achille. Phenomena and laws of heat. 536 C31

Child, Charles T. The how and why of electricity. 536 C43

Hardin, Willett L. The Rise and development of the liquefaction of gases. . . . 533 H22

Kimball, A. L. Physical properties of gases. . 533 K35

Marion, F. Wonders of optics. . . . 535 M33

Radau, Rodolphe. Wonders of acoustics; or, The Phenomena of sound. . . . 534 R11

Thurston, R. H. Heat as a form of energy. . 536 T42

Tyndall, John. Six lectures on light delivered in America, 1872-73. . . . . 535 T97

ELECTRICITY.

Ayrton, W. E. Practical electricity, a laboratory and lecture course. . . . 537 Ay7

Brackett, Cyrus F. and others. Electricity in daily life. 537 B73

Child, Charles T. The how and why of electricity. 537 C43

Gray, Andrew. Absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism. 537 G79

Lodge, Oliver J. Modern views of electricity. . 537 L82

Mendenhall, T. C. A Century of electricity. . 537 M5

Pope, Franklin L. Evolution of the electric incandescent lamp. 537 P77

Sloane, T. O. Electricity simplified, the practice and theory of electricity. . . . 537 Sl5

MINERALOGY AND GEOLOGY.

(See also Reference Works, page 335.)

Bird, Charles. Geology, a manual for students in advanced classes and for general readers. 550 B53

Dana, James D. Geological story briefly told. . 550 D19

Manual of geology: treating of the principles of the science. 550 D191

Dawson, J. W. Some salient points in the science of the earth. 551 D32

Donnelly, Ignatius. Ragnarok: The age of fire and gravel. 553 D71

DuChaillu, Paul. My Apingi Kingdom: with life in the Great Sahara. *551.58 D85

Fitch, George W. Outlines of physical geography. 551 F55

Kinahan, G. H. A Handy-book or rock names. . 550 K58

Kingsley, Charles. Madam How and Lady Why. *551 K61

Lord, D. N. Geognosy; or the facts and principles of geology. 551 L88

Mallet, Robert. Great Neapolitan earthquake of 1857: The First principles of observational seosmology. 551 M29

Maury, M. F. The Physical geography of the sea. 551 M44

Mill, Hugh R. The Realm of nature, an outline of physiography. 551 M62

Miller, Hugh. Popular geology. 550 M61

Foot-prints of the Creator; or, The Asterolepis of Stromness. 551 M61

Missouri Geological Survey. 11 vols. . . 557 M69

Reclus, Elisée. The History of a mountain. . 553 R24

Schouw, J. F. The Earth, plants and man. . 551 Sch6

Shaler, N. S. Aspects of the earth; popular account of some familiar geological phenomena. 551 Sh2

Nature and man in America. . . . 551 Sh21

Sea and land, features of coasts and oceans with special reference to the life of man. . 551 Sh22

Shepard, Edward M. Geological survey of Missouri. 557.78 Sh3
Systematic mineral record. . . . 549 Sh4
Tarr, Ralph S. Elemantary physical geography. 551 T17
Tassandier, Gaston. The Wonders of water. . 551 T52
Williams, Gardner F. The Diamond Mines of South Africa. 2 vols. 549.2 W67
Winchell, Alexander. Walks and talks in the geological field. 550 W72

ANTHROPOLOGY, BIOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY.

Brown, W. W. The Black Man, and his antecedents, his genius and his achievements. . 572.96 B81
Darwin, Charles. On the origin of species by means of natural selection. . . . 575 D25
Donnelly, Ignatus. Atlantis: the antediluvian world. 571 D71
Fewkes, J. W. A Journal of American ethnology and archaeology. 572 F43
Lyell, Charles. Geological evidences of the antiquity of man. 573 L98
Miller, Hugh. Old Red Sand-stone; or, New walks in an old field. 567 M61
Mitchell, H. W. Evolution of life; or, Causes of charge in animal forms. 570 M69
Nadaillac, Marquis de. Prehistoric America. . 571 N12
Manners and monuments of prehistoric people. 571 N121
Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G. R. Types of mankind; or, Ethnological researches based upon the ancient monuments, paintings, sculpture and crania of races. . . . 572 N84
Wallace, A. R. Darwinism, an exposition of the theory of natural selection with some of its applications. 575 W14
White, Mary. How to make baskets. . . 571.53 W58

BOTANY.

IN GENERAL.

(See also Reference Works, page 335.)

Bailey, William W. New England wild flowers and their seasons. 580 B15

Beal, W. J. Seed dispersal. *580 B36

Bergen, F. D. Glimpses at the plant world. . 580 B46

Candolle, Alphonse de. Origin of cultivated plants. 580 C16

Cooper, Harriet C. Short studies in botany. . 580 C77

Dana, Mrs. W. S. According to season, talks about the flowers in the order of their appearance in the woods and fields. . . 580 D19

Green, Harvey B. Pressed flowers from the Holy Land. 580 G83

Hale, Gertrude E. Little flower-people. . . *580 H13

Hardinge, E. M. With the wild flowers from pussy-willow to thistle-down; a rural chronicle of our flower friends and foes, describing them under their familiar English names. 580 H21

Field, forest and wayside flowers; with chapters on grasses, sedges and ferns. . . 580 H211

Higginson, Thomas W. The Procession of the flowers and kindred papers. . . . 580 H53

Johnson, George W. The Gardeners' dictionary; enumerating the plants, fruits, and vegetables desirable for the garden, and explaining the terms and operations employed in their cultivation. 580 J63

Mathews, F. S. Familiar flowers of field and garden. 580 M42

Morley, Margaret W. Seed-babies. . . 580 M82

Paxton, Joseph. Paxton's botanical dictionary comprising the names, history and culture, of all plants known in Britain. . . 580 P20

Spaulding, V. M. Guide to the study of common plants. 580 Sp1

PHYSIOLOGICAL AND STRUCTURAL BOTANY.

Allen, Grant. The Story of the plants. . . 581 A15
Bailey, L. H. Lessons with plants: suggestions for seeing and interpreting some of the common forms of vegetation. . . . 581 B15
Blanchan, Neltje. Nature's garden; an aid to knowledge of our wild flowers and their insect visitors. 581 B59
Bower, F. O. Practical botany for beginners. . 581 B67
Creevey, Caroline A. Recreations in botany. . 581 C86
Flowers of field, hill and swamp. . . 581 C861
Dana, Mrs. W. S. How to know the wild flowers; a guide to the names, haunts and habits of our common wild flowers. . 581 D19
Plants and their children. . . . 581 D191
Gibson, W. H. Sharp eyes, a rambler's calendar of fifty-two weeks among insects, birds and flowers. 581 G35
Strolls by starlight and sunshine. . . 581 G351
Gray, Asa. Field, forest and garden botany; a simple introduction to the common plants of the United States, east of the Mississippi, both wild and cultivated. . . . 581 G79
The Elements of botany for beginners and for schools. 581 G791
Manual of the botany of the Northern United States, including the district east of the Mississippi, and north of North Carolina and Tennessee. 581 G792
Harris, Amanda B. Wild flowers and where they grow. 581 H24
Hooker, J. D. Primer of botany. . . . 581 H76
Lounsberry, Alice. A Guide to the wild flowers. 581 L93
Southern wild flowers and trees. . . . 581 L931
Lubbock, Sir John. Flowers, fruits and leaves. 581 L96
Mathews, F. S. Familiar features of the roadside; the flowers, shrubs, birds and insects. 581 M42
Field book of American wild flowers. . . 581 M421

Morley, M. W. Flowers and their friends. . *581 M82
Newhall, Charles S. The Vines of northeastern America. 581.5 N46
Step, Edward. Wayside and woodland blossoms, a pocket guide to British wild flowers for the country rambler. 581 St4
Vincent, Frank The Plant world; its romances and realities, a reading-book of botany. . 581 V74
Willis, Oliver R. A Practical flora for schools and colleges. 581 W67
Wright, Mabel O. Flowers and ferns in their haunts. 581 W93

TREES, FERNS, ETC.

(See also Reference Works, page 336.)

Apgar, A. C. Trees of the northern United States: their study, description and determination. 582 Ap25
Atkinson, G. F. The Study of the biology of ferns by the Collodion method. . . 587 At5
Clute, Willard Nelson. Our ferns in their haunts. 587 C62
Davis, Lucius D. Ornamental shrubs for garden, lawn and park planting. . . . 582 D29
Dyson, Mrs. The Stories of the trees. . . 582 D99
Graves, Henry S. The Woodman's hand-book. . 582 G78
Keeler, Harriet L. Our native trees, and how to identify them. 582 K24
Our northern shrubs, and how to identify them. 582 K241
Lounsberry, Alice. A Guide to the trees. . 582 L93
Mathews, F. S. Familiar trees and their leaves. 582 M42
Newhall, Charles S. The Trees of Northeastern America. 582 N46
The Shrubs of Northeastern America. . 582 N461
Parkhurst, H. E. Trees, shrubs and vines of the Northeastern United States. . . . 582 P22

Parsons, Frances T. How to know the ferns: a guide to the names, haunts, and habits of our common ferns. 587 P25
Pinchot, Gifford. A Primer of forestry. . . 582 P65
Slosson, Margaret. How ferns grow. . . 587 Sl5
Ward, H. M. The Oak: a popular introduction to forest-botany. 582 W21

ROSES, CARNATIONS AND ORCHIDS.

Ellwanger, H. B. The Rose; a treatise on the cultivation, history, family characteristics, etc., of the various groups of roses. . 583 El55
Cook, E. T. Carnations, picotees, and the wild and garden pinks. 583.15 C77
Baldwin, Henry. The Orchids of New England. 584.15 B19
Gibson, W. G. Our native orchids. . . 584.15 G35
Niles, Grace G. Bob-trotting for orchids. . 584.15 N59

ZOOLOGY.

(See also Reference Works, page 336.)

Aitken, E. H. The Tribes on my frontier; an Indian Naturalist's foreign policy. . . 590 Ai9
Ayers, Raymond F. Four-footed folks. . . *590 Ay9
Bostock, Frank C. The Training of wild animals. 590 B65
Budgen, L. M. (Acheta.) May flowers; being notes and notions on a few created things. 590 B86
March winds and April showers: being notes and notions on a few created things. . 590 B861
Burroughs, John. Squirrels and other fur-bearers. *590 B94
DuChaillu, Paul. The World of the great forest; how animals, birds, reptiles and insects talk, think, work and live. . . . 590 D85
Gibson, William H. My studio neighbors. . 590 G35
Hamerton, Philip G. Chapters on animals. . 590 H17
Holder, Charles F. Along the Florida reef. . *590 H71
Hook, S. L. Little people and their homes in meadows, woods and waters. . . . *590 H76

Hornaday, William T. The American natural history; a foundation of useful knowledge of the higher animals of North America. . 590.9 H78

Long, William J. Ways of the wood folk. . *590 L85

Wilderness ways. *590 L851

Roberts, C. G. D The Kindred of the wild; a book of animal life. *590 R54

Samuel, Mark. The Amateur aquarist: how to equip and maintain a self-sustaining aquarium. 590.7 Sa4

Scherren, Henry. Popular history of animals for young people. *590 Sch2

Seton-Thompson, Ernest. The Biography of a grizzly. *590 Se75b

Lives of the hunted. *590 Se75l

Monarch: the big bear of Tallac. . . *590 Se75m

The Trail of the Sand-hill stag. . . *590 Se75t

Wild animals I have known. . . . *590 Se75w

Tenney, Sanborn. A Manual of zoology. . 590 T25

Todd, A. J. The Vacation club. . . . 590 T56

White, Gilbert. The Natural history of Selborne, with a naturalists calendar and additional observations. 590 W58

Wood, J. G. Homes without hands, being a description of the habitation on animals, classed according to their principle of construction. 590 W85

Worcester, John. Correspondences of the Bible; the animals. 590 W89

ANIMAL AND PLANT LIFE IN THE SEA.

Beaugrand, Charles. The Walks abroad of two young naturalists. 591 B38

Bayliss, C. K. In brook and bayou; or Life in the still waters. 593 B34

Harper, John. Glimpses of ocean life; or, Rock-pools and the lessons they teach. . . 593 H23

Macgillivray, William. The Conchologist's text-book, embracing the arrangement of Lamarck and Linnaeus. 594 M17

Sowerby, G. B. A Conchological manual. . 594 So9

INSECTS.

Ballard, J. P. Among the moths and butterflies. 595.78 B21

Bamford, M. E. Up and down the brooks. . *595 B21

Gibson, W. A. Eye spy; afield with nature, among flowers and animate things. . . 595 G35

Holland, W. J. The Butterfly book; a popular guide to a knowledge of the butterflies of North America. 595.78 H71

Howard, L. O. Mosquitoes; how they live; how they carry disease; how they are classified; how they may be destroyed. . . . 595 H83

Lubbock, Sir John. Ants, bees and wasps. . 595 L96

McCook, Henry C. Tenants of an old farm; leaves from the note-book of a naturalist. 595 M13

Maeterlinck, Maurice. The Life of the bee. . 595 M26

Morley, M. W. The Bee people. . . . *595 M82

Scudder, Samuel H, Frail children of the air; excursions into the world of butterflies. . 595.78 Scu4

Weed, Clarence M. Stories of insect life. . *595 W42

Weed, C. M. and Murtfeldt, M. E. Stories of insect life: Summer and Autumn. . . *595 W421

BIRDS.

Abbott, Charles C. The Birds about us. . 598 Ab2

Baskett, James N. The Story of the birds. . 598 B29

Blanchan, Neltje. Bird neighbors; an introductory acquaintance with one hundred and fifty birds. 598 B59

Birds that hunt and are hunted: life histories of one hundred and seventy birds of prey, game birds and water fowls. . . . 598 B591

Chapman, Frank M. Handbook of birds of eastern North America. 598 C365

Grant, John B. Our common birds and how to know them. 598 G77
Howe, Reginald H. On the bird's highway. . 598 H83
Job, Herbert K. Among the water-fowl. . . 598 J57
Wild Wings. 598 J571
Merriam, Florence A. Birds through an opera glass. 598 M55
Birds of village and field. . . . 598 M551
Miller, O. T. A Bird lover in the West. . . 598 M611
Bird-ways. 598 M612
The First book of birds. *598 M614
Little brothers of the air. . . . 598 M61
The Second book of birds. . . . *598 M615
Upon the tree-tops. 598 M613
Parkhurst, H. E. How to name the birds. . 598 P225
Scott, W. E. D. Bird studies; an account of the land birds of eastern North America. . 598 Sco3
The Story of a bird lover. . . . 598 Sco31
Seton-Thompson, Ernest. Bird portraits. . . 598 Se75
Stratton-Porter, Gene. The Song of the Cardinal. 598.2 St81
Torrey, Bradford. The Clerk of the woods. . 598 T63
Nature's invitation: notes of a bird-gazer North and South. 598 T631
Wright, Mabel O. Birdcraft, a field book of two hundred song, game, and water birds. . 598 W93
Wright, Mabel O. and Coues, Elliott. Citizen bird, scenes from bird-life in plain English for beginners. 598 W931

MAMMALS.

Edwords, Clarence E. Camp-fires of a naturalist; the story of fourteen expeditions after North American mammals. . . . 599 Ed9
Flower, W. H. The Horse; a study in natural history. 599 F66
Garner, R. L. The Speech of monkeys. . . 599 G18
Apes and monkeys; their life and language. 599 G181
Miller, O. T. Four-handed folk. . . . 599 M62
Wright, Mabel O. Four-footed Americans and their kin. 599 W93

USEFUL ARTS.

IN GENERAL.

Baker, R. S. The Boy's book of inventions. . *608 B17
Beckmann, John. A History of inventions, discoveries, and origins. 609 B38
Byrn, Edward W. The Progress of invention in the nineteenth century. 609 B99
Doubleday, Russell. Stories of inventors. . 609 D74
Japp, A. H. Days with industrials: adventures and experiences among curious industries. 609 J27
Mowry, W. A. and Mowry, A. M. American inventions and inventors. 609 M87
Stevens, Henry. An account of the proceedings at the dinner given by Mr. George Peabody. 606 S
World's Columbian Exposition, memorial of. . 606 W

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.

Blaisdell, A. F. Physiology for little folks. . *612 B58
Hutchinson, J. C. A Treatise on physiology and hygiene. 612 H97
Johonnot, James and Bouton, Eugene. How we live; or, The Human body, and how to take care of it. 611 J66
Lincoln, D. F. Hygienic physiology. . . 612 L63
Smith, W. T. The Human body and its health. . 612 Sm5
Stilwell, Lamont. Brief lessons on the human body, an elementary text-book on anatomy, physiology, hygiene and the effects of stimulants and narcotics on the human system. 612 St5
Walker, Jerome. Anatomy, physiology and hygiene. 612 W15
Wilkinson, J. J. G. The Human body and its connexions with man. 612 W65

HYGIENE.

Anderson, W. G. Light gymnastics, a guide to systematic instruction in physical training. 613 An3

Blaikie, William. How to get strong and how to stay so. 613 B58

Call, Annie P. Power through repose. . . 613 C13

Carpenter, W. B. On the use and abuse of alcoholic liquors in health and disease. . 613 C22

Checkley, Edwin. A Natural method of physical training. 613 C4

Cornaro, L. The Art of living long. . . . 613 C81

Densmore, Emmet. How nature cures, comprising a new system of hygiene; also the natural food of man. 613 D43

Hall, W. W. Health by good living. . . 613 H14

Health at home. 613 H14h

Henderson, Mary F. The Aristocracy of health. 613 H38

The Human body: practical work in the school room. 613 H88

Lewis, Dio. Our girls. *613 L58

Prudden, T. M. Dust and its dangers. . . 614.9 P95

DISEASES AND THEIR TREATMENTS.

(See also Reference Works, page 336.)

Armatage, George. Cattle: their varieties and management in health and disease. . . 619.2 Ar55

Butler, J. S. The Curability of insanity and the individualized treatment of the insane. . 616 B97

Dennis, Dr. F. S. History and development of surgery. 617.9 D42

Edson, Cyrus. La Grippe and its treatment. . 616 Ed8

Hooker, Worthington. Homoeopathy: an examination of its doctrines and evidences. 615 H76

Lewis, Dio. Weak lungs, and how to make them strong. 616 L58

Pellenburg, P. Massage scientific treatment. . 615.82 P36

Porter, W. H. Renal disease. . . . 616.61 P83

Prudden, T. M. The Story of the bacteria and their relations to health and disease. . 616 P95
Starr, Louis. Diseases of the digestive organs in infancy and childhood. 616 St25
Watkins, Robert L. Diagnosis by means of the blood. 616.15 W13

ENGINEERING.

Cochrane, Charles H. The Wonders of modern mechanism: a résumé of recent progress in mechanical, physical and engineering science. 620 C64
Crabtree, Jerome. B. The Marvels of modern mechanism and their relation to social betterment. 621 C84
Gerhard, W. P. House-drainage and sanitary plumbing. 628 G31
Green, Homer. Coal and the coal mines. . 622 G83
Shaler, N. S. American highways: a popular account of their conditions and of the means by which they may be bettered. . . 625.7 Sh2

AGRICULTURE.

(See also Reference Works, page 337.)

Allen, R. L. The American farm book: or, Compend of American agriculture. . . 630 A15
Bridgeman, Thomas. The American gardener's assistant, containing complete practical directions for the cultivation of vegetables, flowers, fruit trees and grape-vines. . 630 B76
Cole, S W. The American fruit book; containing directions for raising, propagating and managing fruit trees, shrubs and plants. . 634 C67
Cultivator. The, a monthly journal of the farm and the garden. vol. 3 to 6. . . . 630 C89
Fessenden, T. G. The Complete farmer and rural economist. 630 F42

Fletcher, S. W. How to make a fruit garden. 630 F63
Haraszthy, A. Grape culture, wines and wine-making with notes upon agriculture and horticulture. 634 H21
Hunn, C. E. and Bailey, L. H. The Amateur's practical garden-book. 630 H91
Powell, E. P. The Orchard and fruit garden. . 634 P87
Proctor, E. D. Columbia's emblem, Indian corn. 633 P94
Robbins, Mary C. The Rescue of an old place. 634 R53
Roe, Edward P. Success with small fruits. . 634 R61
Swift, R. B. Who invented the reaper? an answer to the protest statement said to have been filed at the treasury department. . . 630 Sw5
Wilcox, E. V. and Smith, C. B. Farmer's cyclopedia of agriculture. 630 W65

DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

Allen, R. L. Domestic animals; history and description of the horse, mule, cattle, sheep, swine, poultry and farm dogs. . . 636 A15
Ford, S. Horses nine: stories of harness and saddle. 636.1 F75
Miller, O. T. Our home pets, how to keep them well and happy. 636 M61
Sanborn, Kate. My literary Zoo. . . . 636 Sa5
Shaler, N. S. Domesticated animals: their relation to man and to his advancement in civilization. 636 Sh15
Weir, Harrison. Our cats and all about them. . 636 W43
Wood, J. G. Petland revisited. . . . 636 W85

FISHING.

Cheever, Henry T. The Whale and his captors; or, The Whaleman's adventures. . . 639 C42
Green, Seth. Home fishing and home waters. . 639 G82

DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

Beecher, C. E. A Treatise on domestic economy for the use of young ladies at home and at school. 640 B39

Beecher, C. E. and Stowe, H. B. The American Woman's home; or, Principles of domestic science. 640 B391

Carter, Mary E. Millionaire housholds and their domestic economy. 640 C24

Fowler, C. H. Home and health. 640 F82

A Mere Man, The Domestic blunders of women. 640 M315

COOKERY.

Child, Theodore. Delicate feasting. . . . 641 C43

Fox, M. C. The Blue grass cook book. . . 641 F83

Francatelli, C. E. The Modern cook; a practical guide to the culinary art in all its branches. 641 F85

Green, Olive. What to have for breakfast. . 641 G82

Harland, Marion. The Cottage kitchen. . . 641 H225

Breakfast, dinner and supper. How to cook and how to serve them. 641 H226

Marion Harland's complete cook book; a practical and exhaustive manual of cookery and housekeeping. 641 H227

Harper & Brothers. Harper's cook book encyclopaedia. 641 H23

Herrick, C. T. The Little dinner. . . 641 H4

Keen, Adelaide. With a saucepan over the sea: Quaint and delicious recipes from the kitchen of foreign countries. . . . 641 K25

Low, B. J. French home cooking. . . 641 L95

Pennell, Elizabeth R. The Delights of delicate eating. 641 P38

Seely, Mrs. L. Mrs. Seely's cook book, a manual of French and American cookery. . 641 Se3

FURNITURE.

Lockwood, Luke V. Colonial Furniture in America. 645 L81

Lyon, Irving W. The Colonial furniture of New England. 645 L98

CARE OF PERSON.

Duties of servants; a practical guide of the routine of domestic service. . . . 647 D95

Hill, Janet M. The Up-to-date waitress. . 647 H55

Hogan, Louise E. How to feed children; a manual for mothers, nurses and physicians. 649 H67

COMMUNICATION AND COMMERCE.

Drysdale, William. Helps for ambitious boys. . 650 D84

CABLES.

Pupin, M. I. Wave transmissions over non-uniform cables and long-distance air-lines. . 654 P96

PRINTING AND PUBLISHING.

Bouchet, H. The Book; its printers, illustrators and binders from Gutenberg to the present time. 655 B66

DeVinne, Theodore L. The Practice of typography, and correct composition. . . 655 D49

Grolier Club; officers, members, constitution and by-laws. 655 G89

TRANSPORTATION.

Bonham, John M. Railway secrecy and trusts. . 656 B64

Dabney, W. D. The Public regulation of railways. 656 D12

BUSINESS MANUALS AND METHODS.

Carnegie, Andrew. The Empire of business. . 658 C21

Cromwell, John H. The American business woman; a guide for the investment, preservation and accumulation of property. 658 C88

Nichols, J. L. The Business guide; or, Safe methods of business. 658 N51

Platt, James. Business. 658 P69

Price, J. M. Interest table. 658 P93

BUILDING.

Gibson, Louis H. Convenient houses with fifty plans for the housekeeper. . . 692 G35

Reed, S. B. House-plans for everybody; for village and country residences costing from two hundred and fifty to eight thousand dollars. 692 R25

MECHANICS.

Spon, E. and Spon, F. M., eds. Mechanics' own book; a manual for handicraftsmen and amateurs. 694 Sp6

Y., F. Every man his own mechanic. Part I, Household carpentry and joinery; Part II, Ornamental and constructive carpentry; Part III, Household building; art and practice. . . . . 694 Y

PLUMBING.

Buchan, William P. Plumbing; a text-book to the practice of the art or craft of the plumber. 696 B85

PAINTING.

Masury, John W. A Popular treatise on the art of house-painting. 698.1 M39

CANOE AND BOAT MAKING.

Kipling, Robert. Sails and sailmaking. . . 699 K62

Neison, Adrian. Practical boat building for amateurs. 699 N31

Stephens, W. P. Canoe and boat building: a complete manual for amateurs, with a second part containing plans and drawings. 699 St43

Many have genius, but wanting art, are forever dumb. The two must go together, to form the great poet, painter or sculptor.—Longfellow.

FINE ARTS.

IN GENERAL.

(See also Reference Works, page 337.)

Ruskin, John. Complete works. 46 vols. . 700 R89

Vol. 1-5. Modern painters by a graduate of Oxford. Contents: Vol. 1, General principles, Truth. Vol. 2, Of ideas of beauty. Vol. 3, Of many things. Vol. 4, Of mountain beauty. Vol. 5, Of leaf beauty. Of cloud beauty. Of ideas of relation: Of invention formal: Of invention spiritual. . .

Vol. 6-8. Stones of Venice. Contents: Vol. 1, The foundations. Vol. 2, The sea stories: 1st, or Byzantine period. 2nd, or Gothic period, app. 3rd, The fall; or, Renaissance period, app. . . . . .

Vol. 9. The seven lamps of architecture. Contents: Introductory: Sacrifice; Truth: Power; Beauty; Life; Memory; Obedience.

Vol. 10. Lectures on architecture and painting, delivered at Edinburgh, 1853. . .

Vol. 11. Poetry of architecture, cottage, villa, etc. . . . . .

Vol. 12. The two paths, being lectures on art and its application to decorations and manufactures delivered in 1858-59. . .

Vol. 13. Lectures on art, delivered before the University of Oxford, in Hilary Term 1870. Contents: Inaugural: The relation or art to religion; The relation of art to morals; The relation of art to use; Line, Light and Colour. . . . . .

Vol. 14. Political economy of art; or a "Joy for ever" (also) Pre-Raphaelitism. . .

Vol. 15. Pleasures of England. (also) Storm cloud of the 19th century. . . .

Vol. 16. Elements of drawing in three letters to beginners. . . . . .

Vol. 17. Elements of perspective arranged for the use of schools. . . . .

Vol. 18. Aratra Pentelici; six lectures on the elements of sculpture. . . . .

Vol. 19. Ariadne Florentina, six lectures on wood and metal engraving. . . .

Vol. 20. Mornings in Florence, being simple studies of Christian art for English travellers. Contents: Santa Croce; The Golden gate; Before the Soldan; The Vaulted book; The Straight gate; The Shepherd's tower. . . . . .

Vol. 21. Art of England, lectures given in Oxford. . . . . .

Vol. 22. Sesame and Lilies. Contents: Of king's treasures; Of queen's gardens; Of the mystery of life. . . . .

Vol. 23. Ethics of the dust; ten lectures to little house wives. on the elements of crystalization. . . . . .

Vol. 24. Queen of the air; being a study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. .

Vol. 25. The Crown of wild olive; three lectures on work, traffic, and war. . .

Vol. 26. Time and tide by Weare and Tyne: 25 letters to a working man of Sunderland on the laws of work. . . . .

Vol. 27. "Unto this last." Four essays on the first principles of political economy. Contents: The roots of honor; The veins of wealth; Quijudicatis terram; Ad valorem. (also). Munera Pulveris, essays on the elements of political economy. . .

Vol. 28. The eagles nest; ten lectures on the relation of natural science to art. . .

Vol. 29. St. Marks rest; the history of Venice written for the help of the few travellers who still care for her monuments.

Vol. 30. Val D'Arno; ten lectures on the Tuscan art directly antecedent to the Florentine year of victories. . .

Vol. 31. The laws of Fésole; familiar treatise on the elementary principles and practice of drawing and painting as determined by the Tuscan masters arranged for the use of schools. . . . . .

Vol. 32. Proserpina; studies of the wayside flowers while the air was yet pure among the Alps and in the Scotland and England which my father knew.. . . .

Vol. 33. Deucalion; connected studies of the lapse of waves, and life of stones. . .

Vol. 34. Poems. . . . . .

Vol. 35. Arrows of the chase; being a collection of scattered letters published chiefly in the daily newspapers, 1840-80. Contents: 1st, Letters on art and science; 2nd, Letters on politics, economy and miscellaneous matters. . . . . .

Vol. 36-37. Miscellanea. Contents: Giotto and his works in Padua; Michael Angelo and Tintoret; Notes on some of the principal pictures exhibited in the Royal Academy 1875; Notes on Samuel Prout and William Hunt; Turner's drawings and sketches; Guide to the principal pictures in the academy of Venice. Vol. 2. Fiction, fair and foul; In Montibus Sanctis, studies of mountain form; Inaugural address at the Cambridge school of art: Coeli Enar-

rant, studies of cloud form; The opening of the Crystal Palace; The King of the golden river; Notes on the construction of sheep folds. . . . . .

Vol. 38-41. Fors clavigera; letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain

Vol. 42. King of the golden river. (also) "Our fathers have told us"; Sketches of the history of Christendom for boys and girls.

Vol. 43. Hortus inclusus; messages from the wood to garden sent in happy days to the sister ladies of the Thwaite, Coniston. .

Vol. 44-46. Pr terita; outlines of science and thought perhaps worthy of memory in my past life. . . . . .

Child, Theodore. The Desire of beauty; being indications for aesthetic culture. . . 701 C43

Parker, H. W. Spirit of beauty, essays scientific and aesthetic. 701 P22

Ruskin, John. Modern painters. 4 vols. New York, 1886. . . . . 701 R89

Modern painters. 701 R891

DICTIONARY AND ESSAYS.

(See also Reference Works, page 337.)

Waters, Mrs. C. E. (Clara Erskine Clement). Handbook of legendary and mythological art. 703 W31

Hoppin, James M. Early renaissance and other essays on art subjects. 704 H77

LaFarge, John. Considerations on painting. . 704 L13

Nisbet, Hume. Where art begins. 704 N63

Ruskin, John. The Two paths: being lectures on art. 704 R89

Story, W. W. Excursions in art and letters. . 704 St7

VanDyke, John C. The Meaning of pictures: six lectures given for Columbia University at the Metropolitan Museum of Art. . 704 V28
Marquand Henry, G. The H. G. Marquand collection. 708 M34

HISTORY OF ART.

(See also Reference Works, page 337.)

Bell, U. R. E. Elementary history of art, architecture, sculpture and painting. . . 709 B41
Goodyear, W. H. History of art for classes, art-students, and tourists in Europe. . . 709 G63
Hoppin, James M. Great epochs in art history. 709 H77
Hurll, Estelle M. The Madonna in art. . . 709 H93
Lübke, Wilhelm. Outlines of the history of art. 2 vols. 709 L96
Muller, C. O. Ancient art and its remains; or, a manual of the archaeology of art. . 709 M91
Symonds J. A. A Short history of the renaissance in Italy. 709 Sy6
Renaissance in Italy. 7 vol. . . . 709 Sy61
VanBrunt, Henry. Greek lines and other architectural essays. 709 V27

LANDSCAPE GARDENING.

(See also Reference Works, page 338.)

Bailey, L. H. Garden-making, suggestions for the utilizing of home ground. . . 710 B15
Hemenway, H. D. How to make school gardens 710 H37
Jönsson-Rose, N. Lawns and gardens; how to plant and beautify the home lot, the pleasure ground and garden. . . . 710 J73
Kern, G. M. Landscape gardening. . . 710 K45
Parsons, Samuel. Landscape gardening. . 710 P25
Robinson, Charles M. The Improvement of towns and cities; or, The practical basis of civic aesthetics. 710 R56
Modern Civic Art. 710 R561

VanRensselaer, Mrs. Schuyler. Art out-of-doors. 710 V36
Boston: Department of parks in the City. . 710 B65
New York: Department of parks in the City. . 710 N42
Peet, Louis H. Trees and shrubs of Central Park. 715 P34
Barbara. The Garden, you and I. . . . 716 B27
Bassett, Mary E. S. Judith's garden. . . 716 B29
Bennet, Ida D. The flower garden; a handbook of practical garden lore. . . . 716 B43
Boyle, Mrs. E. V. Seven gardens and a palace. 716 B70
Sylvana's letters to an unknown friend. . 716 B71
Brotherston, R. P. The book of the carnation. 716 B79
Cook, E. T., ed. The Century book of gardening. 716 C77
Gardening for beginners. 716 C771
Duruy, W. D., ed. The Book of gardening: a handbook of horticulture. . . . 716 D84
Earle, Alice M. Old time gardens. . . 716 Ea7
Earle, Mrs. C. W. Pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. 716 Ea75
Earle, Mrs. C. W., and others. Garden Colour. 716 Ea76
Elizabeth and her German garden. . . . 716 El4
The Solitary summer. 716 El41
Ellwanger, G. H. The Garden story: or, Pleasures and trials of an amateur gardener. . 716 El5
Ely, Helena R. A Woman's hardy garden. . 716 El9
Another hardy garden book. . . . 716 El91
The Gardener. The Garden of a Commuter's wife. 716 G16
Hole, S. R. A Book about roses. . . . 716 H71
Our gardens. 716 H711
Jekyll, Gertrude. Wood and garden. . . 716 J39
Home and garden. 716 J391
Lilies for English gardens. . . . 716 J392
Jekyll, Gertrude and Mawley, Edward. Roses for English gardens. 716 J38
Maynard, Samuel T. Landscape gardening, as applied to home decoration. . . . 716 M45

Robinson, W. The English flower garden. . 716 R56
Shelton, Louise. The Seasons in a flower garden. 716 Sh4
Smee, Alfred. My garden, its plan and culture together with a general description of its geology. botany and natural history. . 716 Sm3
Vicks, Monthly Magazine. Vol. 4-14. 11 vols. 716 V66
Wheeler, Candace. Content with a garden. . 716 W56
Roses; and how to grow them. . . . . 716.2 G
Official Souvenir of the Monument at Hartford. 718 C76

ARCHITECTURE.

(See also Reference Works, page 338.)

Architectural Record, The. 720 Ar2
Fergusson, James. Illustrated hand book of architecture; being a concise and popular account of the different styles of architecture prevailing in all ages and countries. 2 vols. 720 F38
History of architecture in all countries from the earliest times to the present day. 2 vols. 720 F381
Hamlin. A. D. F. A Text-book of the history of architecture. 720 H18
Ruskin, John. Seven Lamps of architecture. . 720 R891
Seven lamps of architecture: Lectures on architecture: Study of architecture: and poetry of architecture. 720 R89
Val D'Arno; Ten lectures on the Tuscan art directly antecedent to the Florentine year of victories. 720 R892
Schuyler, Montgomery. American architecture. 720 Sch9
Singleton, Esther. Turrets, towers and temples. 720 Si64
Statham, H. H. Architecture for general readers, a short treatise on the principles and motives of architectural design. 720 St25

Waters. Mrs. C. E. (Clara Erskine Clement). An outline history of architecture, for beginners and students. 720 W31

Anderson, William J. and Spiers, R. P. The Architecture of Greece and Rome. . 722.8 An2

Moore, C. H. Development and character of Gothic architecture. 723 M77

Ruskin, John. The Stones of Venice. 2 vols. . 723 R89

The Stones of Venice. 723 R891

Lent, Frank T. Sound sense in suburban architecture. 724 L54

Miltoun, Francis. The Cathedrals of Southern France. 726.6 M64

Perkins, Clara C. French Cathedrals and Chateaux. 2 vols. 726.6 P41

Dawber, E. Guy. Old cottages and farmhouses in Kent and Sussex. 728 D32

Gould, S. Baring. An Old English home. . . . 728 G73

Sturgis, Russell, and others. Homes in city and country 728 St9

Anderson, Wilbert L. The Country Town; a study of rural evolution. . . . 728.6 An2

Powell, E. P. The Country home. . . 728.6 P87

SCULPTURE AND POTTERY.

(See also Reference Works, page 339.)

Marquand, Allan and Frothingham, A. L. A Text-book of the history of sculpture. . 730 M34

Shedd, J, A. C. Famous sculpture and sculptures. 730 Sh3

Gardner, Ernest A. A Hand-book of Greek sculpture. 733 G17

Waldstein, Charles. Essays on the art of Pheidias. 733 W14

Earle, Alice M. China collecting in America. . 738 Ea7

DRAWING AND DECORATION.

Ruskin, John. Elements of drawing in three lectures to beginners. 740 R89
Day, L. F. Pattern design. 745 D33
Lefébure, Ernest. Embroidery and lace. . . 746 L52
Wharton, Edith and Codman, Ogden. The Decoration of houses. 747 W55
Wheeler, Candace, ed. Household art. . . 747 W56

PAINTING.

(See also Reference Works, page 339.)

Shedd, Julia A. Famous painters and paintings. 750 Sh3
Singleton, Esther. Great pictures. . . . 750 Si6
VanDyke, J. C. Art for art's sake; seven university lectures on the technical beauties of painting. 750 V28
A History of painting. 750 V281
How to judge of a picture. . . . 750 V282
Bell, Mrs. Arthur. Lives and legends of the evangelists, apostles and other early saints. 755 B41
Bolton, H. I. The Madonna of St. Luke, the story of a portrait. 755 B635
Hurll, Estelle M. The Life of our Lord in art. 755 H93
Jameson, Anna. Sacred and legendary art. 2 vols. 755 J23
Legends of the Madonna. . . . 755 J231
Legends of the monastic orders. . . 755 J232
Stuart, Charles M. The Story of the masterpieces. 755 St9
VanDyke, Henry. The Christ-child in art, a study on interpretation. 755 V28
Gombault, Mlle. Historie universelle en tableaux. 756 G58
Williamson, George C. Fra Angelico. . . 759 An4
Caffin, Charles H. American masters of painting. 759 C115

Cundall, Frank. The Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland. 759 C91

Dallin, C. M. Sketches of great painters, for young people. *759 D16

Justi, Carl. Diego Velazquez and his times. . 759 J98

Kugler, F. T. Handbook of painting; the Italian schools. 2 vols. 759 K95

Lanzi, A. L. History of painting in Italy, from the revival of the fine arts to the end of the 18th century; trans. by Thomas Roscoe 3 vols. 759 L29

Mollett, J. W. Painters of the Barbizon; Corot; Daubigny; Dupré. 759 M73

Painters of the Barbizon; Millet; Rousseau; Diaz. 759 M731

Moore, George. Modern painting. . . . 759 M78

Williamson, George C. Murillo. . . . 759 M94

Seney, George I. Catalogue of an important collection of modern paintings. . . 759 Se5

Singleton, Esther. Great pictures, as seen and described by famous writers. . . 759 Si64

Theuriet, André. Jules Bastien-Lepage and his art: a memoir (also) Jules Bastien-Lepage as an artist; by George Clausen, (also) Modern realism in painting; by Walter Sickert, (also) A study of Marie Bashkirtseff; by Mathilde Blind. . . . 759 T33

Williamson, George C. Velazquez. . . 759 V54

Stanley, E. Watteau. 759 W34

Weir, John F. John Trumbull and his works. . 759 W43

Whistler, J. C. The Gentle art of making enemies. 759 W58

ENGRAVING AND PHOTOGRAPHY.

(See also Reference Works, page 340.)

Ruskin, John. Ariadne Florentina. . . . 760 R89

Sickles, Ivin. Exercises in wood-working, with a short treatise on wood. . . . 761 Si1

Hamerton, Philip G. The Etcher's handbook. . 767 H17
French, Alice. (Octave Thanet.) An Adventure in photography. 770 F63
Shepp, J. W. and Shepp, D. B. Shepp's photographs of the world. 779 Sh3

MUSIC.

(See also Reference Works, page 342.)

Apthorp, William F. The Opera; past and present. 780 Ap8
Dole, N. H. A Score of famous composers. . 780 D69
Elson, Louis C. Great composers and their works. 780 El75
The National music of America. . . 780 El751
Finck, Henry T. Songs and song writers. . 780 F49
Hanchett, Henry G. The art of the musician. . 780 H19
Haweis, H. R. Music and morals. . . . 780 H31
Hadden, J. Cuthbert. Haydn. 780 H33
Henderson, W. J. How music developed. . 780 H383
Orchestra and orchestral music. . . 780 H382
The story of music. 780 H38
What is good music? 780 H381
Huneker, James. Mezzotints in modern music. . 780 H89
Krehbiel, Henry E. How to listen to music. . 780 K87
Lillie, Lucy C. The Story of music and musicians for young readers. . . . 780 L62
Mees, Arthur. Choirs and choral music. . . 780 M47
Peirce, Mrs. Fay, ed. Music-study in Germany. 780 P35
Ritter, F. L. Music in America. . . . 780 R51
Rowbotham, John F. The History of music. . 780 R79
Rubinstein, Anton. A Conversation on music. . 780 R82
Shepard, F. H. Harmony simplified: a simple and systematic exposition of the principles of harmony. 781 Sh45
Smith, Hannah. Founders of music: life sketches for young readers. 780 Sm51
Music: how it came to be what it is. . 780 Sm5

Steinert, Morris. Collection of keyed and stringed instruments. 780 St34

Young, Filson. Mastersingers; appreciations of music and musicians with an essay on Hector Berlioz. 780 Yo85

Apthrop, W. F. The Opera past and present. . 782 Ap8

Guerber, H. A. Stories of the Wagner operas. . 782 G93

Stories of famous operas. 782 G931

Krehbiel, Henry E. Studies in the Wagnerian drama. 782 K87

Singleton, Esther. A Guide to the opera. . 782 Si64

Chapin, Anna Alice. Makers of song. . . 783 C36

Humphreys, F. L. The Evolution of church music. 783 H88

Lahee, Henry C. Famous singers of to-day and yesterday. 784 L14

Mason, L. W. and Veazie, G. A. The New fourth music reader. 784 M38

Monroe, Lewis B. Manual of physical and vocal training. 784 M75

Ruskin, John, ed Roadside songs of Tuscany. . 784 R89

Stevenson, Robert Louis. The Stevenson songbook. *784 St4

Traud, Ferdinand. Songs from school and home series. 784 T69

AMUSEMENTS.

IN GENERAL.

Books marked (*) adapted for children.

Beard, D. C. The American boy's handy book; what to do and how to do it. . . *790 B37a

The Field and forest handy book; new ideas for out of doors. *790 B37f

Jack of all trades; new ideas for American boys. *790 B37j

Beard, Lina, and Beard, A. B. The American girl's handy book; how to amuse yourself and others. *790 B38a

Things worth doing and how to do them. . *790 B38t
What a girl can make and do ; new ideas for work and play. *790 B38w
Hall, A. N. The Boy craftsman. . . . *790 H14
Hoffmann, Professor. (ed.) Every boy's book of sport and pastimes. *790 H67
Kelley, Lilla E. Three hundred things a bright girl can do. *790 K28
White, Mary and White, Sarah. The book of children's parties. *790 W58

INDOOR AMUSEMENTS.

Blackburn. Henry. Art in the mountains: the Passion Play at Oberammergau. . . 792 B57
Hapgood. Norman. The stage in America, 1897-1900. . . . . 792 H21
Kendal, Mrs. Dramatic opinions. . . . 792 K
Alcott, L. M. Comic tragedies written by "Jo" and "Meg" and acted by the "Little Women". 793 A11
Alexander, M. W. The table and how to decorate it. 793 A12
Bangs, John K. The bicyclers and three other farces. 793 B22
Benson, J. K. The book of indoor games. . 793 B44
Briggs, L. B. R. Original charades. . . 793 B76
Church sociables and entertainments. . . 793 C47
Denison, Thomas S. Lively plays for live people. 793 D41
Dodd, Anna B. The American husband in Paris. 793 D66
Dugan, Caro A. The King's Jester, and other short plays for small stages. . . 793 D875
Howells, W. D. Five o'clock tea; a farce. . 793 H83
James, Henry. Theatricals: Two Comedies, Tenants, Disengaged. 793 J23
Laughlin, Clara E. The Complete hostess. . 793 L36

Linscott. Mrs. H. B. Bright ideas for entertaining. 793 L65

Seton-Thompson, Ernest. Wild animal play for children. *793 Se75

White, Mary. The book of a hundred games. . 793 W58

Parker, Arnold. Ping-pong: The game and how to play it. 794 P22

Elwell, J. B. Bridge: its principles and rules of play. 795 El2

Foster, R. F. Foster's whist manual. . . 795 F81

Jones, Henry. Cavendish on whist. . . 795 J72

"Trumps", The modern pocket Hoyle containing all the games of skill and chance. . 795 T77

OUTDOOR SPORTS.

Dunn, H. A. C. Fencing. 796 D96

Forgan, Robert. The Golfer's manual. . . 796 F76

Harper & Brothers. Harper's official golf guide, 1901. . . . . 796 H23

Heathcote, J. M. and others. Tennis, lawn tennis, rackets and fives. (Badminton Library). 796 H35

Hutchinson, Horace G. Golf. (Badminton Library). 796 H97

Golfing. 796 H971

Porter, Luther H. Cycling for health and pleasure. 796 P83

St. Andrew's links, plan of golf courses. . . 796 Sa25

Slocum, H. W. Lawn tennis in our own country. 796 Sl5

Travis, Walter J. Practical golf. . . . 796 T69

Whigham, H. J. How to play golf. . . 796 W57

Camp, Walter. American football. . . . 797 C15

Davies, G. C. Practical boat-sailing for amateurs. 797 D28

Frazar, Douglas. Practical boat-sailing. . . 797 F86

Knight, E. F. Sailing. 797 K74

Stagg, A. A. and Williams, H. L. A Scientific and practical treatise on American football, for schools and colleges. . . . 797 St1

Vassall, Harry. Foot-ball; Rugby game. . . 797 V44
Woodgate, W. B. Rowing and sculling. . 797 W25
Dodge, Theodore A. Riders of many lands. . 797 D66
Hurst, C., (ed.) How women should ride. . 798 H94
Mead, Theodore H. Horsemanship for women. 798 M46
Weir, Robert. Riding. (Badminton Library.) . 798 W43

FISHING AND HUNTING.

Bogardus, A. H. Field, cover and trap shooting. 799 B63
Clark, Kit. Where the trout hide. . . 799 C55
Holberton, W. The Art of angling. . . . 799 H69
Holder, Charles F. The Boy anglers. . . *799 H71
Long, J. W. American wild-fowl shooting. . 799 L85
McCarthy, Eugene. Familiar fish; their habits and capture. 799 M13
Roosevelt, Theodore. Outdoor pastimes of an American hunter. 799 R67
Sandys, Edwyn. Sporting sketches. . . 799 Sa5
Walton, Isaac and Cotton, Charles. The complete angler; or, the Contemplative man's recreation; (ed.) by Edward Jesse. . 799 W17
Wells, Henry P. Fly-rods and fly-tackle; suggestions as to their manufacture and use. 799 W46

In science read by preference the newest works; in literature the oldest. The classic literature is always modern.—(Bulwer Lytton).

LITERATURE.

GENERAL WORKS.

(See also Reference Works, page 343.)

Howells, W. D. Criticism and fiction. . . 801 H83

LeGallienne, Richard. Retrospective reviews. 2 vols. 801 L52

Warner, Charles D. The Relation of literature to life. 801 W24

Winchester, C. T. Some principles of literary criticism. 801 W72

Burton, Richard. Literary likings. . . . 804 B95

Collins, John C. Ephemera critica; or, Plain truths about current literature. . . 804 C691

Mabie, Hamilton W. Short studies in literature. 804 M11

Scudder, Horace E. Childhood in literature and art. 804 Scu4

Stedman, Edmund C. The Nature and elements of poetry. 804 St3

Woodberry. G. E. Makers of literature. . . 804 W85

Bates, Arlo. Talks on the study of literature. . 807 B31

Bellamy, B. W. and Goodwin, M. W., (eds.) Open sesame! poetry and prose for school-days 3 vols. 807 B41

Blair, Matilda. The Ideal speaker for young people. *808 B57

The Nonpareil reader and speaker for young people. *808 B571

Mooney, Margaret S. Foundation studies in literature 808 M77
Baldwin, James, ed. Harper's school speaker. 3 vols. 1891. . . . . 808 B19
Brewster, W. T. Studies in structure and style. 808 B75
Davidson, J. W. The Poetry of the future. . 808 D28
Fulton, R. I. and Trueblood, T. C., eds. Choice readings from standard and popular authors. 808 F95
Northend, Charles. Choice selections. . . 808 N82
Spencer, Herbert. Philosophy of style. . . 808 Sp3
Villeneuve, A. de. Préceptes de rhétorique. . 808 V71
Webster, W. F. English composition and literature. 808 W39
Welsh, A. H. English Composition. . . 808 W46
Whittier, J. G. Birthday book. . . . 808 W61
Wit and wisdom from many minds. 2 vols. . 808 W77
Buckley, James M. Extemporaneous oratory for professional and amateur speakers. . . 808.5 B85
Callaway, F. B. Charm and courtesy in letter writing. 808.6 C13
Grant, Allen. Love in letters. . . . 808.6 G76
Sanborn, Kate. Wit of women. . . . 808.7 Sa5
Alvares, D. L. Précis méthodique et moderne des litératures. 809 A18

AMERICAN LITERATURE.

Books marked (*) adapted for children.

(See also Reference Works, page 348.)

Hale, Edward E. "We the people." . . 810 H13
Higginson, T. W. and Boynton, H. W. A Reader's history of American literature. . 810.9 H53
Howells, W. D. Literary friends and acquaintances. 810 H83
Mabie, Hamilton W. Backgrounds of literature. 810 M26

Marvin, Frederic Rowland. The Companionship of books, and other papers. . . . 810 M36
Maurice, Arthur B. New York in fiction. . 810 M44
Mitchell, D. G. American lands and letters. . 810 M69
American lands and letters. 810 M691
Richardson, C. F. A Primer of American literature. 810 R39
American literature, 1607-1885. . . . 810 R391
Roosevelt. Theodore. Statesman edition. . .
Vol. 1. American Ideals. 810 R67
Vol. 2. The Wilderness hunter. . . 810 R67
Vol. 3. Hunting the grizzly. . . . 810 R67
Vol. 4. Hunting trips of a ranchman. . 810 R67
Vol. 5. The Winning of the West. . 810 R67
Vol. 6. The Winning of the West. . 810 R67
Vol. 7. The Winning of the West. . 810 R67
Vol. 8. The Winning of the West. . 810 R67
Vol. 9. The Naval War of 1812. . . 810 R67
Vol. 10. The Naval War of 1812. . . 810 R67
Vol. 11. The Rough Riders. . . . 810 R67
Vol. 12. The Strenuous life. . . . 810 R67
Vol. 13. Presidential addresses and state papers. 810 R67
Vol. 14. Presidential addresses and state papers. 810 R67
Trent, William P. A History of American literature. 1607-1865. . . . . 810.9 T72
Trent, W. P. and Wells, B. W., eds. Colonial prose and poetry. 3 vols. . . . 810 T72
Wendell, Barrett. A Literary history of America. 810 W48
Woodberry, George E., ed. National Studies in American letters. . . . .
Old Cambridge; by Thomas W. Higginson. 810 W85
Brook farm; by Lindsay Swift. . . 810 W851
The Clergy; by Daniel D. Addison. . 810 W852
Wright, H. C. Children's stories in American literature. 1660-1860. . . . . *810 W93

AMERICAN POETRY.

(See also Reference Works, page 348.)

Aldrich, T. B. Friar Jerome's beautiful book. 811 Al212
Later lyrics. 811 Al211
Sisters' tragedy and other poems. . . 811 Al21
Windham towers. 811 Al2
Allen W. B. In the morning. . . . 811 Al51
Ball, B. W. The Merrimack river, Hellenics and other poems. 811 B21
Bates, Arlo. Told in the gate. . . . 811 B31
Brainard, J. G. C. Literary remains of; by J. G. Whittier. 811 B73
Brine, M. D. Grandma's attic treasures. . 811 B77
Browne, F. F. ed. Golden poems. . . 811 B81
Bryant, W. C. Poetical works. . . . 811 B84
Bryant, W. C., ed. A New Library of poetry and song, being choice selections from the best poets. 2 vols. 811 B841
Bunner, H. C. Poems of. 811 B88
Burt, Mary E. ed. Poems that every child should know. 811 B94
Burton, Richard. Dumb in June. (With author's autograph.) 811 B95
Lyrics of brotherhood. 811 B952
Memorial Day and other poems. . . 811 B951
Message and melody. 811 B953
Carleton, Will. City ballads. 811 C193
City legends. 811 C194
Farm ballads. 811 C19
Farm festivals. 811 C191
Farm legends. 811 C192
Poems for young Americans. . . . *811 C196
Songs of two Centuries. 811 C195
Cary, Alice and Phoebe. Poetical works. . 811 C25
Coates, H. T. Beautiful thoughts. . . 811 C63
Corbett, E. T. Rustic rhymes and ballads. . 811 C81

Cornwallis, Kinahan. The Song of America and Columbus; or, The story of the New World. 811 C815
Crandall, C. H. Wayside music, lyrics, songs, and sonnets. 811 C85
Daskam, Josephine. Poems. 811 D26
Deidré. (No name series.) 811 D37
Dunbar, Paul L. Lyrics of the Hearthside. . 811 D91
Eggleston, G. C., ed. American war ballads and lyrics: 2 vols. 811 Eg3
Estabrook. F. E. Berkshire wild flowers. . 811 Es8
Fawcett, Edgar. Songs of doubt and dream. . 811 F28
Field, Eugene. A Little book of tribute verse. . 811 F465
Little book of western verse. 811 F46
Love-songs of childhood. 811 F462
Second book of verse. 811 F463
With trumpet and drum. 811 F461
Field, Eugene and Field, R. M. Echoes from the Sabine Farm. 811 F464
Fields, Annie. The Singing shepherd and other poems. 811 F468
Fitch, A. M. The Loves of Paul Fenly. . 811 F55
Flagg, John H. The Monarch, and other poems. 811 F59
Freneau, Philip. The Poems of; ed. by F. L. Pattee. 2 vols. 811 F88
Gilder, R. W. Five books of song. . . 811 G38
"For the country." 811 G36
In Palestine. 811 G37
Lyrics. 811 G35
Goodwin, E. C. Wayside songs. . . . 811 G63
Hale, Edward E. For fifty years, verses written on occasion. 811 H13
New England history in ballads. . . *811 H131
Harte, Francis Bret. Poetical works of. . 811 H25
Hay, Helen. The Little boy book. . . *811 H325
Verses for Jock and Joan. . . . *811 H326
Hay, John. Poems. 811 H33
Herford, O. The Fairy Godmother-in-law. . 811 H42
Higginson, Ella. When the birds go North again. 811 H535

Hodge, Dwight M. No room at the Inn and other poems. 811 H66
Holland, J. G. Bitter sweet. 811 H711
Kathrina: her life and mine. . . . 811 H71
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Dorothy Q. . . 811 H731
Poetical works. 811 H73
James, B. W. Alaskana. 811 J23
Johnson, Charles F. What can I do for Brady? 811 J62
Kilbourn, P. K. Harp of the vale. . . . 811 K55
Klingle, George. In the name of the King. . 811 K68
Knowles, F. L. Poems of American patriotism. 811 K76
The poetry of American wit and humor. . 811 K761
Lampman, Archibald. Lyrics of earth. . . 811 L19
Lanier, Sidney. Poems of; (ed.) by his wife. . 811 L22
Larcom, Lucy. Poetical works. . . . 811 L32
Larremore, Wilbur. Mother Carey's chickens. 811 L321
Larus, John R. Mastor, a poem. . . . 811 L322
Lincoln, Joe. Cape Cod ballads. . . . 811 L63
Longfellow, H. W. Poetical works in 6 volumes. 811 L86
Poetical works. 811 L862
Seaside and the fireside. 811 L861
Song or Hiawatha. 811 L863
Loomis, Charles Battell. Just rhymes. . . 811 L87
Lowell, James Russell. Last poems. . . 811 L951
Poetical works. 811 L95
Markham, Edwin. Lincoln and other poems. . 811 M341
The man with the hoe and other poems. . 811 M34
Martin, Edward S. A Little brother of the rich. 811 M36
Martin, N. P. Indian legends of early days. . 811 M365
Marvin, Frederic R. Flowers of song from many lands. 811 M367
Mitchell, S. W. Collected poems. . . . 811 M691
The Cup of youth and other poems . 811 M69
Moody, William V. Poems. 811 M77
Musical moments, short selections in prose and verse for music lovers. 811 M97
O'Reilly, John B. In Bohemia. . . . 811 Or3

Phelps, S. D. Eloquence of nature and other poems. 811 P51
Proctor, E. D. The Song of the ancient people. 811 P94
Rice, Harvey. Select poems. 811 R36
Riley, James W. Afterwhiles. 811 R71
An old sweetheart of mine. . . . 811 R716
Armazindy. 811 R711
Book of joyous children. . . . . * 811 R71b
Farm-Rhymes. 811 R715
His Pa's romance. *811 R71h
Home-folks. 811 R714
Love-Lyrics. 811 R713
Rubáiyát of Doc' Sifers. 811 R712
Sahler, F. L. Captain Kid and other charades. . *811 Sa4c
Sangster, Margaret. Little knights and ladies. *811 Sa5
Saxe, John G. Poetical works. . . . 811 Sa95
Scollard, Clinton. Old and new lyrics. . . 811 Sco4
Sherman, F. D. Little folks lyrics. . . . *811 Sh5
Sill, E. R. The Hermitage and later poems. . 811 Si3
Poems. 811 Si31
Simms, William G. Poems descriptive, dramatic, legendary and contemplative. 2 vols. . 811 Si4
Stedman, Edmund C. Poets of America. . 811 St3
An American Anthology, 1787-1899. . . 811 St31
Master Coronata. 811 St311
Stein, Evaleen. One way to the woods. . . 811 St35
Stevens, O. C. An Idyl of the sun. . . 811 St4
Stoddard, R. H. Poems. 811 St6
Streamer, Col. D. Misrepresentative men. . . 811 St8
Tabb, John B. Child verse. *811 T11
Thaxter, Celia. Poems. 811 T33
Thoreau, H. D. Poems of nature. . . . 811 T39
Trowbridge, John T. Poetical works. . . 811 T74
VanDyke, Henry and Craig, Hardigan. (eds.) Little masterpieces of English poetry. 6 vols. 811 V27
VanDyke, Henry. The Builders. . . . 811 V28

Music and other poems. 811 V28m
Toiling of Felix, and other poems. . . 811 V281
Wallace, Lew. The Wooing of Malkatoon. . 811 W15
Wells, Amos R. Rollicking rhymes for youngsters. *811 W47
Wells, Carolyn. The Jingle book. . . . *811 W46
The Merry-go-round. *811 W461
White, R. D., and Longley, M. D. AEsop's fables. 811 W58
Whitman, Walt. Leaves of grass. . . . 811 W595
Whitney, A. D. T. Mother goose for grown folks. 811 W60
Whitney, Helen H. Sonnets and songs . . 811 W607
Whittier, J. G. Among the hills. . . . 811 W611
At sundown. 811 W615
Ballads of New England. . . . 811 W61b
Legends and lyrics. 811 W616
Poetical works. 811 W61
Poetical works in 4 volumes. . . . 811 W614
Snow-bound. 811 W613
The Tent on the beach. 811 W612
Wiggin, Kate Douglas, and Smith, Nora A. The posy ring. *811 W63
Willis, N. P. Sacred poems. 811 W67
Woolsey, Susan C. Rhymes and ballads. . *811 W88
Verses. 811 W881

DRAMA.

Chandler, A. R. Athelwold. 812 C37
Peabody, Josephine P. Marlowe. . . . 812 P31
Phelps, Elizabeth S. Within the gates. . . 812 P51
Robinson, H. H. The New Pandora. . . 812 R56
Schupphaus, Otto F. The Plutocrat. . . 812 Sch1

STANDARD WORKS OF FICTION.

(See also Reference Works, page 348.)

Cable, George. W. Bonaventure, prose pastoral of Acadian, Louisana. 813 C113
Bylow Hill. 813 C118
The Cavalier. 813 C117
The Grandissimes, a story of Creole life. . 813 C112
Dr. Sevier. 813 C111
John March southerner. 813 C115
Old Creole days. 813 C11
Strange true stories of Louisiana. . . 813 C114
Strong hearts. 813 C116

Cooper, James, Fenimore. Complete works in 32 volumes. . . . . .
Afloat and ashore. 813 C77a
The Bravo. 813 C77b
The Chainbearer. 813 C77c
The Crater. 813 C77c2
The Deerslayer. 813 C77d
The Headsman. 813 C77h
The Heidenmauer. 813 C77h2
Home as found. 813 C77h3
Homeward bound. 813 C77h4
Jack Tier. 813 C77j
Last of the Mohicans. 813 C77l
Lionel Lincoln. 813 C77l2
Mercedes of Castile. 813 C77m
Miles Wallingford. 813 C77m2
The Monikins. 813 C77m3
The Oak openings. 813 C77o
The Pathfinder. 813 C77p
The Prairie. 813 C77p2
Precaution. 813 C77p3
The Pilot. 813 C77p4
The Pioneers. 813 C77p5
Red Rover. 813 C77r
The Redskins. 813 C77r2

Satanstoe. 813 C77s
The Sea-Lions. 813 C77s2
The Spy. 813 C77s3
The Two Admirals. 813 C77t
The Water Witch. 813 C77w
Ways of the hour. 813 C77w2
The Wept of Wish-ton-wish. . . . 813 C77w3
Wing and wing. 813 C77w4
Wyandotte. 813 C77w5

Field, Eugene. The House. 813 F462
A Little book of profitable tales. . . 813 F46
The Love affairs of a bibliomaniac. . . 813 F461

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Complete works in 13 volumes. . . . . .
Vol. 1. Twice told tales. 813 H31
Vol. 2. Mosses from an old Manse. . . 813 H31
Vol. 3. The House of the seven gables, snow-image and other twice told tales. . 813 H31
Vol. 4. Wonder-book, tanglewood tales, etc. 813 H31
Vol. 5. Scarlet letters, Blithedale romance. 813 H31
Vol. 6. The Marble Faun. 813 H31
Vol. 7. Our old home, English note-book. 813 H31
Vol. 8. Our old home, English note-book. 813 H31
Vol. 9. American note-book. 813 H31
Vol. 10. French and Italian note-book. . 813 H31
Vol. 11. Dolliver romance, Septimus Felton, etc. 813 H31
Vol. 12. Sketches, etc., life. . . . 813 H31
Vol. 13. Dr. Grimshawe's secret. . . 813 H31
Scarlet letter. 2 vols. 813 H31s

Holmes, Oliver W. Elsie Venner, romance of destiny. 813 H732
Guardian angel. 813 H731
Mortal antipathy. 813 H73

Irving. Washington. Complete works in 10 volumes. . . . . .
The Alhambra, conquest of Granada, and Spain. 813 Ir8a

Astoria, Captain Bonneville. . . . 813 Ir8a2
Bracebridge Hall, life of Goldsmith. . . 813 Ir8b
History of New York, Salmagundi, tour of the prairies. 813 Ir8h
The Life and voyages of Columbus. . . 813 Ir8l
Life of Washington. 813 Ir8l2
Life of Washington. 813 Irgl3
Mahomet, Moorish Chronicles. . . . 813 Ir8m
Sketch book. 813 Ir8s
Tales of a traveller, Abbotsford, Spanish voyages. 813 Ir8t
Longfellow, Henry W. Hyperion and Kavanagh. 813 L86
Poe. Edgar Allen. Tales and poems. 4 vols. . 813 P75
Stories by American authors. 10 vols. . . 813 St7
Stowe, Harriet Beecher. Agnes of Sorrento. . 813 St75a
Dred. 813 St75d
The Minister's wooing. 813 St75m
My wife and I. 813 St75m1
Old town folks. 813 St75o
Sam Lawson's stories. 813 St75s
Uncle Tom's Cabin. 813 St75u
We and our neighbors. 813 St75w
The Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin. . . . 813 St75k
Sullivan, T. R. Day and night stories. . . 813 Su5

ESSAYS.

Abbott, C. C. Recent rambles; or, In touch with nature. 814 Ab2
Alcott, Wm. A. Familiar letters to young men. 814 Al1
Benson, Margaret. Subject to vanity. . . 814 B44
Bolles, Frank. Land of the lingering snow. . 814 B64
Bowen, B. B. Blind man's offering. . . 814 B67
Boyd, A. K. H. Recreations of a country parson. 814 B69
Burritt, Elihu. Thoughts and notes at home and abroad. 814 B94

Burroughs, John. Work in 9 volumes. . . 814 B946
Vol. 1. Wake-robin. . . . .
Vol. 2. Winter sunshine. . . .
Vol. 3. Birds and poets. . . . .
Vol. 4. Locusts and wild honey. . .
Vol. 5. Pepacton. . . . . .
Vol. 6. Fresh fields. . . . .
Vol. 7. Signs and Seasons. . . .
Vol. 8. Indoor studies. . . . .
Vol. 9. Riverby. . . . . .
Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain.) How to tell a story and other essays. 814 C59
Crawford, F. Marion. The Novel: what it is . 814 C85
Curtis, George W. Ars Recte Vivendi. . . 814 C94
Dodge, M. A. (Gail Hamilton.) Country living and country thinking. 814 D66
Gala days. 814 D661
Skirmishes and sketches. 814 D662
Summer rest. 814 D663
Edwards. B. B. Writings, with a memoir: by E. A. Parks. 2 vols. 814 Ed9
Emerson, R. W. Works. 11 vols. . . 814 Em3
Vol. 1. Nature, address and lectures .
Vol. 2. Essays, first series. . . .
Vol. 3. Essays, second series. . .
Vol. 4. Representative men. . . .
Vol. 5. English traits. . . . .
Vol. 6. Conduct of life. . . . .
Vol. 7. Society and solitude. . . .
Vol. 8. Letters and social aims. . .
Vol. 9. Poems . . . . .
Vol. 10. Lectures and biographical sketches.
Vol. 11. Miscellanies. . . . .
Fields, Annie. A Shelf of old books. . . 814 F468
Fiske, A. K. Midnight talks at the club. . . 814 F54
Fiske, John. A Century of science and other essays. 814 F545
Gregory, Eliot. The Ways of men. . . . 814 G86

Higginson, T. W. Cheerful yesterdays. . . 814 H531
Concerning all of us. 814 H53
Holland, J. G. Plain talks on familiar subjects. . 814 H71
Titcomb's letters to young people. . . 814 H711
Holmes, O. W. Autocrat of the Breakfast-table. 814 H732
Poet at the Breakfast-table. . . . 814 H734
Professor at the Breakfast-table. . . 814 H733
Over the tea-cups. 814 H731
Soundings from the Atlantic. . . . 814 H73
Howells, W. D. My literary passions. . . 814 H83
Hutton, Laurence. Other times and other seasons. 814 H97
James, Henry. Essays in London and elsewhere. 814 J23
King, Henry T. The Idealist. . . . 814 K58
Lippincott, S. J. C. Stories and sketches. . 814 L66
Longfellow, H. W. Prose writers of America. 814 L86
Lowell, J. R. Prose works. 6 vols. . . 814 L95
Vol. 1. Literary essays. . . . .
Vol. 2. Literary essays. . . . .
Vol. 3. Literary essays. . . . .
Vol. 4. Literary essays. . . . .
Vol. 5. Political essays. . . . .
Vol. 6. Literary and political addresses. .
McLaughlin, E. T. Literary criticism for students. 814 M22
Mabie, Hamilton W. Essays on books and culture. 814 M263
Essays on nature and culture. . . . 814 M261
Essays on work and culture. . . . 814 M264
The Life of the spirit. 814 M266
My study fire. 814 M26
My study fire, second series. . . . 814 M262
Under the trees and elsewhere. . . 814 M265
Works and days. 814 M2661
Mathews, William. The Great Conversers. . 814 M42
Matthews, Brander. Americanisms and Britticisms. 814 M43
Münsterberg, Hugo. The Americans. . . 814 M921
American traits. 814 M92

Prime, S. I. Under the trees. 814 P93
Repplier, Agnes. Books and men. . . . 814 R29
Essays in idleness. 814 R292
In the dozy hours. 814 R291
Santayana, George. Interpretations of poetry and religion. 814 Sa58
Thoreau, H. D. Autumn. 814 T399
Cape Cod. 814 T397
Excursions. 814 T392
Maine woods. 814 T394
Early spring in Massachusetts. . . . 814 T398
Summer. 814 T39
Walden. 814 T393
Week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers . 814 T395
Winter. 814 T391
Yankee in Canada with anti-slavery and reform papers. 814 T396
Torrey, Bradford. A Rambler's lease. . . 814 T63
The World of green hills. . . . 814 T631
Trail, Florence. Studies in criticism. . . 814 T68
Tuckerman, H. T. The Criterion. . . . 814 T79
VanDyke, Henry. Fisherman's luck. . . 814 V281
Little rivers. 814 V28
VanDyke, John C. Nature for its own sake. . 814 V29
Vincent, Leon H. The Bibliotaph and other people. 814 V74
Warner, Charles D. Fashions in literature. . 814 W24
Whiting, Lilian. The World beautiful. . . 814 W59
Whittier, J. G. Prose works in 3 volumes. . 814 W61
Vol. 1. Margaret Smith's journal. 1678-79. and tales and sketches. . . .
Vol. 2. Old portraits, modern sketches, etc.
Vol. 3. Conflict with slavery, reform and politics, the inner life. . . . .

ORATIONS.

Curtis, G. W. Orations and addresses; ed. by C. E. Norton. 3 vols. 815.4 C94

Depew, C. M. Orations and after-dinner speeches. 815 D44
Life, and later speeches. 815 D441
Great words from great Americans. . . 815 G79
Johnston, Alexander, ed. American orations. 4 vols. 815 J64
Lincoln, Abraham, Speeches; comp. by L. E. Chittenden. 815 L62
Reid, Whitelaw. Problems of expansion. . 815 R27

LETTERS.

Thoreau, H. D. Letters to various persons. . 816 T39

SATIRE AND HUMOR.

(See also Reference Works, page 349.)

Ade, George. Breaking into society. . . 817 Ad3b
Fables in slang. 817 Ad3
More fables. 817 Ad31
Bangs, John K. Three weeks in politics. . 817 B22
Browne, Charles F. Complete works. . . 817 B81
Burnand, F. C. New light thrown across darkest Africa. 817 B03
Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain.) Library of humor. 817 C59
Roughing it. 817 C593
Sketches: new and old. 817 C591
Clemens, S. L. and Warner, C. D., eds. Gilded age; a tale of to-day. 817 C592
Dunne, F. P. Mr. Dooley in peace and in war. 817 D92
Mr. Dooley in the heart of his countrymen. 817 D921
Mr. Dooley's philosophy. . . . 817 D922
Holley, Marietta (Josiah Allen's wife). Josiah Allen's wife as a P. A. and a P. I. . . 817 H72
My opinions and Betsy Bobbet's . . 817 H721
Samantha at Saratoga. 817 H723
Samantha at the World's Fair. . . 817 H722
Hopkins, Livingstone. A Comic history of the United States. 817 H77

Irving, Washington. History of New York from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynast. 817 Ir8
Kountz, Wm. J., Jr. Billy Baxter's letters. . 817 K84
Landon, N. D. (Eli Perkins.) Thirty years of wit. 817 L22
Literary guillotine. 817 L71
Loomis, Charles B. The Four masted cat-boat. 817 L875
Masson, Thomas L., ed. Little masterpieces of American wit and humor. 6 vols. . 817 M38
Mitchell, J. A. The last American. . . 817 M69
Morris, Charles., ed. Half hours with the best humorous authors. 4 vols. . . . 817 M83
Warner, C. D. As we go. 817 W241
As we were saying. 817 W242
Backlog. studies. 817 W243
My summer in a garden. 817 W24

AMERICAN MISCELLANY.

Austin, J. O., ed. The Roger Williams calendar. 818 Au7
Babcock, Maltbie D. Thoughts for every-day living. 818 B11
Beecher, H. W. Star papers; or, Experiences of art and nature. 818 B39
Boyd, A. K. Autumn holidays of a Country Parson. 818 B69
Brooks, Phillips. Year book. . . . 818 B79
Cheever, G. B. The Hill difficulty and some experiences of life. 818 C41
Dixon, E. H. Scenes in the practice of a New York surgeon. 818 D64
Field, Eugene. Sharps and flats. 2 vols. . . 818 F46
Fields, J. T. Underbrush. 818 F465
Leggett, M. D. Dream of a modest prophet. . 818 L52
Mabie, Hamilton W. In the forest of Arden. . 818 M26
Parton, S. P. Life and beauties of Fanny Fern. 818 P25
Sanborn, Kate. Abandoning an adopted farm. 818 Sa5

Schroeder, J. F. Maxims of Washington. . 818 Sch6
Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. Past meridian. . . 818 Si2
Scenes in my native land. . . . 818 Si211
Sketches. 818 Si21
Story, W. W. Conversations in a studio. 2 vols. 818 St6
Sweet, A. E. and Knox, J. Sketches from Texas siftings. 818 Sw3
Tiffany, O. H. ed. Gems for the fireside. . . 818 T44
VanDyke, Henry. The Friendly year. . . 818 V28
Wright, M. O. The Friendship of nature. . . 818 W93

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

(See also Reference Works, page 349.)

Books marked (*) adapted for children.

GENERAL.

Bayne, Peter. Lessons from my masters. Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. . . 820 B34
Cooke, G. W. A Guide-book to the poetic and dramatic works of Robert Browning. . 820 C77
Craigie, W. A. A Primer of Burns. . . 820 C839
Craik, George L. History of English literature and language. 2 vols. 820 C84
Doran, J. Miscellaneous works in 5 volumes. . 820 D72
Vol. 1. Habits and men. . . . .
Vol. 2. Table traits. . . . . .
Vol. 3. Queens of England. . . .
Vol. 4. Queens of England. . . .
Vol. 5. Knights and their days. . .
Hunt, T. W. Ethical teachings in old English literature. 820 H92

Johnson, Rossiter, ed. Little classics. 18 vols . 820 J62
Contents. Vol. 1, Exile; 2, Intellect; 3, Tragedy; 4, Life; 5, Laughter; 6, Love; 7, Romance; 8, Mystery; 9, Comedy; 10, Childhood; 11, Heroism; 12, Fortune; 13, Narrative poems; 14, Lyrical poems; 15, Minor poems; 16, Nature; 17, Humanity; 18, Authors, memoir of. . . . .

Lamb, Charles. Complete works, (ed.) by William Macdonald. 820 L16
Contents. Vol. 1, The essays of Elia; 2, Last essays of Elia; 3, Critical essays; 4, Essays and sketches; 5, Poems and plays; 6, Tales from Shakespeare; 7, Stories for children; 8, Poetry for children; 9 and 10, Specimens of English dramatic poets; 11 and 12, Letters. . . . . .

LeGallienne, Richard. Rudyard Kipling, a criticism. 820 L52

Lowell, J. R. Among my books. . . . 820 L95

Milton, John. Nova Solyma. 2 vols. . . 820 M64

Minto, William. The Literature of the Georgian era. 820 M66

Mitchell, D. G. English lands, letters and Kings, from Celt to Tudor. 820 M69

English lands, letters and Kings, from Elizabeth to Anne. 820 M691

Oliphant, M. O. W. The Literary history of England, 1790-1825. 3 vols. . . . 820 Ol3

Pater, Walter. Appreciations with an essay on style. 820 P27

Saintsbury, George. Essay on English literature, 1780-1860. . . . . 820 Sa2

Corrected impressions. 820 Sa21

Scherer, Edmond. Essays on English literature. 820 Sch2

Scudder, Vida D. Scocial ideals in English letters. 820 Scu4

Shaw, T. B. Outlines of English literature. . 820 Sh2

Sherman, L. A. Analytics of literature. . . 820 Sh5
Sneath, E. Hershey. The Mind of Tennyson. 820 Sn2
Stoddard, Francis H. The Evolution of the English novel. 820 St63
Taine, H. A. History of English literature. 2 vols. 820 T13
VanDyke, Henry. The Poetry of Tennyson. . 820 V28
Warner, C. D. ed. The Warner classics. 4 vols. 820 W24
Wright, H. C. Children's stories in English literature. *820 W93

POETRY.

(See also Reference Works, page 350.)

Adams, Oscar Fay . Poems for each month of the year. 12 vols. 821 Ad1
Vol. 1. January; 2, February; 3, March; 4, April; 5, May; 6, June; 7, July; 8, August; 9, September; 10, October; 11, November; 12, December. . . . . .
Arnold, Edwin. The Light of Asia; or, The Great Renunciation. 821 Ar6
The Light of the World. . . . 821 Ar61
Potiphar's wife, and other poems. . 821 Ar62
Arnold, Matthew, Poems. 3 vols. . . . 821 Ar65
Vol. 1. Early poems, narrative poems, and sonnets. . . . . .
Vol. 2. Lyrics and elegiac poems. . .
Vol. 3. Dramatic and later poems. . .
Austin, Alfred. A Tale of true love and other poems. 821 Au7
Beach, E .T. P. Pelayo: an epic of the olden Moorish times. 821 B35
Bickersteth, Edward H. Yesterday, to-day and for ever. 821 B47

Browning, Elizabeth. B. Aurora Leigh. . 821 B825
Poetical works with a memorial. . . 821 B826
Poems in 4 volumes. 821 B827
Browning, Robert. Asolondo. 821 B822
Poetic and dramatic works in 6 volumes. . 821 B821
Selections from his poetical works. . . 821 B82
Bulwer-Lytton, Robert Lord Lytton. (Owen Meredith). Poetical works. . . . 821 B87
Burns, Robert. Poetical works. . . . 821 B93
Byron, G. G. N. (Lord Byron.) Poems and dramas of Lord Byron. 821 B991
Complete poetical works in 10 volumes. . 821 B99
C. C. S. Fly leaf. 821 C13
Campbell, Thomas. Poetical works. . . 821 C15
Changing year; being poems and pictures of life and nature. 821 C36
Chaucer, Geoffrey. Poetical works. . . 821 C39
Coleridge, S. T. Poetical and Dramatical works. 3 vols. 821 C67
Collins, William. Poetical works. . . . 821 C69
Cowper, William. Works of, comprising his poems correspondence, and translations. 8 vols. 821 C83
Complete poetical works in 3 vols. . . 821 C831
Poetical works. 821 C831
Task. 821 C832
Crabbe, George. Poetical works. . . . 821 C84
Crane, Walter. Queen summer. . . . 821 C85
Cross, Mary A. (George Eliot.) Poems. . . 821 C88
The Spanish gypsy. 821 C881
Dana, C. A. Household book of poetry. . 821 D19
Davidson, John. Fleet Street Eclogues. . . 821 D28
Dobson, Austin. At the sign of the Lyre. . 821 D66
Old world idylls and other verses. . . 821 D661
Donne, John. Poetical works. . . . 821 D71
Douglas, R. W. Love songs of Scotland. . 821 D75
Doyle, A. C. Songs of action. . . . 821 D77
Drummond, William H. The Habitant and other French-Canadian poems. 821 D83

Dryden, John. Poetical works. . . . 821 D84
Goldsmith, Oliver. Poems, plays and essays. . 821 G57
Gray, Thomas Works in 5 volumes. . . 821 G79
Half hours with the poets from Chaucer to Tennyson; ed. by James Miller. . . 821 H13
Hall, S. C., ed. Book of British ballads. . 821 H14
Havergal, F. R. Poetical works. . . . 821 H29
Hemans, F. D. Complete works in 2 volumes. 821 H37
Henley, W. E. Lyra heroica, a book of verse for boys. 821 H38
Herbert, George. Works of. 821 H411
Herrick, Robert. Poems in 2 volumes. . . 821 H43
Hogg, James. Mountain Bard. . . . 821 H67
Hood, Thomas. Poetical works. 2 vols. . . 821 H76
Ingelow, Jean. Poems. 821 In4
Keats, John. Poetical works. . . . 821 K22
Poems. 821 K221
Kingsley, Charles. Poems. 821 K61
Kipling, Rudyard. Ballads, and barrack-room ballads. 821 K624
Departmental ditties. 821 K622
The Five Nations. 821 K626
Seven seas. 821 K625
Knox, Wm. Oh why should the spirit of mortal be proud. 821 K77
Lamb, Charles. Poems, plays, and miscellaneous essays. 821 L16
Lamb, Charles and Mary. Poetry for children. *821 L161
Poetry. *821 L162
Lang, Andrew., ed. Blue poetry book. . . *821 L26
LeGallienne, Richard. English poems. . . 821 L525
Levy, Amy. A London Plane-tree. . . 821 L57
Linton, W. J. and Stoddard, R. H., ed. English verse. . . . . .
Ballads and romances. 821 L742
Chaucer to Burns. 821 L741
Dramatic scenes and characters. . . 821 L744
Lyrics of the XIX Century. . . . 821 L743
Translations. 821 L745

McAlpine, Frank, comp. Popular poetic pearls. 821 M11
Macaulay, T. B. Lays of Ancient Rome. . 821 M12
Mackay, G. E. Love letters of a violinist, and other poems. 821 M19
Marston, P. B. Collective poems. . . 821 M35
Meredith, George. Selected poems. . . 821 M54
Milton, John. Poetical works. . . . 821 M64
Paradise lost. 821 M64p
Moore, Thomas. Poetical works. . . . 821 M78
Poetical works and life of the author. . 821 M781
Morris, Wm. Life and death of Jason. . 821 M83
Newbolt, Henry. Admirals all. . . . 821 N42
Ossian. Poems of. 821 Os7
Palgrave, F. T., ed. Children's treasury of lyrical poetry. *821 P175
Golden treasury of songs and lyrics. . 821 P176
Patmore, Coventry . Children's garland from the best poets. *821 P27
Poetry for home and school. 821 P75
Pope, A . Poetical works. 3 vols. . . . 821 P81
Praed, W. M. Poems; ed. by Rev. D. Coleridge. 821 P89
Procter, A. A. Poems. 821 P94
Rossetti, C. G. Poems. 821 R7
Rossetti, D. G. Complete poetical works. . 821 R71
Scott, Sir Walter. Poetical works. 2 vols. . 821 Sco3
Scottish songs. 821 Sco31
Shelley, P. B. Poetical works. 2 vols. . . 821 Sh4
Poems. 821 Sh4
Sidney, Sir Philip. Certain sonnets. . . 821 Si2c
Smith, W. C. The Heretic and other poems. . 821 Sm53
Hilda. 821 Sm54
Kildrostan. 821 Sm52
Olrig Grange. 821 Sm5
Thoughts and fancies for Sunday evenings. 821 Sm51
Southey, Robert. Poetical works. . . . 821 So8
Spenser, Edmund. Poetical works. . . 821 Sp3
Stedman, E. C., ed. Victorian anthology, 1837-1895. . . . . 821 St3
Victorian poets. 821 St31

Stevenson, R. L. Ballads. 821 St411
Child's garden of verses. *821 St41
Poems and ballads. 821 St412
Underwoods. 821 St42
Swinburne, A. C. The Tales of Balen. . . 821 Sw6
Tennyson, Alfred. Death of none, Akbar's dream and other poems. . . . 821 T264
Demeter and other poems. . . . 821 T263
Holy Grail and other poems. . . . 821 T261
Poetical works. 821 T26
Poetical works complete. 821 T265
Thomson, James. Poetical works. . . . 821 T37
Tupper, M. F. Proverbial philosophy. . . 821 T83
Vaughan, Henry. Sacred poems. . . . 821 V46
Ward, Thomas H., ed. Selections from the English poets. 4 vols. 821 W21
Watson, William. Ode on the day of the coronation of King Edward VII. . . 821 W331
Poems. 821 W33
Waverly novels; portraits of the principal female characters. 821 W36
Wordsworth, William. Complete poetical works. 821 W89
Poems chosen and edited by Matthew Arnold. 821 W891
Young, Edward. Poetical works. 2 vols. . . 821 Y08
Night thoughts on life, death and immortality 821 Y081
Young, J. H. Lyrics. 821.4 Y08
Dickens, Charles. The poems and verses of; ed by F. G. Kitton. 821.8 D56

DRAMA.

(See also Reference Works, page 350.)

Aldrich, Richard. A Guide to Parsifal. . . 822 A12
Besant, W. and Pollock, W. The Charm and other drawing-room plays. . . . 822 B46

Cooke, M. W. The Human mystery in Hamlet, an attempt to say an unsaid word. . . 822 C77
Field, Michael. Callirrhoë: Fair Rosamund. . 822 F45
Fletcher, John. Complete works. 4 vols. . 822 F63
Huckel, Oliver. Parsifal: 822 H86
Lamb, Charles and Mary. Tales from Shakespeare. 822 L17
Phillips, Stephen. Herod: a tragedy. . . 822 P541
Nero. 822 P543
Palo & Francesca. 822 P54
Ulysses. 822 P542
Shakespeare, William. Dramatic works. 39 vols. ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 822 Sh1
All's well that ends well. Vol. 1. . .
Antony and Cleopatra. Vol. 15. . . .
As you like it. Vol. 2. . . . .
Comedy of errors. Vol 3. . . .
Coriolanus. Vol. 16. . . . .
Cymbeline. Vol. 17. . . . . .
Hamlet. Vol. 18. . . . . .
Julius Caesar. Vol. 19. . . . .
King Henry IV. Vol. 28. 2 parts. . .
King Henry V. Vol. 29. . . .
King Henry VI. Vol. 30. 3 parts. . .
King Henry VIII. Vol. 31. . . .
King John. Vol. 32. . . . . .
King Lear. Vol. 20. . . . . .
King Richard II. Vol. 33. . . .
King Richard III. Vol. 34. . . .
Loves labour's lost. Vol. 4. . . .
Macbeth. Vol. 21. . . . . .
Measure for measure. Vol. 5. . . .
Merchant of Venice. Vol. 6. . . .
Merry wives of Windsor. Vol. 7. . .
Midsummer night's dream. Vol. 8. . .
Much ado about nothing. Vol. 9. . .
Othello. Vol. 22. . . . . .

Pericles. Prince of Tyre. Vol. 23.
Romeo and Juliet. Vol. 24.
Sonnets. Vol. 36.
Taming of the Shrew. Vol. 10.
Tempest. Vol. 11.
Timon of Athens. Vol. 25.
Titus Andronicus. Vol. 26.
Troilus and Cressida. Vol. 27.
Twelfth night. Vol. 12.
Two gentlemen of Verona. Vol. 13.
Two noble kinsmen. Vol. 37.
Venus and Adonis, Lucrece. Vol. 35.
Winter's tale. Vol. 15.

Shakespeare, William. Typical tales of fancy, romance and history from Shakespeare's plays; ed. by R. R. Raymond. 822 Sh12

Stevenson, R. L. and Henley, W. E. Three plays. 822 St41

Yeats, W. B. The Countess Kathleen. 822 Ye3

FICTION—STANDARD WORKS.

(See also Reference Works, page 351.)

Ainsworth, William H. Old St. Pauls. 2 vols. 823 Ai6

Austen, Jane. Emma. 823 Au72

Mansfield Park. 823 Au73

Pride and prejudice, and Northanger Abbey. 823 Au7

Sense and sensibility, (also) Persuasion. 823 Au71

Besant, Walter. The Alabaster box. 823 B4615

All sorts and conditions of men. 823 B4610

Armorel of Lyonesse. 823 B465

Beyond the dreams of avarice. 823 B460

The Changeling. 823 B4613

The Fourth generation. 823 B4616

In Deacon's orders. 823 B4611

Ivory gate. 823 B468

The Lady of Lynn. 823 B4617

The Master craftsman. 823 B4612
The Orange girl. 823 B4614
The Revolt of man. 823 B466
St. Katharine's by the tower. . . . 823 B467
The World went very well then. . . . 823 B46

Besant, Walter, and Rice, James. By Celia's arbour. 823 B461
Chaplain of the fleet. 823 B462
Golden butterfly. 823 B463
Ready-money Mortiboy. 823 B464

Brontë, Charlotte. Jane Eyre. 823 B783
The Professor, Emma, Poems. . . . 823 B78
Shirley. 823 B781
Villette. 823 B782

Brontë, Emily. Wuthering heights. . . . 823 B785

Bulwer-Lytton, Edward (Lord Lytton) Works.

Alice; or, The mysteries. 823 B87a
The Caxtons. 2 vols. 823 B87c
The Coming race. 823 B87c2
Devereux. 2 vols. 823 B87d
The Disowned. 2 vols. 823 B87d2
Ernest Maltravers; or, The Eleusinia. . 823 B87e
Eugene Aram. 823 B87e2
Godolphin. 823 B87g
Harold: The last of the Saxon Kings. 2 vols. 823 B87h
Kenelm Chillingly: The coming race. 2 vols. 823 B87k
The Last days of Pompeii. 2 vols. . . 823 B87l
The Last of the Barons. 823 B87l2
Leila; or, The seige of Granda and others. . 823 B87l3
Lucretia; or, The children of night. . . 823 B87l4
"My novel", or, Varieties in English life. 4 vols. 823 B87m
Night and morning. 2 vols. . . . 823 B87n
The Parisians. 2 vols. 823 B87p
Paul Clifford. 823 B87p2
Pelham; or, Adventures of a gentleman. 2 vols. 823 B87p3
The Pilgrims of the Rhine, etc. . . . 823 B87p4
Rienzi: The last of the Roman Tribunes. 2 vols. 823 B87r
A Strange story. 2 vols. 823 B87s
What will he do with it. 3 vols. . . . 823 B87w
Zanoni. 823 B87z

Bunyan, John. Pilgrims progress. . . . 823 B88

Carleton, William. Traits and stories of the Irish Peasantry. 4 vols. 823 C19

Cross, M. A. (George Eliot). Complete works. . 823 C89

Vol. 1. Adam Bede. . . . .
Vol. 2. Adam Bede. . . . .
Vol. 3. Felix Holt. . . . .
Vol. 4. Felix Holt. . . . .
Vol. 5. Middlemarch. . . . .
Vol. 6. Middlemarch. . . . .
Vol. 7. Middlemarch. . . . .
Vol. 8. Daniel Deronda. . . . .
Vol. 9. Daniel Deronda. . . . .
Vol. 10. Daniel Deronda. . . . .
Vol. 11. Romola. . . . . .
Vol. 12. Romola. . . . . .
Vol. 13. The Mill on the Floss. . .
Vol. 14. The Mill on the Floss. . .
Vol. 15. Scenes of Clerical life. . .
Vol. 16. Scenes of Clerical life. . .
Vol. 17. Silas Marner, lifted veil, and brother Jacob. . . . . .

Dickens, Charles. Works in 19 volumes. . 823 D56

Vol. 1. The Pickwick papers. . .
Vol. 2. David Copperfield. . . .
Vol. 3. Martin Chuzzlewit. . . .
Vol. 4. Nicholas Nickleby. . . .
Vol. 5. Bleak house. . . . .
Vol. 6. Little Dorrit. . . . .
Vol. 7. Dombey and Son. . . .
Vol. 8. Our Mutual Friend. . . .
Vol. 9. Oliver Twist. . . . .
Vol. 10. Old Curiosity Shop. . . .
Vol. 11. Sketches by Boz. . .
Vol. 12. Barnaby Rudge. . . . .
Vol. 13. Great expectations: Hard times.
Vol. 14. Christmas books. . . .

Vol. 15. Christmas stories. . . .
Vol. 16. Reprinted pieces and the lazy tour of two idle apprentices. . . . .
Vol. 17. American notes and pictures from Italy. . . . . .
Vol. 18. A Tale of two cities and Edwin Drood. . . . . .
Vol. 19. The Uncommercial traveller and a child's history of England. . . .

Eliot, George. see Cross, M. A. . . .

Farrar, F. W. Darkness and Dawn; or, scenes in the days of Nero. 823 F24
Gathering clouds. Tale of the days of St. Chrysostom. 823 F241

Gaskell, E. C. Cousin Phillis. 823 G217
Cranford. 823 G213
Lizzie Leigh. 823 G214
Mary Barton. 823 G216
North and South. 823 G212
Ruth. 823 G215
Sylvia's Lovers. 823 G211
Wives and daughters. 823 G21

Goldsmith, Oliver. Complete works. . . 823 G571

Howells, W. D. Heroines of fiction. 2 vols. . 823 H83

Kingsley, Charles. Alton Locke, tailor and poet. 823 K614
Hereward, last of the English. . . 823 K612
Hypatia, or, New foes with an old face. . 823 K61
Two years ago. 823 K615
Westward Ho! 823 K613
Yeast. 823 K611

Kipling, Rudyard. Captains Courageous. . 823 K62c
The Day's work. 823 K62d
The Jungle book. 823 K62j
Life's handicap. 823 K62l
The Light that failed. 823 K62l2
Many inventions. 823 K62m
The Naulahka. 823 K62n

Plain tales from the hills. . . . 823 K62p
Puck of Pook's hill. 823 K62p1
The Second jungle book. . . . 823 K62s
The Seven Seas. 823 K62s2
Soldiers three. 823 K62s3
Traffics and discoveries. 823 K62t
Under the Deodars. 823 K62u

Lang, Andrew. A Monk of Fife. . . . 823 L25

Lodge, E. Portraits of Illustrious Personages. 8 vols. 823 L82

Mitford, M. R. Our village. 2 vols. . . 823 M69

Morris, William. The Sundering Flood. . . 823 M831

Reade, Charles. The Cloister and the hearth; or Maid, wife and widow. 823 R226
Griffith Gaunt; or jealousy. . . . 823 R22
Hard cash. 823 R221
It is never too late to mend. . . . 823 R222
Peg Woffington. Christie Johnstone. and other stories. 823 R225
White lies. 823 R223
A Woman-hater and put yourself in his place. 823 R224

Scott, Sir Walter. The Waverley novels. 13 vols. 823 Sco31
Vol. 1. Waverley, and The Antiquary.
Vol. 2. Guy Mannering, and Redgauntlet.
Vol. 3. Rob Roy, and Old Mortality.
Vol. 4. The Fortunes of Nigel, and The Black Dwarf, etc. . . . . .
Vol. 5. The Heart of Midlothian, and Castle Dangerous. . . . . .
Vol. 6. The Bride of Lammermoor, and Woodstock. . . . . .
Vol. 7. Ivanhoe, and the Talisman, etc.
Vol. 8. The Monastery, and the Abbot.
Vol. 9. Kenilworth, and the Fair Maid of Perth. . . . . .
Vol. 10. The Pirate, and St. Ronan's well.
Vol. 11. Peveril of the Peak, and the Surgeon's daughter. . . . . .
Vol. 12. Quentin Durward, and Anne of Geierstein. . . . . .
Vol. 13. Count Robert of Paris, and The Betrothed, etc. . . . . .

Stevenson, Robert Louis. The Black arrow. . 823 St4b
David Barfour. 823 St4d
The Dynamiter. 823 St4d1
The Ebb tide. 823 St4e
Fleeming Jenkin. 823 St4f
An Inland voyage. 823 St4i
Island Nights entertainments. . . . 823 St4i1
Kidnapped. 823 St4k
The Master of Ballantrae. . . . 823 St4m
The Merry men. 823 St4m1
New Arabian Nights. 823 St4n
Prince Otto. 823 St4p
St. Ives. 823 St4s
Silverado Squatters. 823 St4s1
Treasure Island. 823 St4t
Weir of Hermiston. 823 St4w
The Wrecker. 823 St4w1
The Wrong box. 823 St4w2

Thackeray, William M. Complete works in 14 vols. 823 T32

Vol. 1. Vanity Fair. . . . .
Vol. 2. The History of Pendennis, his fortunes and misfortunes, his friends and his greatest enemy. . . . . .
Vol. 3. The Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush, the history of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamond, Cox's diary, etc. . . . . .
Vol. 4. The Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, Esq., written by himself, the Fitz-Boodle papers, Catharine: a story of men's wives, etc. . . . . .
Vol. 5. Sketch book. . . . .
Vol. 6. Contributions to "Punch", etc. .
Vol. 7. The History of Henry Esmond, Esq., the English humorists of the eighteenth century, the Four Georges and charity and humor. . . . . .

Vol. 8. The Newcomes: Memoirs of a most respectable family. . . . . .
Vol. 9. The Christmas books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh, etc. . . . . .
Vol. 10. The Virginians, a tale of the last century. . . . . .
Vol. 11. The Adventures of Philip on his way through the world. . . . . .
Vol. 12. Denis Duval. . . . . .
Vol. 13. Ballads; critical reviews, tales, various essays, letters, sketches, etc. . .
Vol. 14 The Hitherto unidentified contributions of W. M. Thackeray to "Punch".

Trollope, Anthony. Barchester towers: (also) The Warden. 2 vols. 823 T74
Cousin Henry. 823 T745
Doctor Thorne. 823 T741
Duke's children. 823 T746
Editor's tales. 823 T747
Framley Parsonage. 823 T742
Last chronicle of Barset. 2 vols. . . 823 T744
Small house of Allington. 2 vols. . . 823 T743
The Vicar of Bullhampton. . . . 823 T748

ESSAYS.

(See also Reference Works, page 351.)

Addison, Joseph. The Spectator. . . . 824 Ad2
Arnold, Matthew. Culture and anarchy, essay in political and social criticism: (also) Friendship's garland. 824 Ar62
Discourses in America. 824 Ar67
Essays in criticism 2 vols 824 Ar6
God and the Bible. 824 Ar65
Guide to English literature, and Essay on Gray. 824 Ar68

Literature and dogma.	824 A164
Mixed essays, Irish essays. . . .	824 Ar63
On Celtic literature, (also) On translation of Homer.	824 Ar61
Saint Paul and protestantism. . . .	824 Ar66
Bainton, George. The Art of authorship. .	824 B16
Benson, A. C. From a college window. . .	824 B44
Birrell, Augustine. Essays and addresses. .	824 B532
Obiter Dicta. 2 vols.	824 B531
Res Judicate: papers and essays. . .	824 B53
Carlyle, Thomas. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 7 vols.	824 C194
Latter day pamphlets.	824 C191
Past and present.	824 C193
On heroes, Hero worship.	824 C192
Sartor resartus	824 C19
Cobbe, F. P. Scientific spirit of the age. .	824 C63
Cross, M. A. (George Eliot.) Essays. Leaves from a note-book.	824 C88
Impressions of Theophrastus Such. . .	824 C881
DeQuincy, Thomas. Narrative and miscellaneous papers. 2 vols.	824 D44
Uncollected writings; ed. by James Hogg. 2 vols.	824 D441
Essays on social subjects, from the Saturday review.	824 Es7
Gosse, Edmond. Critical Kit-Kats. . .	824 G69
Hunt, Leigh. A Day by the fire. . .	824 H92
Hutton, Laurence. Literary landmarks of Oxford.	824 H97
Johnson, Lionel. The Art of Thomas Hardy. .	824 J62
Lamb, Charles. The Essays of Elia and Eliana.	824 L16
Landor, W. S. Imaginary conversations; ed. by C. G. Crump. 6 vols.	824 L23
Lang, Andrew. Essays in little. . . .	824 L25
LeGalliene, Richard. Prose fancies. . .	824 L52
Book bills of Narcissus.	824 L521

Lubbock, Sir John. The Pleasures of life. 2 vols. 824 L96
Macauley, Thomas. (Lord Macauley.) Critical, historical and miscellaneous essays. 3 vols. 824 M12
Speeches and poems. 824 M121
Maeterlinck, Maurice. The Double garden. . 824 M26
Masson, David. Three devils; Luther's, Milton's and Goethe's. 824 M38
Meynell, Alice. Colour of life and other essays. 824 M57
Muller, Max. Chips from a German work-shop. 5 vols. 824 M92
Platt, James. Life. 824 P69
Ruskin, John. A Crown of wild olives. . . 824 R89c
Sesame and lilies. 824 R89
Thoughts of beauty. 824 R89t
Sidney, Sir Philip. Apologie for poetrie. . 824 Si12
Spencer, Herbert. Facts and comments. . . 824 Sp3
Stevenson, Robert L. Across the plains. . 824 St412
Familiar studies of men and books. . 824 St4
Memories and portraits. 824 St411
Virginibus Puerisque and other papers. . 824 St41
Thackeray, W. H. Round about papers. . 824 T32
Willmot, R. A. Journal of summer time in the country. 824 W68

LETTERS.

(See also Reference Works, page 351.)

Stanhope, P. D. Letters to his godson. 2 vols. 826 St4

SATIRE AND HUMOR.

Grossmith, George and Weedon. Diary of a Nobody. 827 G88
Half a century of English history. . . . 827 H13
Jerome, J. K. Diary of a Pilgrimage. . . 827 J481
Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. . . . 827 J48
The Observations of Henry. . . . 827 J483
Second thoughts of an idle fellow. . . 827 J482

Merriman, H. S. and Tallentyre, S. G. From wisdom court. 827 M55
Swift, Jonathan. (Lemuel Gulliver.) Travels into several remote nations of the world. . 827 Sw5

ENGLISH MISCELLANY.

(See also Reference Works, page 351.)

Alexander, Francesca. Christ's folk in the Appennine; ed. by John Ruskin. . . 828 Al2
Collections and recollections. 828 C69
Fraser, Sir William. Hic et ubique. . . 828 F865
Gatty, Mrs. Alfred. Parables from nature. 2 vols. 828 G22
Hoitt, J. B. Excellent quotations for home and school. 828 H68
Howe, Walter, ed. The Garden as considered in literature by certain polite writers. . 828 H83
Jerome, J. K., and others. My first book. . 828 J485
Müller, F. Max. Auld Lang Syne. . . . 828 M91
Nicoll, W. R., and Wise, T. J., eds. Literary anecdotes of the Nineteenth Century. 2 vols. 828 N54
Todd, Emma J. The Normal course in reading. 828 T56
Ward, Anna L., ed. A Dictionary of quotations from English and American poets. . 828 W21
Watson, John. (Ian Maclaren.) Ian Maclaren year book. 828 W33
Wilson, John. Noctes ambrosianae. 5 vols. . 828 W69
Wood, K. B. comp. Quotations for occasions. . 828 W85

GERMAN LITERATURE.

GENERAL.

(See also Reference Works, page 352.)

Boyesen, H. H. Essays on German literature. 830 B71
Lessing, G. E. Ausgewählte prosa und briefe; ed. by H. S. White. 830 L59
Wells, B. W. Modern German literature. . 830 W46

POETRY.

Ambrosius, Johanna. Poems. . . . 831 Am1
Heine, Heinrich. Poems of; trans. by E. A. Browning. 831 H36
Schiller, Friedrich. Poems. 831 Sch31
Cleather A. L. and Crump, Basil. The Ring of the Nibelung. 831.21 C58

DRAMA.

Goethe, J. W., von. Faust, a tragedy; trans. by Baynard Taylor. 832 G55
Lessing, G. E. Nathan the Wise, dramatic poem; trans. by Ellen Frothingham. . 832 L56
Schiller, Friedrich. Historical dramas, trans. from the German. 832 Sch3
Early dramas. 832 Sch31

STANDARD WORKS—FICTION.

Auerbach, Berthold. 833 Au32
Das Landhaus am Rhein. . . . 833 Au3
Dorf-Geschichten. 5 vols. 833 Au31
Edelweiss. 833 Au311
On the heights. 833 Au313
The Villa on the Rhine. 2 vols. . . 833 Au312
Bernhard, M. The Rector of St. Luke's. . 833 B46
Buerstenbinder, E. The Price he paid. . . 833 B86
Hamerling, Robert. Aspasia. 2 vols. . . 833 H17
Heimburg, W. Cloister Wendhusen. . . 833 H360
Lucie's mistake. 833 H361
Martha, the Parson's daughter. . . 833 H367
Hoffman, E. T. W. Weird tales. 2 vols. . 833 H67
Keller, G. Das Sinngedicht. 833 K28

Mundt, Clara. (L. Muhlbach.) Complete works.

Andreas Hofer.	833 M92a
Berlin and Sans-Souci.	833 M92b
The Daughter of an Empress.	833 M92d
The Empress Josephine.	833 M92e
Frederick the Great and his Court.	833 M92f
Frederick the Great and his family.	833 M92f2
Goethe and Schiller.	833 M92g
Henry VIII. and his Court.	833 M92h
Joseph II. and his Court.	833 M92j
Louisa of Prussia and her times.	833 M92l
Marie Antionette and her son.	833 M92m
The Merchant of Berlin.	833 M92m1
Mohammed Ali and his house.	833 M92m2
Napoleon and Blucher.	833 M92n
Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia.	833 M92n2
Old Fritz and the New Era.	833 M92o
Prince Eugene and his times.	833 M92p
Queen Hortense.	833 M92q
Nordau, Max. Morganatic.	833 N75
Scheffel, J. V. von. Ekkehard, a tale of the tenth century. 2 vols.	833 Sch
Schubin, Ossip. Boris Lensky.	833 Sch8
Shryock, M. A. Elizabeth.	833 Sh9
Tales from Alsace.	833 T11
Upton, George P., (trans.) Memories; a story of German love.	
VonSuttner, Baroness Bertha. "Ground Arms".	833 V89
Wolff, Julius. Robber Count, story of the Hartz country.	833 W83
Zschokke, Heinrich. Princes of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttle, and other tales.	833 Z9

SCANDINAVIAN LITERATURE.

Andersen, Hans Christian. Works. 10 vols.	839 An2
Vol. 1. Story of my life.	
Vol. 2. Wonder stories told for children.	
Vol. 3. Poet's bazaar.	
Vol. 4. In Spain, and a visit to Portugal.	

Vol. 5. Stories and tales. . . .
Vol. 6. Two Baronesses. . . . .
Vol. 7. Pictures of travel. . . .
Vol. 8. Only a fiddler. . . . .
Vol. 9. O. T., A Danish romance. . .
Vol. 10. The Improvisatore. . . .

Anderson, R. B. Viking tales of the north; Sagas of Thorstein, Viking's Son, and Fridthjof the bold. 839 An3

Boyesen, H. H. Essays on Scandinavian literature. 839 B705

Ewald, Carl. My little boy. 839 Ew1

Ibsen, Henrik. Doll's house. 839 Ib7

The League of youth: The Pillars of society, and A Doll's house. 839 Ib72

Peer Gynt. 839 Ib73

Rosmersholm: The Lady from the sea: Hedda Gabler. 839 Ib71

Kielland, Alexander. Tales of two countries. . 839 K54

Lie, Jonas. The Commodore's daughters. . 839 L62

Thoroddsen, J. T. Sigrid, an Icelandic love story. 839 T39

FRENCH LITERATURE.

(See also Reference Works, page 354.)

GENERAL.

Brandes, George. Main currents in 19th century literature. 840 B73

Hutson, C. W. History of French literature. . 840 H97

Saintsbury, George. Essays on French novelists. 840 Sa2

Vincent, Leon H. Corneille. 840 V742

The French Academy. 840 V741

Hotel de Rambouillet and the Précieuses. . 840 V74

Wells, B. W. Modern French literature. . . 840 W46

POETRY.

LaFontaine, Jean, de. Fables of LaFontaine. . 841 L13

DRAMA.

Hardy, Thomas. The Dynasts. . . . 842 H22
Matthews, Brander. French Dramatists of the nineteenth century. 842 M43
Rostand, Edmond. Cyrano De Bergerac. . 842 R73
L'Aiglon: A play in six acts. . . . 842 R731

FICTION—STANDARD WORKS.

Balzac, Honoŕe, de. Alkahest. 843 B21
Bureaucracy. 843 B218
César Birotteau. 843 B211
Country Doctor. 843 B2110
Cousin Pons. 843 B214
Duchesse de Langeaise. 843 B219
Eugénie Grandet 843 B2116
Fame and sorrow. 843 B2115
Lily of the valley. 843 B2113
Louis Lambert. 843 B2111
Magic skin. 843 B213
Modest Mignon. 843 B216
Peré Goriot. 843 B215
Seraphita. 843 B217
Sons of the soil. 843 B2112
Two brothers. 843 B212
Ursula. 843 B2114
Village Rector. 843 B2117
Beaurepaire, Guernay, de. The Woodman. . 843 B38
Bonniface, J. X. Piccolo. 843 B64
Calmettes, Fernand. Fisher girl of France. . 843 C13
Coppée, Francois. Tales for Christmas, etc. 843 C791
Ten tales. 843 C79
Daudet, Alphonse. Artists' wives. . . . 843 D26
The Head of the family. 843 D265
La belle Nivernaise. 843 D264
Sidonie: Fromont jeune et Risler ainé. . 843 D263
Tartarin of Tarascor. 843 D261
Tartarin on the Alps. 843 D262

Dudevant, A. L. A. D. (George Sand.) Consuelo. 4 vols. 843 D862
Indiana. 843 D863
Mauprat. 843 D86
La petite Fadette. 843 D861

Dumas, Alexandre. (In French.) . . .
Le Comte de Monte-Cristo. 6 vols. . . 843 D89c
Les Trois Mousquetaires. 2 vols. . . . 843 D89t
Le Vicomte de Bragelonne. 6 vols. . . 843 D89v
Vingt ans Apres. 3 vols. 843 D89vi

Dumas, Alexandre. (English translation.) .
Ange Pitou. 2 vols. 843 D893
Ascanio. 2 vols. 843 D8920
Ball of snow. 843 D8918
Black Tulip. 843 D896
Black; story of a dog. 843 D8917
Companions of Jehu. 2 vols. . . . 843 D8921
Count of Monte Cristo. 4 vols. . . . 843 D897
Forty-five. 2 vols. 843 D891
La Comtesse de Charny. 4 vols. . . . 843 D8911
La Dame de Monsoreau. 2 vols. . . 843 D8915
Le Chevalier d' Harmental. . . . 843 D898
Le Chevalier Maison-rouge. . . . 843 D8912
Marguerite de Valois. 2 vols. . . . 843 D895
Memoirs of a physician. 3 vols. . . 843 D8910
Page of the Duke of Savoy. 2 vols. . . 843 D8913
Queen's necklace. 2 vols. 843 D894
Regent's daughter. 843 D899
Three Musketeers. 2 vols. 843 D89
Twenty years after. 2 vols. . . . 843 D892
Two Dianas. 3 vols. 843 D8914
Vicomte de Bragelonne. 6 vols. . . . 843 D8916
War of women. 2 vols. 843 D8919

France, Anatole. The Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard. 843 F8

Gras, Félix. The Reds of the Midi. . . 843 G76
The Terror. 843 G761

Halevy, Ludovic. The Abbé Constantin. . 843 H13
Hugo, Victor. Hans of Iceland. . . . 843 H874
History of a crime. 843 H87
Les Misérables. 843 H871
The Man who laughs. 2 vols. . . . 843 H878
Ninety-three. 843 H879
Notre Dame de Paris. 2 vols. . . . 843 H8791
Toilers of the sea. 2 vols. 843 H8792
Hugo, Victor. (French edition.) . . .
International limited edition. . . . 843 H871
Hugo, Victor. (French edition.) . . .
Les Misérables. 5 vols. 843 H8793
Les Travailleurs de la mer. . . . 843 H8794
Notre Dame de Paris. 2 vols. . . . 843 H8795
Laboulaye, E. R. Abdallah. 843 L11
Maupassant, Guy, de. The Odd number. . 843 M44
Pierre and Jean. 843 M441
Nanteuil, Madame P.. de. Captain. . 843 N15
Pyat, Felix. The Rag-picker of Paris. . . 843 P99
St. Pierre, J. H. B., de. Paul and Virginia. . 843 Sa2
Paul et Virginie. French Edition. . . 843 Sa21
Schultz, Jeanne. Jean de Kerdren. . . . 843 Sch8
Story of Colette. 843 Sch81
Straight on. 843 Sch82
Tales for a stormy night. 843 T64
Zola, Emile. Lourdes. 843 Z75
Paris. 2 vols. 843 L752
Rome. 2 vols. 843 Z751

ESSAYS.

Joubert, Joseph. Pensées of: trans. by H. Attwell. 844 J82
Montaigne, Michel, de. Essays: ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 3 vols. 844 M76

SATIRE AND HUMOR.

(See also Reference Works, page 354.)

O'Rell, Max. Her Royal Highness: Woman, and his majesty cupid. 847 B62
'Tween you an' I. 847 B621
DuBois, Henri Péne. Witty, wise and wicked maxims. 847 D85
Pastels in prose; (trans.) by Stuart Merrill. . 848 P2

ITALIAN LITERATURE.

Alexander, Francesca. The Hidden servants. . 851 Al2
Bassi, Ugo. Sermon in the Hospital. . . 851 B29
Dante, Alighieri. Divine comedy; trans. by H. W. Longfellow. 3 vols. 851 D23
Dante and his circle; with the Italian poets preceding him, 1100-1200-1300; ed. by D. G. Rossetti. 851 D231
Petrarch, Francesco. Sonnets of; trans. by T. W. Higginson. 851 P45
Verga, G. House by the Medlar tree. . . 853 V58

SPANISH LITERATURE.

Lockhart, J. G. Trans. Spanish ballads: (also) Chronicle of the Cid; trans. by Robert Southey. 861 L81
Bazán, E. P. Morrina. 863 B34
Cervantes, Miguel de., Don Quixote. . . 863 C33
Isaacs, Jorge. Maria. 863 Is1
Valdés, Don A. P. Sister St. Sulpice. . . 863 V2
Alcaforado, Marianna. Love letters of a Portuguese Nun. 869 Al21

LATIN AND GREEK LITERATURE.

(See also Reference Works, page 354.)

Mackail, J. W. Latin literature. . . . 870 M19
Lonsdale, James, and Lee, Samuel, eds. Works of Horace. 874 L86

Griggs, Edward H. The New humanism; studies in personal and social development. . 880.7 G87
Bryant, W. C. Trans. Odyssey of Homer. . 883 B84
Palmer, G. H. Trans. Odyssey of Homer. . 883 P18
Aristotle; by Alexander Grant. . . . 888 Ar4
Plato, Phaedo; or, the Immortality of the soul: trans. by C. S. Stanford. . . . 888 P69
Protagoras; trans. by J. A. Towle. . 888 P691
Talks with Athenian youths. . . . 888 P692
Trial and death of Socrates. . . . 888 P693
Xenophon. The Anabasis, or expedition of Cyrus, and the memorabilia of Socrates; trans. by J. S. Watson. 888.3 X2
Aesop's fables; by Mary Godolphin. . .*888.6 Aes85

MINOR LITERATURES.

Fitzgerald, Edward. Trans. Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyàm, the astronomer-poet of Persia. 891 F57
Hapgood, I. F. Epic songs of Russia. . . 891 H21
Khayyám, Omar. Rubàiyàt. . . . . 891 K
Tolstoi, Lyof N. Complete works. . . . 891 T58
Anna Karenina. . . . . .
Cossaks, Sevastopol. The invaders and other stories. . . . . .
Essays, Letters and Miscellanies. . .
The Kingdom of God is within you, What is art? . . . . . .
My confession, My religion, The gospel in brief, What is to be done, Life. . .
Resurrection, What is religion. . .
A Russian proprietor. The death of Ivan Ilyitch and other stories. . . .
War and peace. . . . . .

Turgenev, Ivan. Works in 15 vols. . . .
A Desperate character and other stories. . 891 T84d
The Diary of a superfluous man, and other stories. 891 T84d1
Dream tales. 891 T84d2
Fathers and children. 891 T84f
The Jew, and other stories. . . . 891 T84j
A Lear of the Steppes. 891 T84l
On the eve. 891 T84o
Rudin. 891 T84r
Smoke. 891 T84s
A Sportsman's sketches. 891 T84s1
The Torrents of spring. 891 T84t
Virgin soil. 891 T84v
Bazan, E. P. Russia its people and its literature. 891.7 B3
Riordan, Roger and Takayanagi, Tozo. Sunrise stories, a glance at the literature of Japan. . 895 R47

FICTION.

Abbott, Charles C. A Colonial wooing. . . Ab2c
Adams, Andy. The Log of a cowboy. . . Ad1l
Adams, Mary. Confessions of a wife. . . Ad13c
Aguilar, Grace. The Days of Bruce. . . Ag9d
Aidé Hamilton. A Voyage of discovery. . Ai2v
Aldrich, Thomas B. Marjorie Daw. . . Al2m
The Queen of Sheba. Al2q
A Sea turn and other matters. . . Al2s
The Stillwater tragedy. Al2s2
Two bites at a cherry, with other tales. . Al2t
Alexander, F. Christ's folk in the Appennine. . Al27c
Alexander, Mrs. See, Hector, A. F. . .
Alonzo and Melissa. Al45
Allen, Grant. Hilda Wade. Al48h
Linnet. Al48l
Miss Cayley's adventures. Al48m
Allen, James L. Aftermath. Al5a
The Choir invisible. Al5c
Flute and violin. Al5f
A Kentucky Cardinal. Al5k
The Mettle of the pasture. . . . Al5m
The Reign of law. Al5r
Allen, Willis B. The North Pacific. . . Al52n
Ames, Lucia T. Memoirs of a millionaire. . Am3m
Amicis, E., (ed.) Cuore. Am5c
Andersen, Hans C. The Two Baronesses. . An2t
Anstey, F. See (Guthrie, F. A.) . . .
Argles, M. Mrs. Geoffrey. Ar3m
Phyllis. Ar3p
Aristocracy. (Anon.) Ar4
Arnold, Edwin L. Phra, the Phoenician. . . Ar6p
Arthur, T. S. What can woman do? . . Ar7w
As seen by a Chinaman. As1
Astor, John J. A Journey in other worlds. . As8j
Astor, William W. Sforza. As83s

Atherton, Gertrude. American wives and English husbands. At4a
Before the Gringo came. At4b
The Bell in the fog. At4b2
The Conqueror. At4c
Mrs. Pendleton's Four-in-hand. . . At4m
Rulers of Kings. At4r
Senator North. At4s
The Splendid Idle Forties. At4s2
The Travelling thirds. At4t
Austin, Jane G. Betty Alden. Au7b
David Alden's daughter. Au7d
The Desmond hundred. Au7d2
Dr. LeBaron and his daughters. . . Au7d3
Mrs. Beauchamp Brown. Au7m
A Nameless nobleman. Au7n
Standish of Standish. Au7s
Bacheller, Irving. Darrel of the Blessed Isles. . B12d
D'ri and I. B12d2
Eben Holden. B12e
Silas Strong. B12s
Vergilius. B12v
Bagby, Albert M. "Miss Traumerei." . . B145m
Bailey, James M. Mr. Phillip's goneness. . B15m
Bailey, J. N. Johnsonville in the olden times. . B161j
Baker, W. M. His Majesty myself. . . B17h
Balestier, Wolcott. Benefits forgot. . . B195b
Balfour, Andrew. Vengeance is mine. . . B197v
Bangs, John K. The Booming of Acre Hill. . B22b
The Dreamers; a club. B22d
The Idiot. B22i
The Idiot at home. B22i2
Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica. B22m
Mrs. Raffles. B22m2
Olympian Nights. B22o
Paste jewels. B22p
The Pursuit of the house-boat. . . . B22p2

R. Holmes & Co. B22r
Toppleton's client; or, A spirit in exile. . B22t
Banks, Nancy H. Oldfield. B22lo
Round Anvil Rock. B22lr
"Barbara". At the sign of the fox. . . . B235a
Barbour, A. M. At the time appointed. . . B237a
Breakers ahead. B237b
Barlow, Jane. A Creel of Irish stories. . . B245c
From the land of the Shamrock. . . . B245f
Irish idylls. B245i
Maureen's fairing. B245m
Mrs. Martin's company. B245m2
Strangers at Lisconnel. B245s
Barnes, James. For King or Country. . . B26f
A Loyal traitor. B26l
Barr, Amelia E. Bernicia. B27b
Between two loves. B27b2
A Border Shepherdess. B27b3
The Bow of orange ribbon. . . . B27b4
Christopher and other stories. . . . B27c
Feet of clay. B27f
The Flower of gala water. . . . B27f2
Friend Olivia. B27f3
The Hallam succession. B27h
The Household of McNeil. . . . B27h2
The King's highway. B27k
A Knight of the nets. B27k2
The Lion's whelp. B27l
The Lone house. B27l2
The Lost silver of Briffault. . . . B27l3
The Maid of Maiden Lane. B27m
The Mate of the "Easter Bell." . . B27m2
The Preacher's daughter. B27p
Prisoners of conscience. B27p2
Remember the Alamo. B27r
She loved a sailor. B27s
A Singer from the sea. B27s2

A Sister to Esau. B27s3
Souls of passage. B27s4
Trinity bells. B27t
Barr, Robert. The Speculations of John Steele. . B273s2
The Strong Arm. B273s
A Woman intervenes; or, The Mistress of the mine. B273w
The Woman wins. B27w2
Barrett, Wilson. The Sign of the cross. . . B275s
Barrie, J. M. Auld licht idyls. . . . B277a
The Little minister. B277l
The Little white bird. B277l2
My Lady Nicotine. B277m
Sentimental Tommy. B277s
A Tillyloss scandal. B277t
Tommy and Grizel. B277t2
A Window in Thrums. B277w
Barry, John D. Mademoiselle Blanche. . . B278m
Barry, William. The Two standards. . . B279t
Barton, William E. A Hero in homespun. . B283h
Baskett, James N. "At You-all's house." . . B292a
Bates. Arlo. A Lad's love. B31l
Love in a cloud. B31l2
The Pagans. B31p
Patty's perversities. B31p2
The Philistines. B31p3
The Puritans B31p4
Bates, Katherine L. Hermit Island. . . B313h
Battershall, Fletcher. A Daughter of this world. B324d
Baylor, Frances C. Claudia Hyde. . . . B33c
The Ladder of fortune. B33l
Baylay, A. E. (Edna Lyall.) Donovan. . . B34d
Hope the Hermit. B34h2
In spite of all. B34i
In the golden days. B34i2
Knight errant. B34k
Beach, Rex. E. The Spoilers. B36s

Beaconsfield, Earl of. See (Disraeli, B.) . .
Beaulieu, a novel. (Anon.) B38
Beecher, Henry W. Norwood; or, Village life in New England. B39n
Beers, Henry A. A Suburban pastoral. . . B395s
Bell, J. J. Jess & Co. B412j
Mrs. M'Lerie. B412m
Bell, Lilian. At home with the Jardines. . B414a
Carolina Lee. B414c
The Dowager Countess and the American girl. B414d
The Expatriates. B414e
Hope Loring B414h
The Instinct of Step-fatherhood. . . B414i
The Interference of Patricia. . . . B414i1
Sir John and the American girl. . . B414s
The Under side of things. B414u
Bellamy, Edward. The Duke of Stockbridge. . B416d
Equality. B416e
Looking backward, 2000-1887. . . . B416l
Miss Ludington's sister. B416m
Benedict, Anne K. Centa, the child violinist. . B43c
Benedict, F. L. Miss Van Kortland. . . B435m
Benson, B. K. A Friend with the countersign. B44f
Who goes there? B44h
Benson, Edward F. The Angel of pain. . . B442a1
An Act in a backwater. B442a
The Babe, B. A. B442b
Dodo. B442d
Limitations. B442l
The Luck of the Vails. B442l2
The Relentless city. B442r
The Rubicon. B442r2
Benton, K. A. Geber. B45g
Betts, Lillian W. The Story of an East-side family. B46s
Bigelow, Edith. Diplomatic disenchantments. . B48d

Bishop, Gilbert. The Beachcombers; or, Slave trading under the Union Jack. . . B54b
Bishop, W. H. Detmold. B543d
The House of a merchant prince. . . B543h
A Pound of cure. B543p
Writing to Rosina. B543w
Bjornson, Bjornstjerne. Arne. . . . B55a
Black, William. Briseis. B56b
A Daughter of Heth. B56d
The Handsome Humes. B56h
Highland cousins. B56h2
Macleod of Dare. B56m
The Magic ink, and other stories. . . B56m2
Prince Fortunatus. B56p
A Princess of Thule. B56p2
Stand fast, Craig-Royston! . . . B56s
The Strange adventures of a house-boat. . B56s2
Wild Eelin. B56w
Wolfenberg. B56w2
Blackmore, R. D. Dariel. B563d
Kit and Kitty. B563k
Lorna Doone. B563l
Mary Anerley. B563m
Perlycross. B563p
Slain by the Doones. B563s
Springhaven. B563s2
Blatchford, Robert. Tommy Atkins of the Ramchunders. B61t
Blossom, Henry M., Jr. Checkers. . . . B625c
Blouet, M. Paul. Woman and artist. . . B627w
Borrow, George. Lavengro. B64l
Boulger, D. Maid Ellice. B66m
Bourdillon, Francis W. Nephelé. . . . B661n
Bourget, Paul. Cosmopolis. B663c
A Divorce. B663d
Monica, and other stories. B663m
Bouvet, Marguerite. My Lady. . . . B665m
Tales of an old chateau. B665t

Boyce, Neith. The Eternal spring. . . . B70e
Boyesen, Hjalmar H. Guinnar. B71g
The Light of her countenance. . . . B71l
The Mammon of uprighteousness. . . B71m
Social strugglers. B71s
Vagabond tales. B71v
Bradford, G., Jr. The Private tutor. . . . B723p
Bradford, Sarah H. Harriet, the Moses of her people. B725h
Brady, Cyrus T. For love of country. . . B727f
For the freedom of the sea. . . . B727f2
The Grip of honor. B727g
A Little traitor to the South. . . . B727l
The Patriots. B727p
The Southerners. B727s
Under tops'ls and tents. B727u
When blades are out and love's afield. . B727w
Brady, Cyrus T. and Peple, E. Richard, the brazen. B728r
Brailsford, Henry N. The Broom of the War God. B73b
Brainerd, Eleanor Hoyt. Concerning Belinda. . B731c
In Vanity Fair. B731i
Branch, Edward P. Plain people. . . . B732p
Bremer, Fredrika. The Home; or, Life in Sweden. B75h
Bréte, Jean de la. My Uncle and my cure. . B755m
Bridges, Mrs. The Light of other days. . . B76l
Briscoe, Margaret S. "Perchance to dream." . B775p
The Sixth sense and other stories. . . B775s
Brodhead, Eva W. Bound in shallows. . . B78b
Brooks, Elbridge S. A Son of Issachar. . . B79s
Brooks, Elizabeth W. As the world goes by. . B792a
Broughton, Rhoda. The Game and the candle. B797g
Brown, Alice High noon. B811h
Judgment. B811j
King's end. B811k
The Mannerings. B811m
Meadow-grass. B811m2
Brown, Vincent. The Sacred cup. . . . B814s

Brown, Wm. H. A Southern heritage. . . B816s
Burdno, Ezra S. The Fugitive. . . . B82f
Brush, Christine C. Inside our gate. . . B83i
Bryce, Lloyd. Friends in exile. . . . B84f
Buckingham. E. M. Parson Thorne's trial. . B85p
Bunce, Oliver. A Bachelor's story. . . . B87b
Bunner, H. C. Jersey street and Jersey lane. . B88j
The Midge. B88m
More short sixes. B88m2
'Short sixes". B88s
The Story of a New York house. . . B88s2
The Suburban sage. B88s3
A Woman of honor. B88w
Burne-Jones, Philip. Dollars and democracy. . B91d
Burney, Frances. Cecilia; or, Memoirs of an heiress. 2 vols. B92c
Evelina. B92e
Burnett, Frances H. The Dawn of a to-morrow. B93d1
In connection with the De Willoughby claim. B93i
Louisiana. B93l
The Making of a Marchioness. . . . B93m
The Method of Lady Walderhurst. . . B93m2
The Pretty sister of José. B93p
That lass o'Lowrie's. B93t
Burnham, Clara L. Dr. Latimer. . . . B941d
A Great love. B941g
Jewel's story book. B941j
Miss Archer Archer. B941m
Miss Bagg's secretary. B941m2
Miss Pritchard's wedding trip. . . B941m3
The Mistress of Beech Knoll. . . . B941m4
Next door. B941n
Sweet Clover. B941s
A West Point wooing, and other stories. . B941w
The Wise woman. B941w2
Burr, E. F. Aleph, the Chaldean. . . . B945a
Dio the Athenian. B945d

Burrow, Charles K. The Fire of life. . . B95i
Burton, F. R. The Song and the singer. . . B96s
Butterworth, Hezekiah. In Old New England. B97i
Bynner, Edwin L. Agnes Surriage. . . . B99a
The Begum's daughter. B99b
Damen's ghost. B99d
Ximport. B99n
Zachary Phips. B99z
Cahan, A. The White terror and the red. . . C11w
Caine, Hall. The Bondman. C12b
The Christian. C12c
The Deemster. C12d
The Eternal City. C12e
The Last confession and the blind mother. C12l
The Little Manx Nation. C12l2
The Manxman. C12m
The Prodigal son. C12p
The Scapegoat. C12s
The Shadow of a crime. C12s2
Calmire, a novel. (Anon.) C13
Cambridge, Ada. See (Cross, Mrs. G. F.) .
Canton, William. The Invisible playmate. . C16i
W. V. Her book. C16w
Capron, Carrie. Helen Lincoln. . . . C17h
Carey, Rosa N. At the Moorings. . . . C18a
Aunt Diana. C18a2
Barbara Heathcote's trial. C18b
Doctor Luttrell's first patient. . . . C18d
The Household of Peter. C18h
The Mistress of Brae Farm. . . . C18m
Mollie's prince. C18m2
Mrs. Romney. C18m3
My Little Boy Blue. C18m4
Not like other girls. C18n
A Passage perilous. C18p
Uncle Max. C18u
Carlyle, Thomas. Tales from the German, Musaeus, Tieck and Richter. 2 vols. . C19t

Carling, John R. The Viking's skull. . . C212v
Carnation, the green, a novel. (Anon.) . . C215
Carpenter, Edmund J. A Woman of Shawmut. C22w
Carpenter, W. B. Twilight dreams. . . C225t
Castle, Agnes and Egerton. The Bath comedy. C26b
The Heart of Lady Anne. C26h
If youth but knew. C26i
The Pride of Jennico. C26p
Rose of the world. C26r
The Secret orchard. C26s
The Star dreamer. C26s2
Young April. C26y
Castle, Egerton. The Light of Scarthey. . . C261l
Castleton, D. R. Salem, a tale of the seventeenth century. C275s
Catherwood, Mary H. Craque o'Doom. . . C28c
The Lady of Fort St. John. . . . C28l
Lazarre. C28l2
Old Kaskaskia. C28o
The Romance of Dollard. C28r
The Spirit of an Illinois Town. . . C28s
The Story of Tonty. C28s2
Chambers, Robert W. Ashes of Empire. . C34a
Cardigan. C34c
The Conspirators. C34c2
The Fighting chance. C34f
The Haunts of men. C34h
In search of the unknown. . . . C34i
Iole. C34i2
The King in yellow. C34k
Lorraine. C34l
The Maids of Paradise. C34m
The Reckoning. C34r
Champney, Lizzie W. Bourbon lilies. . . C35b
A Daughter of the Huguenots. . . . C35d
Patience, a daughter of the Mayflower. . C35p
Chandler, A. R. (Amelie Rives.) According to St. John. C362a

A Damsel errant. C362d
Virginia of Virginia. C362v
Chandler. Izora C. A Dog of Constantinople. . C363d
Elvira Hopkins of Tompkin's Corner. . C363e
Charles, E. R. Against the stream. . . C37a
The Bertram family. C37b
Chronicles of the Schonberg-Cotta family. . C37c
Conquering and to conquer. . . . C37c2
Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan. . . . C37d
The Draytons and the Davenants. . . C37d2
The Early dawn; or, Sketches of Christian life in England. C37e
On both sides of the sea. C37o
The Victory of the vanquished. . . C37v
Winifred Bertram. C37w
Charlesworth, M. L. The Ministry of life. . C373m
Chesebro, Caroline. Victoria; or, The world overcome. C42v
Child, Frank S. A Colonial witch. . . C43c
Friend or foe. C43f
A Puritan wooing. C43p
Cholmondeley, Mary. The Danvers jewels and Sir Charles Danvers. C45d
Diana Tempest. C45d2
Moth and rust. C45m
Prisoners. C45p
Red pottage. C45r
Church, Alfred J. The Hammer. . . . C473h
Churchill, Winston. The Celebrity. . . . C48c
Coniston. C48c4
The Crisis. C48c2
The Crossing. C48c3
Mr. Keegan's elopement. C48m
Richard Carvel. C48r
Churchill, Winston S. Savrola. . C483s
Clark Imogen. God's puppets, a story of Old New York. C543g

The Las' day. C543l
The victory of Ezry Gardner. . . . C543v
Clark, Kate E. The dominant seventh. . . C545d
Cavers, Mrs. Mary. See (Kirkland, Mrs. C. M.)
Clemens, Samuel L. (Mark Twain.) A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court. . C59c
A Double barrelled detective story. . . C59d
Editorial wild oats. C59e
Eve's diary. C59e1
The Man that corrupted Hadleyburg and other stories. C59m
Men and things. C59m2
Personal recollections of Joan of Arc. . C59p
Clifford, Mrs. W. K. Aunt Anne. . . . C61a
The Dominant note and other stories. . C61d
A Flash of summer. C61f
The Last touches and other stories. . C61l
Love-letters of a worldly woman. . . C61l2
A Wild proxy. C61w
Clouston, J. Storer. The Duke. . . . C62d
Cody, Sherwin. Selections from the world's greatest short stories. C64w
Coffin, R. B. (Barry Gray.) Castles in the air and other phantasies. C65c
Matrimonial infelicities. C65m
My married life at Hillside. . . . C65m2
Cogswell, Frederick H. The Regicides. . . C66r
Coleridge, Christabel R. Amethyst, the story of a beauty. C67a
Collins, Wilkie. Man and wife. . . . C673m
The Moonstone. C673m2
Poor Miss Finch. C673p
The Woman in white. C673w
Colomb, C. Hermine's triumphs. . . . C674h
Connolly, James B. The Seiners. . . . C76s
Connor, Ralph. See (Gordon, C. W.) . .
Conrad, Joseph. Almayer's folly. . . . C764a
The Children of the sea. C764c

Conrad, Joseph and Hueffer, F. M. Romance. . C765r
Conrad, Stephen. Mrs. Jim and Mrs. Jimmie. . C766m
The Second Mrs. Jim. C766s
Converse, Florence. The Burden of Christopher. C767b
Cook, George C. Roderick Taliaferro. . . C77r
Cooke, Rose T. Huckleberries. . . . C772h
Somebody's neighbors. C772s
Corelli, Marie. Boy; a sketch. . . . C81b
God's good man. C81g
The Master-Christian. C81m
A Romance of two worlds. . . . C81r
The Soul of Lilith. C81s
Thelma. C81t
The Treasure of Heaven. C81t2
Cotes V. Cecil. Two girls on a barge. . C82t
Cotes, Edward. Mrs. See (Duncan, Sarah J.) .
Couperus, Louis. Footsteps of fate. . . C83f
Couverer, J. (Tasma.) Not counting the cost. . C832n
Craddock, Charles E. (Pseud.) In the "Stranger People's" country. C837i
The Mystery of Witch-face Mountain. . C837m
The Phantoms of the Foot-bridge, and other stories. C837p
The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains. C837p2
A Spectre of power. C837s
The Story of Old Fort Loudon. . . C837s2
Craigie, Mrs. P. M. (John O. Hobbes.) A Bundle of life. C839b
The Dream and the business. . . . C839d
The Flute of Pan. C839f
Robert Orange. C839r
The School of Saints. C839s
Some emotions. C839s2
Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Miss Mulock.) Agatha's husband. C84a
A Brave lady. C84b
Christian's mistake. C84c

John Halifax, Gentleman. C84j
Mistress and maid. C84m
A Noble life. C84n
The Ogilvies. C84o
Crane, Stephen. The Red badge of courage. . C843r
Whilomville stories. C843w
Wounds in the rain. C843w2
Crawford, F. Marion. Adam Johnstone's son. . C85a
An American politician. C85a2
Casa Braccio. 2 vols. C85c
Cecilia. C85c2
Children of the King. C85c3
A Cigarette-maker's romance. . . . C85c4
Corleone, a tale of Sicily. 2 vols. . . C85c5
Doctor Claudius. C85d
Fair Margaret. C85f
The Heart of Rome. C85h
In the palace of the King. . . . C85i
Katharine Lauderdale. 2 vols. . . . C85k
Khaled, a tale of Arabia. C85k2
A Lady of Rome. C85l1
Love in idleness, a tale of Bar Harbor. . C85l
Man overboard! C85m
Marietta, a maid of Venice. . . . C85m2
Marion Darche. C85m3
Mr. Isaacs, a tale of modern India. . . C85m4
Paul Patoff. C85p
Pietro Ghisleri. C85p2
The Ralstons. 2 vols. C85r
A Roman singer. C85r2
A Rose of yesterday. C85r3
Saracinesca. C85s2
A Tale of a lonely parish. . . . C85t
Taquisara. 2 vols. C85t2
The Three fates. C85t3
To leeward. C85t4
The Upper berth. C85u

Via Crucis. C85v
Whosoever shall offend. C85w
The Witch of Prague. C85w2
Zoroaster. C85z
Crockett, S. R. The Adventurer in Spain. . C87a
The Black Douglas. C87b
Bog-myrtle and peat. C87b2
The Cherry ribband. C87c2
Cleg Kelly, Arab of the City. . . . C87c
The Dark o' the moon. C87d
Fishers of men. C87f
A Galloway herd. C87g
The Gray man. C87g2
Ione March. C87i
The Isle of the winds. C87i2
Joan of the sword hand. C87j
Kit Kennedy, country boy. C87k
Lads' love C87l
The Lilac sunbonnet. C87l2
Lochinvar. C87l3
The Loves of Miss Anne. . . . C87l4
Mad Sir Uchtred. C87m
The Men of the moss-hangs. . . . C87m2
The Raiders. C87r
The Red axe. C87r2
The Silver skull. C87s
The Standard bearer. C87s2
The Stickit minister. C87s3
The Stickit minister's wooing. . . C87s4
Strong Mac. C87s5
Crockett, S. R., and others. Tales of our coasts. C873t
Croker, B. M. Mr. Jervis. C877m
Croly, George. Tarry thou till I come. . C878t
Cross, Mrs. G. F. (Ada Cambridge.) Mater-familias. C883m
My guardian. C883m2
Not all in vain. C883n

Crothers, Samuel M. The Gentle reader. . . C884g
The Pardoner's wallet. C884p
Crowley, Mary C. A Daughter of New France. C885d
The Heroine of the Straight. . . . C885h
Crowninshield, Mrs. Schuyler. The Archbishop and the Lady. C887a
Valencia's garden. C887v
Cruger, V. R. (Julian Gordon.) A Diplomat's diary. C89d
Eat not thy heart. C89e
His letters. C89h
Marionettes. C89m
Mrs. Clyde. C89m2
Poppaea. C89p
A Puritan pagan. C89p2
A Successful man. C89s
Vampires. C89v
A Wedding and other stories. . . . C89w
World's people. C89w2
Cummins, Maria S. The Lamplighter. . . C911
Mable Vaughan. C91m
Curtis, George W. Prue and I. . . . C94p
Curtiss, Alice E. The Silver cross. . . . C943s
Cutler, Mary C. Philip; or, What may have been. C97p
Cyr, Cornelia W. Maroussia, a maid of Ukraine. C99m
Dale, Annan. Dwellers in Gotham. . . . D14d
Dalin, Talmage. European relations. . . D15e
Dallas, Richard. A Master hand. . . . D16m
Danforth, Parke. (Pseud.) Not in the prospectus. D21n
Daniels, Mabel W. An American girl in Munich. D22a
Darnell, Henry F. The Craze of Christian Engelhart. D25c
Darrow, Clarence S. Farmington. . . . D250f
Daskam, Josephine D. Her fiancé. . . . D250h
Middle aged love stories. D250m
Smith college stories. D250s
Whom the Gods destroyed. . . . D250w

Davis, Foxcroft. Mrs. Darrell. . . . D27m
Davis, M. E. M. The Queen's garden. . . D28q
Davis, Norah. The Northerner. . . . D285n
Davis, Richard Harding. Captain Macklin. . D29c
Cinderella and other stories. . . . D29c2
The Exiles and other stories. . . . D29e
Gallegher and other stories. . . . D29g
Her first appearance. D29h
In the fog. D29i
The King's jackal. D29k
The Lion and the Unicorn. . . . D29l
The Princess Aline. D29p
Ransom's folly. D29r
Soldiers of fortune. D29s
Van Bibber and others. D29v
Davis, Rebecca Harding. Bits of gossip. . D294b
Frances Waldeaux. D294f
Kent Hampden. D294k
Davis, William Stearns. Belshazzar. . . D296b
A Friend of Caesar. D296f
"God Wills It!" a tale of the first crusade. D296g
Dawson, W. J. London idylls. . . . D32l
Dawn, to daylight. (Anon.) D325
DeForest, J. W. The Bloody chasm. . . D365b
Honest John Vane. D365h
Dekker, E. D. Walter Pieterse. . . . D368w
Deland, Margaret. The Awakening of Helena Richie. D371a
Dr. Lavendar's people. D371d
John Ward, preacher. D371j
Mr. Tommy Dove and other stories. . . D371m
Old Chester tales. D371o
Philip and his wife. D371p
Sidney. D371s
The Story of a child. D371s2
The Wisdom of fools. D371w

DeMille, James. Helena's household. . . D39h
The Lady of the ice. D39l
Devereux, Mary. Lafitte of Louisiana. . . D49l
Dickinson, Anna E. What answer? . . D56w
Dickson, Harris. The Black wolf's breed. . D568b
She that hesitates. D568s
Dillon, Mary. In Old Bellaire. . . . D58i
The Leader. D58l
The Rose of Old St. Louis. D58r
D'Israeli, Benjamin. Endymion. . . . D63e
Lothair. D63l
Dix, Edwin A. Deacon Bradbury. . . . D646d
Old Bowen's legacy. D646o
Dixon, Thomas, Jr. The Clansman. . . D648c
The Leopard's spots. D648l
The Life worth living. D6481z
The One woman. D648o
Dole, Nathan H. Omar, the tent maker. . D685o
On the point. D68502
Donnell, Annie H. Rebecca Mary. . . D71r
Dorr, Julia C. R. In King's houses. . . D73i
Dougall, Lily. Beggars all. D738b
The Madonna of a day D738m
What necessity knows. D738w
Douglas, Amanda M. In the King's country. . D74i
Larry. D74l
With fate against him. D74w
Douglas, George. The House with the green shutters. D745h
Doudney, Sarah. Godiva Durleigh. . . D748g
Doyle, A. Conan. The Adventures of Gerard. . D77a
Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. . . D77a2
The Captain of the Polestar, and other tales. D77c
A Duet. D77d
The Exploits of Brigadier Gerard. . . D77e
Firm of Girdlestone. D77f
The Green flag. D77g

The Hound of the Baskervilles. . . D77h
Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes. . . . D77m
Micah Clarke. D77m2
The Mystery of Cloomber. . . . D77m3
The Refugees. D77r
The Return of Sherlock Holmes. . . D77r4
Rodney Stone. D77r2
Round the red lamp. D77r3
The Sign of the four. D77s
Sir Nigel. D77s1
Songs of action. D77s2
The Stark-Munroe letters. . . . D77s3
Strange secrets. D77s4
A Study in scarlet. D77s5
The Tragedy of the Korosko. . . . D77t
Uncle Bernac. D77u
The White company. D77w
DuBois, Constance G. Columbus and Beatriz. . D852c
DuChaillu, Paul. Ivar the Viking. . . . D855i
Dudeney, Mrs. H. The Battle of the weak. . D86b
The Story of Susan. D86s
DuMaurier, George. The Martian. . . . D89m
Peter Ibbetson. D89p
Trilby. D89t
Dunbar, Paul L. Folks from Dixie. . . D91f
The Love of Landry. D91l
The Uncalled. D91u
Duncan, Norman. The Soul of the street. . D912s
Duncan, Sara J. (Mrs. Everard Cotes.) The Crow's nest. D914c
A Daughter of to-day. D914d
Hilda. D914h
His honour, and a lady. D914h2
The Imperialist. D914i
The Pool in the desert. D914p
The Simple adventures of a Memsahib. . D914s
Those delightful Americans. . . . D914t

Vernon's Aunt. D914v
A Voyage of consolation. . . . D914v2
Dunn, Martha B. 'Lias's wife. . . . D92l
Dunton, Theodore W. Aylwin. . . . D925a
Durand, Alice (Henry Greville.) Cleopatra. . D93c
Dosia's daughter. D93d
Dye, Eva E. The Conquest. D98c
Earle, Alice M. In Old Narragansett. . . Ea72i
Earle Anne R. Her great ambition. . . Ea74h
Ebers, Georg. An Egyptian princess. 2 vols. Eb3a
Arachne. 2 vols. Eb3a2
Barbara Blomberg. 2 vols. . . . Eb3b
Cleopatra. 2 vols. Eb3c
The King and Queen of Mollebusch. . . Eb3k
Margery. 2 vols. Eb3m
A Thorny path. 2 vols. Eb3t
Uarda. 2 vols. Eb3u
Eckstein, Ernst. Hertha. Ec5h
Nero. 2 vols. Ec5n
Edgeworth, Maria. Castle Rackrent and the Absentee. Ed3c
Ormond. Ed3o
Edwardes, Mrs. Annie Archie Lovell. . . Ed9a
Edwards, Amelia B. Half a million of money. . Ed95h
Egerton, George. Keynotes. Eg25k
Eggleston, Edward. The Circuit rider. . . Eg3c
Duffels. Eg3d
The End of the world. Eg3e
The Faith Doctor. Eg3f
The Hoosier school-master. . . . Eg3h
The Mystery of Metropolisville. . . . Eg3m
Roxy. Eg3r
Eggleston, George C. Blind alleys. . . Eg33b
A Carolina cavalier. Eg33c
Dorothy South. Eg33d
Evelyn Byrd. Eg33e
Eliot, Annie. See (Putnam, Annie E.)

Benefactress. (By the author of "Elizabeth and her German garden.") El4b
The Princess Priscilla's fortnight. . . El4p
Elizabeth, Christian. See (Tiernan, F.) . .
Elliot, Sarah B. Jerry. El5j
The Making of Jane. El5m
Emma Parker; or, Scenes in the homes of the city poor. Em6
Enault, Louis. Carine, a story of Sweden. . En1c
English girl in Paris. (Anon.) . . . En3e
Erckmann—Chatrian, MM. Madame Thérése. . Er2m
Waterloo. Er2w
Esler, E. Rentoul. The Way they loved at Grimpat. Es4w
Eustis, Edith. Marion Manning. . . . Eu75m
Falconer, Lanoe. See (Hawker, M. E.) . .
Farrar, Frederic W. Julian Home. . . . F24j
St. Winifred's F24s
Farrington, Margaret V. Fra Lippo Lippi. . F245f
Fawcett, Edgar. The Adventures of a widow. . R28a
An Ambitious woman. F28a2
Fenollosa, Mary McNeil. The Breath of the Gods. F35b
The Dragon painter. F35d
Truth Dexter. F35t
Fessenden, Laura D. A Colonial Dame. . . F42c
Field, Roswell. Little Miss Dee. . . . F45l
Fitzgerald, Percy. The Story of my Uncle Toby. F57s
Flandrau, Charles M. The Diary of a freshman. F61d
Fleming, George. (See Fletcher, J. C.) . .
Fletcher, J. C. (George Fleming.) The Head of Medusa. F63h
Kismet. F63k
Mirage. F63m
Vestigia. F63v
Fletcher, J. S. When Charles The First was King. F633w

Floyd, Isobel, H. Stolen America. . . . F65s
Fogazzaro, A. The Saint. F68s
Foote, Mary H. The Chosen valley. . . F73c
Coeur d'Alene. F73c2
The Desert and the sown. F73d
The Last assembly ball and the fate of a voice. F73l
The Led-horse claim. F73l2
The Prodigal. F73p
Ford, Paul L. The Great K. & A. train-robbery. F75g
Honorable Peter Stirling. F75h
A House party. F75h2
Janice Meredith. F75j
Love finds the way. F75l
The Story of an untold love. . . . F75s
Tattle tales of cupid. F75t
Wanted a chaperon. W75w2
Wanted a matchmaker. F75w
A Warning to lovers. F75w3
Forman, Justus M. Buchanan's wife. . . F76b
Tommy Carteret. F76t
Forsslund, M. Louise. The Story of Sarah. . F77s
Fothergill, Jessie. The first violin. . . F82f
Healey. F82h
Orioles' daughter. F82o
Fowler, Ellen T. Concerning Isabel Carnaby. . F832c
Cupid's garden. F832c2
The Farringdons. F832f
Fuel of fire. F832f2
Kate of Kate Hall. F832k
Place and power. F832p
Sirius. F832s
The Subjection of Isabel Carnaby. . . F832s1
Fox, E. Gemini. F835g
Fox, John, Jr. Christmas eve on Lonesome. . F836c
A Knight of the Cumberland. . . . F836k
The Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come. . F836l

Francis, M. E. The Duenna of a genius. . F84d
Lychgate Hall. F84l
In a North Country Village. . . . F84i
The Story of Dan. F84s
Fraser, Mrs. Hugh. In the shadow of the Lord. F842i
A Maid of Japan. F842m
Frederic, Harold. Damnation of Theron Ware. F86d
The Deserter. F86d2
In the valley. F86i
The Lawton girl. F86l
March hares. F86m
Marsena and other stories. . . . F86m3
Mrs. Albert Grundy. F86m4
Frederich, Bertha. (Golo Raimund.) Sought and found. F871s
Freeman Mary E. Wilkins. By the light of the soul. F87b
The Debtor. F87d
The Givers. F87g
The Heart's highway. . . . F87h
The Humble romance. F87h2
The Jamesons. F87j
Jane Field. F87j2
Jerome, a poor man. F87j3
The Love of Parson Lord, and other stories. F87l
Madelon. F87m
A New England Nun. F87n
Pembroke. F87p
The People of our neighborhood. . . F87p2
The Portion of labor. F87p3
The Pot of Gold. F87p4
Silence, and other stories. F87s
Six trees. F87s2
Understudies. F87u
Young Lucretia and other stories. . . F87y
French, Alice. (Octave Thanet.) Knitters in the sun. F89k

The Man of the hour. F89m1
The Missionary sheriff. F89m
Otto the Knight, and other stories. . . F89o
French, Allen. The Barrier. F893b
The Colonials. F893c
The Story of Rolfe and the Viking's bow. F893s
Frith, Walter. In search of quiet. . . . F91i
Frothingham, Eugenia B. The Evasion. . . F925e
The Turn of the road. F925t
Frothingham, Jessie P. Sea fighters from Drake to Farragut. F921s
Froude, J. A. The Two Chiefs of Dunboy. . F93t
Fuller, Anna. Katharine Day. . . . F95k
A Literary courtship. F95l
One of the Pilgrims. F95o
Peak and prairie. F95p
Pratt portraits. F95p2
Fuller, C. M. Across the Campus. . . . F952a
Fuller, Henry B. The Chatelaine of La Trinité. F953c
The Cliff dwellers. F953c2
From the other side. F953f
Gale, James S. The Vanguard, a tale of Korea. G12v
Galt, John. Annals of the parish; Ayrshire legatees. 2 vols. G13a
Gardner, Sarah M. H. Quaker idyls. . . G17q
Garland, Hamlin. The Captain of the Gray-horse Troop. G18c
The Eagle's heart. G18e
Her mountain lover. G18h
Hesper. G18h2
The Light of the star. G18l
Rose of Dutcher's Cooly. G18r
The Tyranny of the dark. . . . G18t
Garrett, Edward. See (Mayo, I. F.) . . .
Gaskell, Mrs. Wives and daughters. . . . G21w
Gellie, Mary E. The New girl; or, The Rivals. G28n
Gibbs, George. In search of Mademoiselle. . G35i

Gibbon, Charles, and others. Paying the penalty and other stories. G351p
Gillman, Henry. Hassan: a Fellah. . . G41h
Gilman, Bradley. Back to the soil. . . G42b
The Parsonage porch. G42p
Gilmore, Minnie. A Son of Esau. . . G425s
Gissing, George. Denzil Quarrier. . . G44d
In the year of jubilee. G44i
The Odd women. G44o
Sleeping fires. G44s
The Whirlpool. G44w
Glasgow, Ellen. TheBattle-ground. . . . G46b
The Deliverance. G46d
The Descendant. G46d2
The Voice of the people. G46v
The Wheel of life. G46w
Glyn, Elinor. Beyond the rocks. . . . G52b
The Reflections of Ambrosine. . . . G52r
The Vicissitudes of Evangeline. . . G52v2
The Visits of Elizabeth. G52v
Goddard, Julia. Baffled. G54b
Gogol, Nikolai V. St. John's eve. . . G56s
Goodloe, A. C. College girls. G61c
Goodloe, Carter. Calvert of Strathore. . . G62c
Goodrich, Arthur. The Balance of power. . G624b
Goodwin, Maud W. Claims and counterclaims. G63c
Flint. G63f
Four roads to Paradise. G63f2
The Head of a hundred. G63h
Sir Christopher. G63s
White aprons. G63w
Gordon, Charles W. (Ralph Connor.) Black Rock. G65b
Glengarry school days. G65g
The Man from Glengarry. . . . G65m
The Prospector. G65p
The Sky Pilot. G65s

Gordon, Julian. See (Cruger, V. R.)
Gordon, W. J. Englishman's haven. G658e
Goss, Charles F. The Redemption of David Corson. G68r
Gould, S. Baring. The Broom-squire. G73b
Grettir the outlaw, a story of Iceland. G73g
Kitty alone. G73k
Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven. G73m
Graham, James M. The Son of the Czar. G755s
Graham, Margaret C. Stories of the Foot-Hills. G757s
Grahame, Kenneth. The Golden age. G76g
Grand, Sarah. Babs the impossible. G765b
The Beth Book. G765b2
The Heavenly twins. G765h
Ideala. G765i
Our manifold nature. G765o
Grant, Robert. The Art of living. G77a
A Bachelor's Christmas, and other stories. G77b
The Confessions of a frivolous girl. G77c
The Opinions of a philosopher. G77o
The Orchid. G77o2
The Reflections of a married man. G77r
The Undercurrent. G77u
Unleavened bread. G77u2
Grant, Miss. The Sun-maid. G78s
Gray, Barry. See (Coffin, R. B.)
Gray, David. Gallops. G79g
Gray, Maxwell. See (Truttiet, M. G.)
Green, Anna Katharine. The Filigree Ball. G82f
The Forsaken Inn. G82f2
Marked personal. G82m
Miss Hurd. G82m2
The Millionaire Baby. G82m3
One of my sons. G82o
The Sword of Damocles. G82s
The Woman in the alcove. G82w
Green, Evelyn E. A Great indiscretion. G823g
Shut in. G823s

Greene, Mrs. S. P. M. Stuart and Bamboo. . G83s
Greenough, Mrs. R. S. Arabesques. . . G85a
Greville, Henry. See (Durand, Alice). . .
Gunsaulus, Frank W. Monk and knight. 2 vols. G95m
Guthrie, F. A. (F. Anstey.) The Brass bottle. G98b
The Giant's robe. G98g
Lyre and Lancet. G98l
Vice versa. G98v
Gyp, (La Comtesse de Martel.) Chiffon's marriage. G99c
H. H. See Jackson, H. H. . . . .
Habberton, John. The Barton experiment. . H11b
The Jericho road. H11j
Haggard, H. Rider. Allan's wife. . . H12a
Doctor Therne. H12d
Elissa, and Black Heart and White Heart. H12e
Lysbeth. H12l
Montezuma's daughter. H12m
Swallow. H12s
Haggard, H. Rider and Lang, Andrew. The World's desire. H12w
Hale, Edward E. East and west. . . . H13e
If, yes, and perhaps. H13i
The Ingham papers. H13i2
The Man with a country. H13m
The New Harry and Lucy. . . . H13n
Philip Nolan's friends. H13p
Susan's escort and others. H13s
Sybil Knox. H13s2
Ten times one. H13t
Hale, Louise C. A Motor car divorce. . . H132m
Hamerton, P. G. Marmorne. H17m
Wenderholme. H17w
Hamilton, Kate W. The Parson's proxy. . H18p
Hamilton, M. Across an Ulster bog. . . H185a
Harben, Will N. Abner Daniel. . . . H21a
Ann Boyd. H21a2

The Georgians. H21g
Pole Baker. H21p
Westerfelt. H21w
Hardy, Arthur S. But yet a woman. . . H22b
His daughter first. H22h
Passe Rose. H22p
The Wind of destiny. . . . H22w
Hardy, Thomas. Desperate remedies. . . H221d
Far form the madding crowd. . . H221f
A Group of noble dames. . . . H221g
A Laodicean. H221l
Life's little ironies. H221l2
A Pair of blue eyes. H221p
The Return of the native. H221r
Tess. H221t
Two on a tower. H221t2
Harker, L. Allen. Concerning Paul and Flammetta. H223c
A Romance of the nursery. . . . H223r
Harland, Henry. The Cardinal's snuff box. . H224c
The Lady Paramount. H224l
My friend Prospero. H224m
My Uncle Florimond. H224m2
Two women or one? H224t
Harper, Vincent. The Mortgage on the brain. . H227m
Harraden, Beatrice. The Flower. . . . H23f
Hilda Strafford. a California story. . . H23h
In varying moods. H23i
Katharine Frensham. H23k
The Scholar's daughter. H23s1
Ships that pass in the night. . . . H23s
Harris, Joel C. The Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann. H243c
A Little Union scout. H243l
Sister Jane. H243s
Harris, Miriam C. Happy-go-lucky. . . H244h
A Perfect Adonis. H244p
Phoebe. H244p2

Richard Vandermarck. H244r
St. Philip's H244s
An Utter failure. H244u
Harrison, Mrs. Burton. See (Harrison, Constance C.) . . . . . .
Harrison, Constance C. (Mrs. Burton Harrison.)
The Anglomaniacs. H246a
A Bachelor Maid. H246b
Bar Harbor days. H246b2
The Carlyles. H246c1
Crow's nest. H246c
A Daughter of the south. . . . H246d
An Errant wooing. H246e
Good Americans. H246g
The Merry maid of Arcady, and other stories. H246m
A Triple entanglement. H246t
The Unwelcome Mrs. Hatch. . . . H246u
A Virginia cousin and Bar Harbor tales. H246v
Harrison, Mrs. Mary S. (Lucas Malet.) The Far horizon. H249f
Sir Richard Calmady. H249s
Hart, Mrs. A Very young couple. . . . H25v
Harte, F. Bret. Barker's luck. . . . H26b
The Bell-ringer of Angel's . . . H26b2
By shore and sedge. H26b3
Clarence. H26c
Colonel Starbottle's client. H26c2
The Crusade of the Excelsior. . . H26c3
Drift from two shores. H26d
A First family of Tasajara. . . . H26f
Flip; (also) Found at Blazing Star. . . H26f2
From sand hill to pine. H26f3
The Heritage of Dedlow Marsh and other tales. H26h
In a hollow of the hills. H26i
In the Carquinez woods. H26i2
The Luck of Roaring Camp. . . . H26l
A Millionaire of Rough and Ready. . . H26m2

On the frontier. H26o
Openings in the old trail. H26o2
A Protégée of Jack Hamlin's and other stories. H26p
Sally Dows, and other stories. . . . H26s
A Sappho of Green Springs. . . . H26s2
Snow-bound at Eagle's. H26s3
The Story of a mine. H26s4
Tales of trail and town. H26t
Thankful Blossom. H26t2
Three partners. H26t3
The Twins of Table Mountain. . . H26t4
Two men of Sandy Bar. H26t5
Under the Redwoods. H26u
A Waif of the plains. H26w

Hastings, Elizabeth. An Experiment in Altruism. H27e

Hatch, Alice J. Under the cedars. . . H28u

Hatton, Joseph. The Princess Mazaroff. . H29p
When Greek meets Greek. . . . H29w

Hawker, M. E. (Lanoe Falconer.) Cecilia de Noel. H29c

Hawkins, Anthony Hope. Captain Dieppe. . H30c
A Change of air. H30c2
Chronicles of Count Antonio. . . . H30c3
Comedies of courtship. H30c4
The Double Harness. H30d2
The God in the car. H30g
Half a hero. H30h
The Intrusions of Peggy. H30i
The King's mirror. H30k
Phroso. H30p
A Prisoner of Zenda. H30p2
Quisanté. H30q
Rupert of Hentzau. H30r
A Servant of the public. H30s2
Simon Dale. H30s
Sophy of Kravonia. H30s3
Tristram of Blent. H30t

Hawthorne, Julian. A Fool of nature. . . H31f
Fortune's fool. H31f2
Hay, John. The Bread winners. . . . H32b
Haynes, Emory J. None such? . . . H33n
Hearn, Lafcadio. Chita: a memory of the last island. H34c
Kottō, being Japanese curios, with sundry cobwebs. H34k
Hector, A. F. (Mrs. Alexander.) Broken links. H35b
The Cost of her pride. H35c
A Fight with fate. H35f
Her dearest foe. H35h
Mammon. H35m2
Ralph Wilton's weird. H35r
The Snare of the fowler. H35s
Which shall it be? H35w2
The Wooing o't. H35w3
Hegan, Alice C. See (Rice, Alice C. Hegan.) .
Henry, Alfred H. By order of the prophet. . H391b
Henry, Arthur. An Island cabin. . . . H395i
Henry, O. The Four million. . . . H396f
Hentz, Caroline L. Ernest Linwood. . . H398e
Herbert, Henry, W. Wager of battle. . . H41w
Herrick, Robert. The Common lot. . . H43c
The Gospel of freedom. H43g
The Memoirs of an American citizen. . . H43m
The Real world. H43r
Hewlett, Maurice. Fond adventures. . . H49f2
The Fool errant. H49f3
The Forest lovers. H49f
Little novels of Italy. H49l
New Canterbury tales. H49n
Richard yea-and-nay, The life and death of. H49r
Hewlett, S. S. None of self and all of thee. . H493n
The Well-spring of immortality. . . H493w
Hichens, Robert. The Black spaniel. . . H52b
The Call of the blood. H52c
The Garden of Allah. H52g

Higginson, Thomas W. Malbone. . . . H53m
The Highroad; being the autobiography of an ambitious mother. H54
Hinkson, Mrs. H. A. An Isle in the water. . H59i
Hobbes, John O. See (Craigie, Mrs. P. M.) .
Hodder, Alfred. The New Americans. . . H663n
Hodgetts, J. Frederick. A Tale of three nations. H665t
Hogg, James. The Ettrick Shepherd's tales. 6 vols. H67e
Holbrook, Richard. Boys and men, a story of life at Yale. H69b
Holding, Carlisle B. Peter the preacher. . H71p
Holland, Clive. Mousmé, a story of the west and east. H713m
My Japanese wife. H713m2
Holland, J. G. Arthur Bonnicastle. . . H715a
Hollister, G. H. Kinley Hollow. . . . H718k
Holloway, Charlotte M. A Story of five. . H72s
Holmes, Gordon. The Arncliffe puzzle. . . H73a
The Late tenant. H73l
Holt, Henry. Sturmsee. H74s
Hood, Thomas. Love and valor. . . . H76l
Tales, romances and extravagances. . H76t
Hooper, L. H. The Tsar's window. . . . H765t
Hope, Graham. The Triumph of Count Osterman. H767t
Hopkins, Herbert M. The Mayor of Warwick. . H771m
Hoppin, Augustus. A Fashionable sufferer. . H77f
Hoppin, Emily H. From out of the past. . H772f
Hoppus, Mary A. M. A Great treason. 2 vols. H775g
Hort, Mrs. Alfred. Lillian St. Clair. 3 vols. . H78l
Hornung, E. W. The Amateur cracksman. . H782a
Irralie's bushranger. H782i
No hero. H782n
Stingaree. H782s
The Unbidden guest. H782u
Hough, Emerson. The Mississippi bubble. . H80m
Houghton, Louise S. The Cruise of the Mystery. H81c

Fifine. H81f
The Silent highway. H81s
Howard, Blanche W. Aulnay tower. . . H83a
Aunt Serena. H83a2
A Battle and a boy. H83b
Dionysius the weaver's heart's dearest. . H83d
The Garden of Eden. H83g
Guenn, a wave on the Breton coast. . . H83g2
The Humming top; or, Debit and credit in the next world. H83h
One summer. H83o
The Open door. H83o2
Howard, Blanche W. and Sharp, William. A Fellowe and his wife. H834f
Howe, E. W. The Story of a country town. . H835s
Howe, Maud. Honor. H838h
The San Rosario Ranch. H838s
Howells, William D. The Albany depot. . . H84a
Annie Kilburn. H84a2
The Coast of Bohemia. H84c
A Fearful responsibility. H84f
A Hazard of new fortunes. 2 vols. . . H84h
An Imperative duty. H84i
Indian summer. H84i2
The Kentons. H84k
The Landlord at Lion's Head. . . . H84l
A Letter of introduction. . . . H84l2
Letters home. H84l3
The Minister's charge. H84m
Miss Bellard's inspiration. H84m1
A Modern instance. H84m2
A Pair of patient lovers. H84p
The Quality of mercy. H84q
Questionable shapes. H84q2
Ragged Lady. H84r
The Rise of Silas Lapham. . . . H84r2
The Shadow of a dream. H84s
The Son of Royal Langbrith. . . . H84s2

Their silver wedding journey. 2 vols. . H84t
Their wedding journey. H84t2
The Undiscovered country. . . . H84u
The World of chance. H84w
Howells, W. D. and Alden, H. M. (eds.) Their husbands' wives. H843t
Hoyt, Eleanor. The Misdemeanors of Nancy. . H85m
Hughes, Rupert. Zal, an international romance. H86z
Hughes, Thomas. School days at Rugby. . H87s
Tom Brown at Oxford. 2 vols. . . H87t
Tom Brown's school days. . . . H87t2
Hugo, Victor. The Toilers of the sea. . . H873t
Hume, Fergus. The Red window. . . . H881r
Humphrey, Frank P. A New England cactus. . H883n
Humphrey, Zephine. Uncle Charley. . . H885u
Hunter, William W. The Old Missionary. . H9250
Hurd, Grace M. The Bennett twins. . . H93b
Hurlbut, Ella C. Mrs. Clift-Crosby's niece. . H94m
Huysmans, J. K. The Cathedral. . . . H98c
Ingelow, Jean. Don John. In4d
Fated to be free. In4f
A Motto changed. In4m
Off the Skelligs. In4o
Sarah de Berenger. In4s
A Sister's bye-hours. In4s2
Ingraham, J. H. Not "a fool's errand." . . In4on
Iota, (pseud.) Children of circumstance. . . I08c
A Yellow aster. I08y
Isham, Frederic S. Under the rose. . . I83u
Jackson, George A. The Son of a prophet. . J12s
Jackson, Helen H. (Helen Hunt.) Hetty's strange history. J13h
Mercy Philbrick's choice. J13m
Ramona. J13r
Jacobs, W. W. At Sunwich Port. . . J155a
Dialstone Lane. J155d
Many Cargoes. J155m
James, G. P. R. Lord Montagu's page. . J23l

James, Henry. The Ambassadors. . . . J233a
The Awkward age. J233a2
Confidence. J233c
Daisy Miller. J233d
Embarrassments. J233e
The Lesson of the master. J233l
A London life. J233l
The Other house. J233o
The Portrait of a lady. J233p
The Private life; Lord Beaupre; The Visits. J233p2
The Sacred fount. J233s
The Siege of London, The Pension Beaurepas and The Point of view. . . J233s2
The Soft side. J233s3
The Spoils of Poynton. J233s4
Tales of three cities. J233t
The Tragic muse. 2 vols. . . . J233t2
What Maisie knew. J233w
Janvier, Thomas A. The Aztec treasure-house. J25a
The Passing of Thomas, etc. . . . J25p
Stories of Old New Spain. . . . J25s
Jarrold, Ernest. Mickey Finn idylls. . . J29m
Jenkin, Mrs. C. A Psyche of to-day. . . J41p
Jepson, Edgar. The Admirable tinker child of the world. J46a
Jerome, K. Jerome. Sketches in lavender, blue and green. J48s
Three men in a boat. J48t
Three men on wheels. J48t2
Tommy & Co. J48t3
Jewett, Sarah O. A Country Doctor. . . J54c
The Country of the pointed firs. . . J54c2
Deephaven. J54d
A Native of Winby and other tales. . . J54n
The Queen's twin and other stories. . J54q
Strangers and wayfarers. J54s
Tales of New England. J54t
The Tory lover. J54t2

Johnson, Owen. Arrows of the Almighty. . J631a
In the name of liberty. J631i
Johnston, Charles. Kela Bai, an Anglo-Indian idyll. J643k
Johnston, Mary. Audrey. J645a
Prisoners of hope. J645p
Sir Mortimer. J645s
To have and to hold. J645t
Jokai, Maurus. Eyes like the sea. . . J67e
The Green book; or, Freedom under the snow. J67g
The Lion of Janina. J67l
Judd, Sylvester Margaret. J88m
K., A. H. Our two lives; or, Graham and I. . K110
Kavanagh, Julia. Nathalie. K17n
Keats, G. (Zack.) On trial. K220
The Roman road. K22r
The White cottage. K22w
Keeler, Ralph. Vagabond adventures. . . K24v
Keenan, Henry F. Trajan. K245t
Keith, Alyn Y. A Spinster's leaflets. . . K26s
Kemble, Frances A. Far away and long ago. . K31f
Kildare, Owen. My Mamie Rose. . . . K55m
Kimball, Richard B. Romance of student's life abroad. K56r
King, Anna E. Kitwyk stories. . . . K57k
King, Basil. Let not man put asunder. . . K573l
King, Charles. An Army wife. . . . K58a
The Colonel's Christmas dinner. . . K58c2
The Colonel's daughter: or, Winning his spurs. K58c3
Fort Frayne. K58f
"Laramie." K58l
Norman Holt. K58n
Ray's recruit. K58r
A Trooper Galahad. K58t
Trooper Ross and Signal Butte. . . . K58t2

King, Grace. Monsieur Motte. . . . K585m
Kingsley, Florence M. The Singular Miss Smith. K613s
Kingsley, Henry. Ravenshoe. K615r
Kirk, Ellen O. A Daughter of Eve. . . . K63d
Good-bye proud world. K63g
Lawrence Garthe. K63l
A Lesson in love. K63l2
Queen money. K63q
A Remedy for love. K63r
The Revolt of a daughter. K63r2
Sons and daughters. K63s
The Story of Margaret Kent. . . . K63s2
Walford. K63w
Kirkland, Mrs. C. M. (Mrs. Mary Clavers.) Our new home in the west. K6360
Kitchin, W. C. The Story of Sodom. . . K65s
Klein, Charles and Hornblow, Arthur. The Lion and the mouse. K671
Knox, T. W. Siberian exiles. K77s
Knowles, R. E. St. Cuthbert's. . . . K78s
Lagerlof, Selma. From a Swedish homestead. . L13f
LaMotte, Fouqué, Baron de. Undine and Sintram and his companions. . . . L19u
Lancaster, G. B. The Spur; or, The bondage of Kin Severne. L22s
Lane, Elinor M. All for the love of a lady. . L24a
Nancy Stair. L24n
Lathrop, G. P. Afterglow. L34a
Laut, A. C. Lords of the North. . . . L37l
Lawless, Emily. Grania, the story of an island. L42g
Lawrence, G. A. Sans Merci. L435s
Lawrence, M. W. Esperance. L438e
Lean, Mrs. Florence. (Florence Marryat.) Parson Jones. L47p
Lee, Jennette. Uncle William. . . . L50u
Lee, Mary C. In the cheering-up business. . L51i
A Quaker girl of Nantucket. . . . L51q

Lee, Vernon. Hauntings. L515h
Lefroy, Ella N. The Man's cause. . . . L521m
LeGallienne, Richard. The Love-letters of the King. L523l
Leighton, A. Kate Kennedy. L53k
LeNotre, G. The House of the Combrays. . L54h
LeRoux, Hughes. Business and love. . . L56b
LeSage, A. R. The Adventures of Gil Blas. . L562a
Letters of her mother to Elizabeth. . . . L565
The Letters which never reached him. . . L568
Lever, Charles. The Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. L57b
Charles O'Malley, the Irish dragoon. . . L57c
The Dodd family abroad. L57d
Harry Lorrequer. L57h
Lord Kilgobbin. L57l
Lewis, Alfred H. The Throwback. . . . L59t
Lincoln, Joseph C. 'Cap'n Eri. L64c
Mr. Pratt. L64m
Litchfield, Grace D. Criss-cross. . . . L71c
In the crucible. L71i
Little Venice. L71l
Only an incident. L71o
Lloyd, John U. Stringtown on the Pike. . L772s
Lloyd, Nelson. The Chronic loafer. . . L775c
Locke, David Ross. The Demagogue. . . L76d
London, Jack. The Call of the wild. . . . L84c
The Faith of men. L84f
The Game. L84g
Moon face. L84m
The Sea-wolf. L84s
White fang. L84w
Long, John L. The Prince of illusions. . L85l
Longfellow, Henry W. Kavanagh. . . . L86k
Loomis, Charles Battell. Cheerful Americans. L87c
Cheer Up! L87c1
I've been thinking. L87i
Minerva's manoeuvres. L87m2
More cheerful Americans. L87m

Lorne, Marquis of. From shadow to sunlight. . L89f
Lorimer, George H. Letters from a self-made merchant to his son. L891l
Loti, Pierre. See (Viand, Julian). . . .
Loughead, Flora H. The Man who was guilty. L925m
Lowry, H. D. Prisoners of the earth. . . L95p
Lucas, E. V. Listener's lure. L958l
Ludlow, James M. The Captain of the Janizaries. L96c
Deborah. L96d
A King of Tyre. L96k
Lyall, Edna. See (Baylay, A. E.) . . .
Lyle, Eugene P. The Missourian. . . . L98m
Lynch, Hannah. Autobiography of a child. . L99a
Lynde, Francis. The Grafters. L995g
The Quickening. L995q
Lyndon, (pseud.) Margaret; a story of life in a prairie home. L99m
Maartens, Maarten. Dorothea. M11d
God's fool. M11g
The Greater glory. M11g2
The Healers. M11h1
Her memory. M11h
Joost Avelingh. M11j
My lady nobody. M11m
My poor relations. M11m2
An Old maid's love. M11o
Some women I have known. . . . M11s
M'Caleb, Thomas. Anthony Melgrave. . . M13a
McCall, Sidney. See (Fenollosa, Mary M.) .
McCarthy, Justin. The Dictator. . . . M135d
Lady Judith. M135l
My enemy's daughter. M135m
Red diamonds. M135r
The Right honourable. M135r2
McCarthy, Justin H. The Dryad. . . . M136d
The Flower of France. M136f

If I were King. M136i
The Lady of loyalty house. . . . M136l
cClelland, M. G. Broadoaks. . . . M137b
cCutcheon, George B. Beverly of Graustark. M139b
Cowardice Court. M139c
The Day of the dog. M139d
Graustark. M139g
Jane Cable. M139j
Nedra. M139n
The Purple parasol. M139p
The Sherrods. M139s
acDonald, George. Annals of a quiet neighborhood. M14a
At the back of the north-wind. . . . M14a2
The Flight of the shadow. . . . M14f
Heather and snow. M14h
Lillith. M14l
Malcolm. M14m
The Marquis of Lossie. M14m2
Robert Falconer. M14r
The Seaboard parish. M14s
Sir Gibbie. M14s2
There and back. M14t
The Vicar's daughter. M14v
Wilfrid Cumbermede. M14w
acDonald, Ronald. The Sword of the King. . M143s
cElrath, Frances. The Rustler. . . . M15r
cGlasson, Eva W. An Earthly paragon. . M17e
Ministers of grace. M17m
acGowan, Alice and Cooke, G. M. Return: a story of the Sea Islands in 1730. . . M173r
acGrath, Harold. The Grey cloak. . . M175g
Half a rogue. M175h1
Hearts and masks. M175h
The Man on the box. M175m
The Puppet crown. M175p
ackay, Katharine. The Stone of destiny. . M18s
ackubin, Ellen. The King of the town. . . M21k

McLean, Alison. Quiet stories from an old woman's garden. M19q
McLean, Sally P. Cape Cod folks. . . . M22c
Leon Pontifex. M22l
The Moral imbeciles. M22m
Power lot. M22p
Vesty of the basins. M22v
MacLeod, Fiona. The Washer of the ford. . M223w
MacNaughtan, S. A Lame dog's diary. . . M23l
McVickar, Harry W. The Evolution of woman. M255e
McVickar, H. G. and Collins, Percy. A Parish of two. M256p
Maeterlinck, M. Our friend the dog. . . M26o
Magnay, William. The Red chancellor. . . M27r
Magruder, Julia. A Manifest destiny. . . M275m
The Princess Sonia. M275p
Major, Charles. Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall. M28d
When Knighthood was in flower. . . M28w
Yolanda. M28y
Malet, Lucas. See (Harrison, Mrs. M. S.) .
Manning, Marie. Lord Alingham bankrupt. . M32l
Marchmont, Arthur W. By wit of woman. . M328b
Margueritte, Paul and Victor. The Disaster. . M33d
Marryat, Florence. See (Lean, Mrs. Florence.)
Marsh, Charles L. Opening the oyster. . . M35o
Marshall, Emma. Life's aftermath. . . . M355l
Mrs. Mainwaring's journal. . . . M355m
Martin, Helen R. Tillie: a Mennonite maid. . M365t
Marvel, Ik. See (Mitchell, D. G.) . . .
Mason, A. E. W. The Four feathers . . M37f
Mason, Caroline A. Holt of Heathfield. . . M38h
A Lily of France. M38l
The Little green God. M38l2
Mather, Marshall. Lancashire idylls. . . M41l
Mathers, H. B. The Fate of Fenella. . . M42f
Mathews, Frances A. A Little tragedy at Tien-Tsin. **M424l**

Mathews, Frances A. My Lady Peggy goes to town. M424m
Matthews, J. B. The Decision of the court. . M43d
The Family tree. M43f
His father's son. M43h
In the vestibule limited. M43i
The Last meeting. M43l
The Story of a story. M43s
A Tale of twenty-five hours. . . . M43t
Tales of fantasy and fact. M43t2
Vignettes of Manhattan. M43v
Maxwell, Ellen B. The Bishop's conversion. . M44b
Maxwell, M. E. The Doctor's wife. . . . M447d
Mayo, I. F. (Edward Garrett.) By still waters. M45b
Crooked places. M45c
Doing and dreaming. M45d
Episodes in an obscure life. . . . M45e
Life's long battle won. M45l
The Occupations of a retired life. . . M45o
Mayo, W. S. Never again. M457n
Meakin, Nevill M. The Assassins. . . . M46a
Meredith, George. The Amazing marriage. 2 vols. M54a
Diana of the crossways. M54d
The Egoist. M54e
Evan Harrington; or, He would be a gentleman. M54e2
Lord Ormont and his Aminta. . . . M54l
One of our conquerors. M54o
The Ordeal of Richard Feverel. . . . M54o2
Merriman, Henry Seton. Barlasch of the guard. M55b
Dross. M55d
Flotsam. M55f
From one generation to another. . . . M55f2
The Grey Lady. M55g
In Kedar's tents. M55i
The Isle of Unrest. M55i2
The Last hope. M55l

Prisoners and captives. M55p
Roden's corner. M55r
The Slave of the lamp. M55s
The Sowers. M55s2
Tomaso's fortune and other stories. . . M55t
The Velvet glove. M55v
The Vultures. M55v2
With edged tools. M55w
Young Mistley. M55y
Merwin, Samuel. The Merry Anne. . . M561m
Messmer, J. J. Red Carl. M562r
Meyer, Annie N. Robert Annys: Poor Priest. M57r
Meyer, Conrad F. The Tempting of Pescara. . M575t
Michelson, M. Anthony Overman. . . . M58a
In the Bishop's carriage. M58i
The Madigans. M58m
Miller, Alice D. Calderon's prisoner. . . M61c
The Modern obstacle. M61m
Miller, Elizabeth. The Yoke. M618y
Miller, Joaquin. The Danties in the Sierras. . M619d
Mitchell, D. G. (Ik. Marvel.) Doctor Johns: 2 vols. M69d
Dream life. M69d2
Reveries of a bachelor. M69r
Seven stories with basement and attic. . M69s
Mitchell, J. A. Amos Judd. M693a
The Pines of Lory. M693p
That first affair. M693t
The Villa Claudia. M693v
Mitchell, S. Weir. The Adventures of Francois. M695a
The Autobiography of a Quack. . . . M695a2
Characteristics M695c
Circumstance. M695c2
A Comedy of conscience. M695c3
Constance Trescot. M695c4
A Diplomatic mystery. M695d2
Dr. North and his friends. M695d

Far in the forest. M695f
Hugh Wynne. 2 vols. M695h
Little stories. M695l
When all the woods are green. . . . M695w
Mr. and Mrs. Morton. M699
Monroe, Forest. See (Weichmann, F. G.) .
Montgomery, Florence. Colonel Norton. . . M76c
Thwarted. M76t
Montresor, F. F. The Alien. M767a
At the cross-roads. M767a2
False coin or true? M767f
Into the highways and hedges. . . . M767i
Moore, F. Frankfort. The Jessamy bridge. . M773j
Nell Gwyn Comedian. M773n
Moore, George. The Lake. M781
Vain Fortune. M78v
Moore, Thomas. The Epicurean. . . . M783e
Morgan. George. The Issue. M82i
Morris, Clara. A Pasteboard crown. . . . M83p
Morris, Harrison S. (ed.) Tales from ten poets. 3 vols. M833t
Morrison, Arthur. The Green diamond. . . M834g
The Red triangle. M834r
Tales of mean streets. M834t
Morse, Margaret. The Spirit of the pines. . M84s
Mowbray, J. P. A Journey to nature. . . M87j
Mugge, Theodore. Afraja; or, Life and love in Norway. M86a
Mulholland, Rosa. Cynthia's bonnet shop. . M91c
Mulock, Miss. See (Craik, Mrs. D. M.) . .
Munchausen, Baron. The Surprising adventures of Baron Munchausen. M919s
Mundt, C. Berlin and Sans-Souci. . . . M92b
The Daughter of an Empress. . . . M92d
Frederick the Great and his family. . . M92f
Merchant of Berlin. M92m
Munn, Charles C. Uncle Terry. M924u

Murfree, Mary N. See (Craddock, Charles E.) .
Murray, Charles T. Mlle. Fouchette. . . M962m
Murray, David C. The Martyred fool. . . M963m
Music, John R. Columbia. M97c
Needell, Mrs. John H. Passing the love of women. N29p
Nelson, R. E. Dorance. N33d
Nesbit, E. The Incomplete amorist. . . . N36i
The Red house. N36r
Newell, R. H. The Orpheus C. Kerr papers. . N443o
Newman, J. H. C. Callista: a tale of the 3rd Century. N46c
Nicholson, Meredith. The House of a thousand candles. N52h
The Main chance. N52m
Noble, Annette L'. Uncle Jack's executors. . N66u
Noble, L. A Reverend idol. N665r
Nodier, Charles. Trilby, the fairy of Argyle. . N675t
Norris, Frank. A Deal in wheat, and other stories. N78d
The Octopus. N78o
The Pit. N78p
Norris, W. E. Billy Bellew. N79b
Clarissa Furiosa. N79c
The Countess Radna. N79c2
The Credit of the country. N79c3
The Despotic lady. N79d
The Fight for the crown. N79f
Heaps of money. N79h
Marietta's marriage. N79m
Matthew Austin. N79m2
St. Ann's. N79s
A Victim of good luck. N79v
Norton, Frank H. The Days of Daniel Boone. . N81d
O'Brien, William. When we were boys. . . Ob6w
O'Connor, W. D. Heroes of the storm. . . Oc5h
O'Grady, Standish. Ulrick the ready. . . Og7u
Ohnet, Georges. A Last love. Oh5l
Olcott, Harriet A. The Torchlight. . . . Ol1t

Oliphant, M. O. W. Agnes. Ol3a
Brownlows. Ol3b
The Heir presumptive and the heir apparent. Ol3h
A House in Bloomsbury. Ol3h2
Madonna Mary. Ol3m
The Marriage of Elinor. Ol3m2
The Minister's wife. . . . Ol3m3
Self-sacrifice. Ol3s
Two strangers. Ol3t
Who was lost and is found. . . . Ol3w
The Wizard's son. Ol3w2
Ollivant, Alfred. Bob, son of battle. . . . Ol45b
Danny. Ol45d
The Opal. (Anon.) Op1
Oppenheim, E. Phillips. Anna, the adventuress. Op5a
The Betrayal. Op5b
A Maker of history. Op5m3
The Master mummer. Op5m2
A Millionaire of yesterday. . . . Op5m4
Mysterious Mr. Sabin. Op5m
Original Mr. Jacobs, The. (Anon.) . . . Or69
Osborne, Duffield. The Lion's brood. . . Os13l
Osbourne, Lloyd. Baby Bullett. . . . Os15b
Wild Justice. Os15w
The Queen Versus Billy and other stories. . Os15q
Ottolengui, Rodrigues. A Modern Wizard. . Ot85m
Our best society. (Anon.) Ou6
Our parish. (Anon.) Ou7
Out of the depth. (Anon.) Ou8
Overton, Gwendolen. Captains of the world. Ov2c
The Heritage of unrest. . . Ov2h
Oxenham, John. Barbe of Grand Bayou. . Ox2b
Page, Thomas Nelson. Bred in the bone. . P14b
The Burial of the guns. . . . P14b2
Elsket. P14e
Gordon Keith. P14g
In Ole Virginia P14i

"Meh" Lady. P14m
The Old gentleman of the black stock. . P140
On a Newfoundland river. . . . P1402
Pastime stories. P14p
Red Rock. P14r
Unc' Edinburg. P14u
Pain, Amelia. See (Pain, Mrs. Barry.) . .
Pain, Mrs. Barry. (Amelia Pain.) Saint Eva. . P16s
Parker, Gilbert. An Adventurer of the North. P22a
The Battle of the strong. . . . P22b
Donovan Pasha. P22d
A Ladder of swords. P22l
The Lane that had no turning. . . . P22l2
Pierre and his people, tales of the far North. P22p
The Pomp of the Lavilettes. . . . P22p2
The Right of way. P22r
The Seats of the mighty. . . . P22s
When Valmond came to Pontiac. . . P22w
Pardoe, Miss. The Adopted heir. . . . P24a
Parr, Mrs. Louisa Can this be love? . . P245c
Parrish, Randall. Bob Hampton of Placer. . P25b
When wilderness was king. . . . P25w
Pasture, Mrs. Henry de la. Adam Grigson. . P265a
The Man from America. P265m
Peter's mother. P265p
Patchin, C. H. Dorothea. P27d
Pater, Walter. Marius the Epicurean. . . P272m
Payne, Will. Jerry the dreamer. . . . P29j
Peacock, Thomas L. Maid Marian and Crochet Castle. P298m
Peale, Margaret. In the time of the cherry viewing. P31i
Pearce, J. H. Tales of the masque. . . P312t
Peard, Frances M. Catherine. . . . P314c
An Interloper. P314i
Peattie, Elia W. The Beleaguered Forest. . P32b
Peeke, Mrs. Margaret B. Born of flame. . P34b

Pemberton, Max. Beatrice of Venice. . . P36b
Doctor Xavier. P36d
Féo. P36f
The Footsteps of a throne. . . . P36f2
The Garden of swords. P36g
A Gentleman's gentleman. P36g2
The Giants gate. P36g3
The House under the sea. . . . P36h
The Hundred days. P36h2
The Iron pirate. P36i
Kronstadt. P36k
My sword for Lafayette. P36m
The Phantom army. P36p
Pro Patria. P36p2
A Puritan's wife. P36p3
The Signors of the night. . . . P36s
Pendered, Mary L. Dust and laurels. . . P37d
Pendleton, Louis. The Wedding garment. . P371w
Penn, Rachel. A Son of Israel. . . . P38s
People of the Whirlpool. (By the author of "The Garden of a Commuter's wife.") . P39
Perkins, Frederic B. Scrope; or, The Lost library. P41s
Perez, Galdòs B. The Court of Charles IV. . P415c
Perry, Bliss. The Broughton House. . . P43b
Salem Kittredgs, and other stories. . . P43s
Peterson, Maud H. The Potter and the clay. . P445p
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. Come forth . . P51c
Donald Marcy. P51d
Fourteen to one. P51f
The Gates ajar. P51g
Hedged in. P51h
A Lost hero. P51l
The Madonna of the tubs. . . . P51m
The Man in the case. P51m1
The Master of the magicians. . . P51m2
Men, women and ghosts. P51m3

Sealed orders. P51s
The Silent partner. P51s2
A Singular life. P51s3
The Story of Avis. P51s4
The Successors of Mary the First. . . P51s5
The Supply at Saint Agatha's. . . P51s6
Trixy. P51t
Phillips, David Graham. The Cost. . . P53c
The Deluge. P53d
The Fortune hunter. P53f
The Golden fleece. P53g
The Plum tree. P53p
The Social secretary. P53s
Phillpotts, Eden. The American prisoner. . P54a
Children of the mist. P54c
The Farm of the dagger. P54f
The Good red earth. P54g
Knock at a venture. P54k
Lying prophets. P54l
The Portreeve. P54p
The Secret woman. P54s
Sons of the morning. P54s2
Pidgin, Charles F. Blennerhassett. . . . P59b
The Corsican lovers. P59c
A Nation's idol. P59n
Quincy Adams Sawyer. P59q
Pier, Arthur Stanwood. The Ancient grudge. . P60a
Plot and counterplot. P72
Pocock, Roger. Curly; a tale of the Arizona Desert. P745c
Pole, Helen. The Aristocrats. P75a
Pollard, Eliza F. My Lady Marcia. . . P76m
Pollock, Sir Frederick and Maitland, Mrs. Fuller. The Etchingham letters. . . . P765e
Pool, Maria Louise. Dally. P78d
In a dike shanty. P78i
In Buncombe county. P78i2
Katharine Vorth. P78k

The Meloon farm. P78m
Mrs. Gerald. P78m2
Mrs. Keats Bradford. P78m3
Out of step. P78o
The Red-bridge neighborhood. . . . P78r
Roweny in Boston. P78r2
The Two Salomes. P78t
A Widower and some spinsters. (Short stories.) P78w
Porter, Jane The Scottish Chiefs. . . P83s
Thaddeus of Warsaw. P83t
Post, Emily. The Flight of a moth. . . P84f
Post, Melville D. Dwellers in the hills. . P845d
Post, Waldron K. Harvard stories. . . P847h
Potter, M. H. The House of de Mailly. . . P85h
Powell, Frances. The By-ways of Braithe. . P86b
The House on the Hudson. . . . P86h
The Prisoner of Ornith Farm. . . P76p
Poynter, E. Frances. Among the hills. . . P87a
My little lady. P87m
Praed, Mrs. Campbell. Christina Chard. . . P88c
"December roses". P88d
Outlaw and lawmaker. P88o
The Romance of a châlet. . . P88r
The Soul of Countess Adrian. . . . P88s
Prentiss, Mrs. E. Pemaquid. P91p
Preston, H. W. Is that all? . . . P92i
Preston, Sydney H. The Abandoned farmer. . P925a
Prince, Helen C. At the sign of the silver crescent. P93a
A Transatlantic chatelaine. . . . P93t
Putnam, Annie E. (Annie Eliot.) White birches. P98w
Putnam, George I. On the offensive. . . P985o
Quick, Herbert. Double trouble. . . . Q4d
Quiller-Couch, A. T. The Adventures of Harry Revel. Qu4a
Fort Amity. Qu4f
From a Cornish window. . . Qu4f2
Hetty Wesley. Qu4h
Ia, a love story. Qu4i

The Ship of stars. Qu4s
Sir. John Constantine. Qu4s2
Wandering Heath. Qu4w
The Westcotes. Qu4w2
Raffensperger, Mrs. A. F. Fritz's Ranch. . R12f
Raimund, Golo. See (Frederick, Bertha). .
Ralph, Julian. An Angel in a web. . . . R13a
The Millionairess. R13m
People we pass. R13p
Ramée, Louise de la. (Ouida.) Muriella; or, Le Selve. R14m
Ray, Anna C. Hearts and masks. . . . R21h
Janet; her winter in Quebec. . . . R21j
Nathalie's sister. R21n
Raymond, Mrs. Evelyn. Monica, the Mesa maiden. R215m
Raymond, Walter. "Love and quiet life." . R218l
Tryphena in love. R218t
Rayner, E. Free to serve. R219f
Reade, Charles. Peg Woffington. . . . R22p
Put yourself in his place. . . . R22p2
Very hard cash. R22v
The Wandering heir. R22w
A Woman-hater. R22w2
Reade, Charles and Boucicault, Dion. Foul play. R224f
Reed, Myrtle. A Spinner in the Sun. . . R25s
Reid, Christian. See (Tiernan F.) . . .
Remington, Frederic. Men with the bark on. . R28m
Rice, Alice C. H. (Alice C. Hegan.) Lovey Mary. R36l
Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch. . . R36m
Sandy. R36s
Richards, Laura E. Captain January. . . R39c
Geoffrey Strong. R39g
Love and rocks. R39l
Marie. R39m
Melody, the story of a child. . . . R39m2
Mrs. Tree. R39m3
Mrs. Tree's will. R39m4
Rosin the beau. R39r

Richardson, Benjamin W. The Son of a star. R395s
Richardson, Lydia B. Ought we to care? . R397o
Rickert, Edith. Folly. R42f
The Reaper. R42r
Riddell, Mrs. J. H. Susan Drummond. . . R43s
Ridgeway, Algernon. Diana Fontaine. . . R435d
Riis, Jacob A. Children of the tenements. . R44c
Out of Mulberry street. R44o
Ripley, Mrs. J. Led by love. R48l
Ritchie, Anna C. The Mute singer. . . R51m
Ritchie, Anna I. The Village on the Cliff. . R513v
Rives, Amelia. See (Chandler, A. R.) . .
Rives, Hallie E. Hearts Courageous. . . R52h
Roberts, Charles G. D. Barbara Ladd. . . R53b
The Forge in the forest. . . . R53f
The Heart of the ancient wood. . . R53h
A Sister of Evangeline. R53s
Roberts, J. W. Looking within. . . . R54l
Roberts, Morley. The Idlers. R542i
Lady Penelope. R542l
Robertson, Frances F. The Potentate. . R543p
Robins, Elizabeth. A Dark lantern. . . . R55d
The Magnetic North. R55m
The Open question. R55o
Robinson, Harry P. Men born equal. . . R502m
Robinson, Rowland E. Danvis folks. . . R50[illegible]
Sam Lovel's boy. . . . . R50[illegible]
Uncle Lisha's outing. . . . . R50[illegible]
Roche, Regina M. The Children of the Abbey. R57c
Roe, Azel S. The Cloud on the heart. . . R573c
A Long look ahead. R573l
Looking around. R573l2
Resolution; or, The Soul of power. . . R573r
To love and to be loved. . . R573t
Roe, Edward P. Barriers burned away. . . R575b
A Day of fate. R575d
A Knight of the nineteenth century. . R575k
Nature's serial story. . . . R575n
Near to nature's heart. R575n2

Rogers, Anna A. Sweethearts and wives. . R63s
Roosevelt, Blanche. Marked "In haste." . . R67m
Root, Edward C. Huntington, Jr. R69h
Rosegger, Peter. The Forest schoolmaster. . R72f
Round, W. M. F. Achsah. R76a
Roy, John. Helen Treveryan. R81h
Ruffini, Giovanni. Doctor Antonio, a tale of Italy. R83d
Runkle, Bertha. The Helmet of Navarre. . R87h
The Truth about Tolna. R87t
Russell, A. P. Sub-Coelum. R9s
Russell, George W., and Sichel, Edith. The Woodhouse correspondence. . . . R90w
Russell, W. Clark. Captain Jackman. . . R91c
The Good ship Mohock. R91g
List, ye landsmen! R91l
The Mate of the good ship York. . . R91m
The Romance of a transport. . . . R91r
A Sea Queen. R91s
Two Captains. R91t
Ryan, Marah E. A Pagan of the Alleghanies. R95p
Sage, William. Frenchy. Sa18f
Robert Tournay. Sa18r
Sanborn, Kate. Adopting an abandoned farm. Sa3a
Sanderson, James G. Cornell stories. . . Sa35c
Sanford, M. Bourchier. The Romance of a Jesuit Mission. Sa4r
Sangster, Margaret E. Janet Ward. . . Sa6j
Sardou, Victorien. Madame Sans-Gêne. . . Sa7m
Sartoris, Adelaide. A Week in a French country-house. Sa71w
Saunders, Marshall. Rose á Charlitte. . . Sa8r
Savage, Charles W. A Lady in waiting. . Sa84l
Savage, M. W. The Bachelor of the Albany. . Sa9b
Schoenaich, Prince Carolath. Melting snows. . Sch6m
Schreiner, Olive. Dreams. Sch7d
The Story of an African farm. . . . Sch7s
Trooper Peter Halket of Mashonaland. . Sch7t

Schultz, J. Straight on. Sch8s
Scollard, Clinton. The Cloistering of Ursula. . Sco2c
A Man-at-arms. Sco2m
The Son of a Tory. Sco2s
Scott, Duncan Campbell. In the Village of Viger. Sco32i
Scott, John Reed. The Colonel of the Red Huzzars. Sco321c
Scott, Leroy. The Walking delegate. . . Sco322w
Searing, A. E. P. A Social experiment. . . Se1s
Sears, Hamblen. None but the brave. . . Se13n
Seawell, Molly Elliot. The Fortunes of Fifi. . Se15f
The History of Lady Betty Stair. . . Se15h
The House of Egremont. . . . Se15h2
The Loves of the Lady Arabella. . . Se15l
Maid Marian, and other stories. . . Se15m
Papa Bouchard. Se15p
The Rock of the lion. Se15r
A Strange, sad comedy. Se15s
Throckmorton. Se15t
The Victory. Se15v1
A Virginia Cavalier. Se15v
Sedley, Henry. Marian Rooke. . . . Se2m
Sedgwick, Anne D. The Confounding of Camelia. Se24c
The Dull Miss Archinard. Se24d
The Rescue. Se24r
The Shadow of life. Se24s
Sedgwick, C. The Linwoods. 2 vols. . . Se25l
Seeley, Charles S. The Lost canon of the Tolecs. Se32l
Serrano, Mary J. (Trans.) Moors and Christians. Se7m
Setoun, Gabriel. Sunshine and haar. . Se75s
Sewell, A. Black Beauty. Se85b
Sewell, E. M. Ursula. 2 vols. . . Se86u
Severy, M. L. The Darrow Enigma. . Se82d
Shackleton, R. Toomey and others. . . . Sh1t
Shady side; or, Life in a country parsonage. (Anon.) Sh12

Shafer, Sara A. The Day before yesterday. . **Sh15d**
Shaw, G. Bernard. Cashel Byron's profession. **Sh25c**
Sheehan, P. A. My new curate. . . . **Sh3m**
Sheldon, Charles M. Born to serve. . . . **Sh44b**
The Crucifixion of Phillip Strong. . . **Sh44c**
In His steps. **Sh44i**
Shelton, Jane de Forest. The Salt-box house. . **Sh45s**
Shelton, W. H. The Last three soldiers. . **Sh452l**
Sheppard, Elizabeth. Charles Auchester. 2 vols. **Sh47c**
Sherman, Ellen B. Why love grows cold. . **Sh5w**
Sherwood, M. The Coming of the tide. . . **Sh52c**
Daphine, an autumn pastorial. . . . **Sh52d**
Shorthouse, J. H. Blanche, Lady Falaise. . **Sh8b**
John Inglesant. **Sh8j**
A Teacher of the violin and other tales. . **Sh8t**
Sidgwick, Mrs. Alfred. The Professor's legacy. **Si1p**
Sienkiewicz, Henryk. After bread. . . **Si2a**
Children of the soil. **Si2c**
The Deluge. 2 vols. **Si2d**
Hania and other stories. **Si2h**
The Knights of the Cross. 2 vols. . . **Si2k**
Lillian Morris and other stories. . . . **Si2l**
On the field of glory. **Si2o**
Pan Michael. **Si2p**
Quo Vadis. **Si2q**
Sielanka, and other stories. . . . **Si2s**
With fire and sword. **Si2w**
Without Dogma. **Si2w2**
Sims, George R. Memoirs of a mother-in-law. . **Si5m**
Sinclair, Catharine. Beatrice; or, The Unknown relatives. **Si6b**
Sinclair, May. Audrey Craven. . . . **Si62a**
The Divine fire. **Si62d**
The Tysons. **Si62t**
Sinclair, Upton. The Jungle. **Si64j**
Prince Hagen. **Si64p**

Slosson, Annie T. Aunt Liefy. . . . Sl5a
Dumb fox-glove and other stories. . . Sl5d
Fishin' Jimmy. Sl5f
The Heresy of Mehetabel Clark. . . Sl5h
Seven dreamers. Sl5s
White Christopher. Sl5w
Smart, Hawley. Breezie Langton. . . . Sm2b
Smidt, B. Schulze. A Madonna of the Alps. Sm4m
Smith, Alexander. Alfred Hagart's household. Sm5a
Miss Oona McQuarrie. Sm5m
Smith, Arthur C. The Monk and the dancer. . Sm53m
The Turquoise cup and the desert. . . Sm53t
Smith, E. T. Baby John. Sm55b
Belle. Sm55b2
Dear. Sm55d
Don. Sm55d2
For the fourth time of asking. . . . Sm55f
In the time of roses. Sm55i
Lil. Sm55l
Miss Toosey's mission. Sm55m
Our little Ann. Sm55o
Pomona. Sm55p
Rose and lavender. Sm55r
Zoe. Sm55z
Smith, F. Hopkinson. At close range. . . Sm6a
Caleb West, master diver. Sm6c
Colonel Carter of Cartersville. . . . Sm6c2
Colonel Carter's Christmas. . . . Sm6c3
A Day at Laguerre's and other days. . Sm6d
The Fortunes of Oliver Horn. . . . Sm6f
A Gentleman vagabond and some others. . Sm6g
The Other fellow. Sm6o
The Tides of Barneygat. Sm6t
Tom Grogan. Sm6t
The Under dog. Sm6u
The Wood fire in No. 3. . . . Sm6w
Smith, Gertrude. Dedora Heywood. . . Sm6rd
The Rousing of Mrs. Potter and other stories. Sm6r
Smith, Hannah. The Doctor's dilemma. . . Sm6d

Smith, Minna C. The Joy of Captain Ribot. . Sm64j
Mary Paget. Sm64m
Somerset, Lady Henry. Under the arch. . . So4u
Somerville, Henry. Jack Racer. . . . So5j
Sousa, John Philip. The Fifth string. . . So82f
Souvestre, Emile. An Attic philosopher in Paris. So85a
Sparhawk, Frances C. A Lazy man's work. . Sp2l
Spearman, Frank H. Whispering Smith. . Sp28w
Spenser, Mary C. The Benefit of the doubt. . Sp3b
Brinka. Sp3b2
Spielhagen, Friedrich. The Hohensteins. . Sp4h
Through night to light. Sp4t
Spofford, Harriet P. A Master spirit. . . Sp6m
Priscilla's love story. Sp6p
A Scarlet poppy and other stories. . . Sp6s
Stael, Madame de. Corinne; or, Italy. . . St16c
Stanley, C. A. Order No. 11. . . . . St210
Stannard, Mrs. A. (John S. Winter.) The Career of a beauty. St22c
Steel, Flora A. The Hosts of the Lord. . . St25h
In the guardianship of God. . . . St25i
In the tideway. St25i2
On the face of the waters. . . . St250
Voices in the night. St25v
Stephens, Robert N. Captain Ravenshaw. . St28c
The Continental dragoon. St28c2
The Road to Paris. St28r
Philip Winwood. St28p
Stepniak, (Pseud.) The Career of a Nihilist. . St3c
Sterne, Laurence. Tristram Shandy. . . . St45t
Stevenson, Burton E. The Girl with the blue sailor. St39g
Stewart, Charles D. The Fugitive blacksmith. . St452f
Stimpson, Herbert B. The Tory maid. . . St46t
Stimson, Frederic J. In cure of her soul. . . St48i
King Noanett. St48k
Pirate gold. St48p
Stinde, Julius. The Buchholz family. . . St5b

Stockton, Frank R. The Adventures of Captain Horn. St6a
Afield and afloat. St6a2
Amos Kilbright. St6a3
Ardis Claverden. St6a4
The Associate Hermits. St6a5
The Bee-man of Orn. St6b
A Bicycle of Cathay. St6b2
The Captain's Toll-gate. St6c
The Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs Aleshine. St6c2
The Christmas wreck and other stories. . St6c3
The Girl at Cobhurst. St6g
The Great stone of Sardis. . . . St6g2
The Great war syndicate. . . . St6g3
The House of Martha. St6h
The Hundredth man. St6h2
Kate Bonnet. St6k
The Lady, or the tiger? and other stories. St6l
The Merry Chanter. St6m
Mrs. Cliff's yacht. St6m2
Pomona's travels. St6p
Rudder Grange. St6r
The Rudder Grangers abroad and other stories. St6r2
A Story-teller's pack. St6s
The Squirrel Inn. St6s2
The Vizier of the Two-horned Alexander. . St6v
Stoddard, Elizabeth. The Morgesons. . . St66m
Story of the heavenly camp-fires. . . . St69
Stratton-Porter, Gene. Freckles. . . . St8f
Stuart, Ruth McEnery. Carlotta's intended. . St9c
A Golden wedding and other tales. . . St9g
Holly and pizen and other stories. . . St9h
Moriah's mourning. St9m
Napoleon Jackson. St9n
Sonny. St9s
The Story of Babette. St9s2

Sturgis, H. O. All that was possible. . . St92a
Belchamber. St92b
Sutphen, W. G. van T. The Cardinal's rose. . Su8c
The Golficide and other tales. . . . Su8g
The Nineteenth hole. Su8n
Swan, Annie S. Fettered yet free. . . . Sw25f
Swett, Susan, H. Field, clover and beach grass. Sw4f
Sylva, Carmen. Pilgrim sorrow. . . . Sy6p
Tarkington, Booth. The Beautiful lady. . . T17b
Cherry. T17c
The Conquest of Canaan. T17c2
The Gentleman from Indiana. . . . T17g
In the Arena. T17i
Monsieur Beaucaire. T17m
The Two Vanrevels. T17t
Tasma, See (Couverer, J.) . . . .
Tautphoeus, J. von, Baroness. The Initials. . T19i
Quits. T19q
Taylor, Bayard. Hannah Thurston. . . . T21h
The Story of Kennett. T21s
Taylor, Emerson G. A Daughter of Dale. . T214d
Taylor, M. Imlay. The Cobbles of Nimes. . T216c
The Rebellion of the Princess. . . . T216r
Teal, Angelina. The Rose of love. . . . T22r
Terhune, M. V. (Marion Harland.) At last. . T27a
The Distractions of Martha. . . . T27d
From my youth up. T27f
His great self. T27h
Husbands and homes. T27h2
Husks. T27h3
Judith. T27j
With the best intentions. T27w
Terrace of Mon Désir, a novel of Russian life. (Anon.) T279
Thanet, Octave. See (French, Alice.) . .
Theodoli, L. M. Under pressure. . . . T34u
Thomas, Chauncey. The Crystal button. . . T35c
Thomas, Edward W. Old man Savarin. . . T360

Thompson, Maurice. Alice of old Vincennes. . T38a
A Fortnight of folly. T38f
The King of Honey Island. . . . T38k
Milly. T38m
Sweetheart Manette. T38s
Thompson, Vance. Diplomatic Mysteries. . T382d
Thurston, Katharine C. The Circle. . . T42c
The Gambler. T42g
The Masquerader. T42m
Tiernan, F. (Christian Reid.) Miss Churchill. . T44m
Weighed in the balance. T44w
Tim, a story of school life. (Anon.) . . . T48
Tincker, Mary A. San Salvador. . . . T49s
Signor Monaldini's niece. T49s2
Two Coronets. T49t
Tirebuck, William. Sweetheart Gwen. . . T497s
Tomkins, Elizabeth K. The Broken ring. . T588b
Her majesty. T588h
Tonna, C. E. (Charlotte Elizabeth.) The Deserter. T61d
Tourgee, Albion. Bricks without straw. . . T64b
Figs and thistles. T64f
A Fool's errand. T64f2
John Eax (also) Mamelon. . . . T64j
The Man who outlived himself. . . T64m
Murvale Eastman. T64m2
Pactolus Prime. T64p
With Gauge and Swallow, attorneys. . T64w
Townsend, Edward W. "Sure." . . . T66s
Trollope, Anthony. Phineas Finn, the Irish member. T74p
The Vicar of Bullhampton. 2 vols. . . T74v
Truttiet, M. G. (Maxwell Gray.) A Costly freak. T76c
Four-leaved clover. T76f
The Great refusal. T76g
The House of hidden treasure. . . . T76h
An Innocent impostor. T76i
In the heart of the storm. . . . T76i2

The Last sentence. T76l
Ribstone Pippins. T76r
Richard Rosny. T76r2
The Silence of Dean Maitland. . . . T76s
Sweethearts and friends. T76s2
Trumbull, Annie E. A Cape Cod week. . . T77c
Life's common way. T77l
Mistress Content Craddock. . . . T77m
Rod's salvation. T77r
Tucker, George F. A Quaker home. . . T81q
Turnbull, Mrs. Lawrence. The Golden book of Venice. T85g
Twain, Mark. See (Clemens, Samuel L.) . .
Tyson, J. Aubrey. The Stirrup cup. . . T98s
Umsted, Mrs. Lillie D. Southwold. . . Um7s
Underwood, F. H. Lord of himself. . . . Un2l
Unknown Library, The. . . . . .
Amaryllis. Un4a
Chaperoned. Un4c
European relations. Un4e
The Friend of death. Un4f
The Hotel D'Angleterre. Un4h
John Sherman, and Dhoya. . . . Un4j
Mademoiselle Ixe. Un4m
A Mystery of the Campagna and a shadow on a wave. Un4m2
My two wives. Un4m3
Philippa. Un4p
The Sinner's comedy. Un4s
Through the red-litten windows. . . Un4t
Wanted, a copyist. Un4w
Young Sam and Sabina. Un4y
Up from the cape. (Anon.) Up1
Vachell, Horace A. The Hill. . . . V13h
VanDyke, Henry. The Blue flower. . . V28b
The First Christmas tree. . . . V28f
The Ruling passion. V28r
The Story of the other wise man. . . V28s

VanLennep, J. The Story of an abduction. . V32s
VanVorst, Mrs. John. The Issues of life. . V37i
VanVorst, Marie. Amanda of the mill. . . V372a
Miss Desmond. V372m
The Sin of George Warrener. . . . V372s
VanZile, Edward S. A Duke and his double. . V39d
Veitch, Sophie F. F. The Dean's daughter. . V53d
Viaud, Julian. (Pierre Loti.) Disenchanted. . V65d
An Iceland fisherman. V65i
Jean Berny. V65j
Von Der Kyrburg, F. A Little garrison. . V881
VonHutten, Baroness Bettina. The One way out. V8901
Our Lady of the beeches. V890
Pam. V89p
Pam decides. V89p2
Violett. V89v
Voynich, E. L. The Gadfly. V94g
Jack Raymond. V94j
Olive Latham. V940
Wagnalls, Mabel. Miserere. (A musical story.) W12m
Walcott, Earle A. Blindfolded. . . . W136b
Walford, Mrs. Lucy B. The Archdeacon. . W14a
The Baby's grandmother. . . . W14b
A Bubble. W14b2
The Intruders. W14i
Leddy Marget. W14l
The Matchmaker. W14m
The One good guest. W14o
One of ourselves. W14o2
Sir Patrick: The Puddock. . . . W14s
Walker, Mary S. The Rev. Dr. Willoughby and his wife. W15r
Wallace. Lew. Ben-Hur, a tale of the Christ. W155b
The Fair God. W155f
The Prince of India. 2 vols. . . . W155p
Waller, M. E. A Daughter of the rich. . . W158d
The Wood-carver of 'Lympus. . . . W158w
Sanna. W158s

Ward, Herbert D. The Burglar who moved paradise. W21b
The White crown. W21w
Ward, Mrs. Humphrey. Eleanor. 2 vols. . . W215e
Fenwick's career. W215f
Helbeck of Bannisdale. 2 vols. . . W215h
The History of David Grieve. 2 vols. . W215h2
Lady Rose's daughter. W215l
Marcella. 2 vols. W215m
The Marriage of William Ashe. . . W215m2
Sir George Tressady. 2 vols. . . . W215s
The Story of Bessie Costrell. . . . W215s2
Warden, Florence. Joan, the Curate. . . W219j
Ware, William. Aurelian. W22a
Julian. W22j
Zenobia. W22z
Warman, Cy. The Express messenger and other stories. W23e
Tales of an engineer. W23t
Warner, Anne. The Rejuvenation of Aunt Mary. W239r
Seeing France with Uncle John. . . W239s
Warner, E. W. (Elizabeth Wetherell.) Diana. W24d
A Letter of credit. W24l
Melbourne house. 2 vols. W24m
My desire. W24m2
Queechy. W24q
The Wide, wide world. W24w
Warner, Charles Dudley. A Little journey in the world. W245l
That fortune. W245t
Watanna, Onoto. The Heart of Hyacinth. . W29h
A Japanese blossom. W29j2
A Japanese Nightingale. W29j
The Wooing of Wistaria. W29w
Waterbury, J. B. A New race diplomatist. . W295n
Watson, Augusta C. Dorothy the Puritan. . W33d
Watson, H. B. M. Hurricane Island. . . W331h
A Midsummer day's dream. . . . W331m

Watson, John. (Ian Maclaren.) Afterwards. . W335a
Beside the bonnie brier bush. . . . W335b
The Days of Auld Lang Syne. . . W335d
Kate Carnegie. W335k
Our neighbours. W335o
Webster, Jean. When Patty went to college. . W38w
Wells, David D. Her Ladyship's elephant. . W459h
His Lordship's leopard. W459h2
Parlous times. W459p
Wells, H. G. In the days of the Comet. . . W462i
Kipps. W462k
Werner, E. "Clear the track!" . . . W49c
Westcott, Edward N. David Harum. . . W52d
The Teller. W52t
Wetherell, Elizabeth. See (Warner, Susan.) .
Weyman, Stanley J. The Castle Inn. . . W54c
Count Hannibal. W54c2
From the memoirs of a minister of France. W54f
A Gentleman of France. W54g
The House of the wolf. W54h
The King's stratagem. W54k
The Long night. W54l
The Man in black. W54m
My Lady Rotha. W54m2
The Red cockade. W54r
Shrewsbury. W54s
Starvecrow farm. W54s4
The Story of Frances Cludde. . . . W54s3
Under the red robe. W54u
Wharton, A. H. A Last century maid. . . W55l
Wharton, Edith. Crucial instances . . W555c
The Descent of man and other stories. . W555d
The Greater inclination. W555g
The House of mirth. W555h
Sanctuary. W555s
The Touchstone. W555t
The Valley of decision. 2 vols. . . W555v

Wheat and tares. (Anon.) . . . . .
Wheeler, Mrs. William L. A Washington symphony. W56 W568w
Which: the right or the left? (Anon.) . . W57
Whitby, Beatrice. Bequeathed. . . . W578b
White, Eliza O. A Browning courtship. . W58b
The Coming of Theodora. W58c
Miss Brooks. W58m
Winterborough. W58w
White, Percy. Mr. Bailey Martin. . . W582m
White, Richard G. The Fate of Mansfield Humphreys. W584f
White, Stewart Edward. The Pass. . . W585p
The Silent places. W585s
White, William A. In our town. . . . W587i
Whiteing, Richard. The Island. . . . W588i
No. 5 John Street. W588n
The Yellow van. W588y
Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. Ascutney Street. . W61a
The Gayworthys. W61g
A Golden gossip. W61g2
Hitherto. W61h
Odd, or even. W61o
Patience Strong's outings. W61p
Real folks. W61r
Sights and insights. 2 vols. . . . W61s
Square pegs. W61s2
A Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. . W61s3
We girls. W61w
Wiechmann, F. G. (Forest Monroe.) Maid of Montauk. W62m
Wiggin, Kate Douglas. The Affair at the Inn. . W63a
A Cathedral courtship and Penelope's English experiences. W63c
The Diary of a goose girl. . . . W63d
Marm Lisa. W63m
Penelope's Irish experiences. . . . W63p
Penelope's progress. W63p2

Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm. . . . W63r
Rose o' the river. W63r2
A Summer in a canon, a story of California. W63s
Timothy's quest. W63t
The Village watch-tower. W63v
Wilkins, Mary E. See (M. E. W. Freeman.) .
Willey, Mary B. Tending upwards. . . W66t
Williams, Frederick B. On many seas. . . W67o
Williams, Jesse L. Princeton stories. . . W675p
The Stolen story and other newspaper stories. W675s
Williamson, C. N. and A. M. Lady Betty across the water. W68l1
The Lightning conductor. W68l
My friend the Chauffeur. W68m
The Princess passes. W68p
Rosemary in search of a father. . . W68r
Wilson, A. J. (Augusta J. Evans.) Beulah. W69b
Infelice. W69i
The Speckled bird. W69s
Vashti; or, "Until death us do part." . W69v
Wilson, Harry L. The Lions of the Lord. . W692l
The Spenders. W692s
Wilson, H. R. The Russian refugee. . . W693r
Winchester, Carroll, pseud. The Love of a life-time. W72l
Winter, John S. See (Stannard, Mrs. A.) .
Wise, John S. Diomed, the life, travels, and observations of a dog. W74d
Wister, Mrs. A. L., (trans.) The Alpine Fay. W75a
Banned and blessed. W75b
Countess Erika's apprenticeship. . . W75c
Erlach court. W75e
From hand to hand. W75f
Gold Elsie. W75g
A Noble name. W75n
Old Mam'selle's secret. W75o

"O Thou, my Austria!" W7503
The Owl's nest. W7504
Picked up in the streets. W75p
Quicksands. W75q
The Second wife. W75s
Severa. W75s
Violetta. W75v
Wister, Owen. Lady Baltimore. . . . W76l
Philosophy four. W76p
Red men and white. W76r
Seaside and fireside stories. . . . W76s
The Virginian. W76v
Wolff, Julius. Fifty years, three months, two days. W835f
The Salt Master of Luneburg. . . . W835s
Woman errant. (Anon.) W84
Wood, Henry. Victor Serenus. . . . W853v
Woodruff, J. L. M. Holden with the cords. . W86h
Shiloh. W86s
Woods, Katharine P. Metzerott, shoemaker. . W865m
Woolsey, S. C. (Susan Coolidge.) An old convent school in Paris. . . . W88o
Woolson, Constance F. Anne. . . . W885a
Dorothy and other Italian stories. . . W885d
East Angels. W885e
The Front yard and other Italian stories. W885f
Horace Chase. W885h
Jupiter Lights. W885j
Woven of many threads. (Anon.) . . . W91
Wright, Mabel Osgood. Aunt Jimmy's will. . W931a
Wright, Mary T. Aliens. W933t
The Test. . . . . W933t.
The Tower. W933t2
Yates, Edmund. Broken to harness. . . Ya2b
Yeats, S. Levett. The Chevalier d'Arriac. . Ye3c
The Heart of Denise. Ye3h
The Honor of Savelli. Ye3h2

Yechton, Barbara. Ingleside. Ye35i
Yonge, Charlotte M. The Carbonels. . . Yo8c
The Chaplet of pearls. Yo8c2
The Cook and the captive. . . . Yo8c3
Daisy chain. 2 vols. Yo8d
Dynevor terrace. 2 vols. Yo8d2
Grisly Grisell. Yo8g
The Long vacation. Yo8l
My young Alcides. Yo8m
P's and Q's. Yo8p
A Reputed changeling. Yo8r
That stick. Yo8t
The Trial. Yo8t2
The Treasures in the marshes. . . . Yo8t3
The Young parson. Yo8y
Zack, See (Keats, G.) . . . . .
Zangwill, I. The Big bow mystery. . . Z11b
Christmas of the Ghetto. Z11c
The Mantle of Elijah. Z11m
The Old maids' club. Z11o
The Premier and the painter. . . . Z11p
They that walk in darkness. . . . Z11t
Zollinger, Guielma. The Widow O'Callaghan's boys. Zo7w

The childhood shows the man as the morning shows the day.—Milton.

CHILDREN'S STORIES.

Adams, Ellinor D. The Disagreeable duke. . *Ad1od
Adams, W. H. D. Days of chivalry; or, Page, squire and knight. *Ad1id
Adams, W. T. (Oliver Optic.) Across India. . *Ad12a
At the front. *Ad12a3
Breaking away. *Ad12b
Brother against brother. *Ad12b2
In the saddle. *Ad12i
A Lieutenant at eighteen. *Ad12l
On the blockade. *Ad12o
Seek and find. *Ad12s2
The Soldier boy; or, Tom Somers in the army. *Ad12s3
Stand by the Union. *Ad12s4
Taken by the enemy. *Ad12t
An Undivided Union. *Ad12u
Up and down the Nile. *Ad12u2
Within the enemy's lines. Ad12w
The Yankee Middy; or, The Adventures of a naval officer. *Ad12y
The Young Lieutenant; or, The Adventures of an army officer. *Ad12y2
Alcott, Louisa M. Aunt Jo's scrap bag. 6 vols. *Al11a
Eight cousins. *Al11e
Hospital sketches. *Al11h
Jack and Jill. *Al11j
Jo's boys. *Al11j2
Little men. *Al11l
Little women. *Al11l2
Rose in bloom. *Al11r
Silver pitchers. *Al11s
Spinning wheel stories. *Al11s2
Work. *Al11w

Alden, I. M. (Pansy.) Dorris Farrand's vocation. Al3d
Judge Burnham's daughters. . . . *Al3j
Miss Dee Dunmore Bryant. . . . *Al3m
Aldrich, Thomas B. The Story of a bad boy. . *Al3s
Alger, Horatio. Only an Irish boy. . . . *Al35o
Victor Vane the young secretary. . . *Al35v
Allan, Elizabeth P. Foxwood boys at school. . *Al49f
Vacation days at Foxwood. . . . *Al49v
Andersen, H. C. Hans Andersen's fairy tales. *An2f
Little Ellie, and other tales. . . . *An2l
The Shoes of fortune, and other stories. . *An2s
Wonderful tales from Denmark. . . *An2w2
Anstey, F. See (Guthrie, F. A.) . . .
Arabian nights entertainments. . . . *Ar1n
Armstrong, Frances. A Girl's loyalty. . . *Ar52g
Aspinwall, Alicia. The Echo-maid. . . . *As6e
Short stories for short people. . . . As6s
Austin, Stella. Paul's friend. *Au78p
Badrick, Frederick C. The Spanish galleon. . *B14s
Bain, R. Nisbet. Cossack fairy tales and folk-tales. *B16c
Russian fairy tales. *B16r
Baldwin, James. The Story of Roland. . . *B19s
The Story of Siegfried. *B19s2
Bangs, John K. and Macauley, Charles R. Emblemland. *B22e
Barbour, Ralph H. Behind the line.. . . *B231b
Captain of the crew. *B231c
The Crimson sweater. *B231c2
For the honor of the school. . . . *B231f
Four in camp. *B231f2
The Half-back. *B231h
The Land of joy. *B231l
Barnes, James. The Blockaders. . . . *B26b
Commodore Bainbridge. *B26c
Drake and his Yeomen. *B26d
The Hero of Erie. *B26h
Midshipman Farragut. *B26m
Yankee ships and Yankee sailors: Tales of 1812. . . . . *B26y

Bates, L. Stories of the flowers. . . . *B327s
Baum, L. Frank. The Wonder wizard of Oz. . *B33w
Beal, M. B. The Boys of Clovernook. . . *B36b
Beecher, Thomas K. In time with the stars. . *B391i
Bell, J. J. Ethel. *B412e
Later adventures of Wee Macgreegor. . *B412l
Wee Macgreegor. *B412w
Bennett, John. Master Skylark, a story of Shakspere's time. *B436m
Biart, Lucien. Adventures of a young naturalist, *B47a
Blodgett, Mabel F. Fairy tales. . . . *B62f
Booth, Mary L., (Trans.) Laboulaye's fairy book. *B63l
Laboulaye's last fairy book. . . . *B63l2
Bouvet, Marguerite. A Child of Tuscany. . *B665c
A Little house in Pimlico. . . . *B665l
Little Marjorie's love story. . . . *B665l2
Pierrette. *B665p
Sweet William. *B665s
Boyesen, Hjalmar H. Against heavy odds. . *B71a
Boyhood in Norway. *B71b
The Modern Vikings. *B71m
Norseland tales. *B71n
Braden, James A. Connecticut boys in the Western Reserve. *B72c
Brady, Cyrus T. The Conquest of the southwest. *B727c
A Courier of Empire. *B727c2
In the war with Mexico. *B727i
In the Wasp's nest. *B727i2
Branch, L. M. B. The Kanter girls. . . *B728k
Brine, Mary D. "Bonnie Little Bonibel." . *B77l
My little Margaret. *B77m
Brooks, Edward. The Story of Tristram. . *B791s
Brooks, Elbridge S. A Boy of the first Empire. *B792b
The Century book of the American Colonies. *B792c
Chivalric days. *B792c2
Heroic happenings. *B792h
The Master of the strong hearts. . . *B792m

Brooks, Elbridge S. and Alden, John. The Long walls, an American boy's adventures in Greece. *B793i
Brooks, Noah. The Boy emigrants. . . *B795b
The Boy settlers. *B795b2
The Fairport nine. *B795f
Lem; a New England village boy. . . * B795l
Brown, Helen D. A Book of little boys. . *B814b
Little Miss Phoebe Gay. *B814l
Two College girls. . . . . * B814t
Browne, G. Waldo. Two American. boys in Hawaii. *B818t
Bunner, H. C. Zadoc Pine and other stories. . *B88z
Burnett, Frances H. Editha's burglar. . . *B93e
Giovanni and the other. *B93g
In the closed room. *B93i
Little Lord Fauntleroy. *B93l
A Little Princess. *B93li
Little St. Elizabeth. *B93l2
Piccino and other child stories. . . *B93p
Sara Crewe. *B93s
Two Little Pilgrims' progress. . . . *B93t
Burnham, Clara Louise. Jewel, a chapter in her life. *B941j
Burton, Alma H. Massasoit. *B955m
Butterworth, Hezekiah. The Boys of Greenway Court. *B97b
In the boyhood of Lincoln. . . . *B97i
The Knight of liberty. *B97k
The Log school-house on the Columbia. . *B97l
The Patriot schoolmaster. . . . *B97p
The Story of Magellan and the discovery of the Philippines. *B97s
The Treasure ship. *B97t
True to his home. *B97t2
The Wampum belt. *B97w
Bynner, Edwin L. The Chase of the meteor. *B99c
Campbell, Helen. The What-to-do-club. . . *C15w

Carey, Rosa N. Cousin Mona. *C18c
Esther; a book for girls. *C18e
Little Miss Muffet. *C18l
Merle's crusade. *C18m
Carroll, Lewis. See (Dodgson, C. L.) . .
Carter, M. H. (Ed.) Bear stories. . . . *C26b
Lion and tiger stories. *C26l
Stories of brave dogs. *C26s
Castlemon, Harry. Oscar in Africa. . . . *C27o
Sailor Jack, the trader. *C27s
Chambers, Robert W. River-land. . . *C349r
Champney, Elizabeth W. All around a palette. *C35a
Great-grandmother's girls in New France. *C35g
Paddy O'Learey and his learned pig. . *C35p
Witch Winnie. *C35w
Witch Winnie at Shinnecock. . . . *C35w2
Witch Winnie at Versailles. . . . *C35w3
Witch Winnie in Holland. . . . *C35w4
Witch Winnie in Paris. *C35w5
Witch Winnie in Spain. *C35w6
Witch Winnie in Venice. . . . *C35w7
Witch Winnie's mystery. *C35w8
Witch Winnie's studio. *C35w9
Chaney, George L. F. Grant & Co.; or, Partnerships. *C367f
Tom. *C367t
Chapin, Anna Alice. The Story of the Rhinegold. *C368s
Wonder tales from Wagner. . . . *C368w
Wotan, Siegfried, and Brunnhilde. . . *C368w2
Charm, The. (Anon.) *C382c
Chase Jessie A. Mayken. *C383m
Three freshmen. *C383t
Child, Frank S. The House with sixty closets. *C43h
Church, Alfred J. Lords of the world. . . *C47l
The Story of the Iliad. *C47s
The Story of the Odyssey. . . . *C47s2
Two thousand years ago. . . . *C47t
A Young Macedonian. *C47y

Civil War stories retold from St. Nicholas. . *Ci49
Clark, Imogene. Will Shakespeare's little lad. *C543w
Clarke, R. S. (Sophie May.) Dotty Dimple at her Grandmother's. *C55d2
Dotty Dimple at home. *C55d3
Dotty Dimple at play. *C55d4
Dotty Dimple at school. *C55d5
Dotty Dimple out west. *C55d6
Dotty Dimple's flyaway. *C55d7
In Old Quinnebasset. *C55i
Jimmy Boy. *C55j
Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain.) Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. *C59a
Extracts from Adam's diary. . . . *C59e
The Jumping frog. C59j
The Prince and the pauper. . . . *C59p
Tom Sawyer. *C59t
Coffin, Charles C. Dan of Millbrook. . . *C654d
Daughters of the Revolution. . . . *C654d2
Winning his way. *C654w
Colonial stories retold from St. Nicholas. . *C067
Coolidge, Susan. See (Woolsey, S. C.) . .
Coonley, L. A. Singing verses for children. . *C768s
Coursen, Frances B. What the dragon fly told the children. *C831w
Cox, Palmer. Another Brownie book. . . *C837a
The Brownies abroad. *C837b
The Brownies around the world. . . *C837b2
The Brownies at home. *C837b3
The Brownies in the Philippines. . . *C837b4
The Brownies through the Union. . . *C837b5
The Brownies: their book. . . . *C837b6
Craik, D. N. (Miss Mulock.) The Adventures of a Brownie. *C84a
The Little lame prince. *C84l
Little Sunshine's holiday. *C84l2
Crawford, F. Marion. Don Orsino. . . *C85d
Crockett, S. R. Sweetheart travellers. . . *C873s

Crothers, Samuel M. Miss Muffet's Christmas party. *C90m
Daskam, Josephine Dodge. The Imp and the Angel. *D259i
The Madness of Philip. *D259m
The Memoirs of a baby. *D259m2
Daunt, Achilles. Frank Redcliffe. . . . *D26f
Davis, Richard H. Stories for boys. . . *D29s
Defoe, Daniel. Robinson Crusoe. . . . *D36r
Deland, Ellen Douglas. Alan Ransford. . . *D37a
In the old Herrick house. *D37i
Josephine. *D37j
Katrina. *D37k
Malvern. *D37m
Oakleigh. *D37o
A Successful venture. *D37s
Disosway, H. T. Leo Bertram; or, the Brave heart. *D62l
Dix, Beulah M. Soldier Rigdale. . . . *D644s
Dodge, Mary M. Donald and Dorothy. . *D661
Hans Brinker; or, the Silver skates. . *D66h
The Land of pluck. *D66l
When life is young. *D66w
Dodgson, C. L. (Lewis Carroll.) Alice's adventures in wonderland. *D665a
Sylvie and Bruno. *D665s
Sylvie and Bruno concluded. . . . *D665s2
Donnell, Annie H. Camp Fidelity girls. . *D71c
Doubleday, Russell. Cattle-ranch to college. . *D735c
Douglas, Amanda M. Almost as good as a boy. *D74a
Hannah Ann. *D74h
A Little girl in Old Boston. . . . *D74l
A Little girl in Old Chicago. . . . *D74l2
A Little girl in Old New Orleans. . . *L74l3
A Little girl in Old New York. . . *D74l4
A Little girl in Old Philadelphia. . . *D74l5
A Little girl in Old Washington. . . *D74l6
Drake, Samuel A. The Watch fires of '76. . *D78w
Drysdale, William. The Young Consul. . . *D84y

Dudley, Albertus T. Following the ball. . . *D91f
In the line. *D91i
Making the nine. *D91m
Edwards, Harry S. Two runaways and other stories. *Ed97t
Eggleston, Edward. The Hoosier school-boy. . *Eg3h
Stories of American life and adventure. . *Eg3s
Stories of great Americans for little Americans *Eg3s1
Eggleston, George C. Captain Sam. . . *Eg33c
Running the river. *Eg33r
The Signal boys. *Eg33s
"Elizabeth and her German garden". The April baby's book of tunes. *El4a
Ellis, Edward S. Among the Esquimaux. . *El6a
From the throttle to the President's chair. *El6f
The Great cattle trail. *El6g
The Land of wonders. *El6l
Lost in Samoa. *El6l2
On the great cattle trail. *El6o
The Path in the ravine. *El6p
Righting the wrong. *El6r
Through jungle and wilderness. . . . *El6t
True stories of the American Indians. . *El6t1
Everett, William. Thine, not mine. . . . *Ev2t
Ewing, Juliana H. A Flat iron for a farthing. *Ew5f
A Great emergency. *Ew5g
Jackanapes. *Ew5j
Jan of the windmill. *Ew5j2
Last words. *Ew5l
Lob Lie-by-the-fire. *Ew5l2
Melchior's dream. *Ew5m
Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances. . . *Ew5m2
Six to sixteen. *Ew5s
The Story of a short life. *Ew5s2
We and the world. *Ew5w
Fenn, George M. First in the field. . . *F35f
The Golden magnet. *F35g

Field, Caroline L. Nannie's happy childhood. . *F45n
Finley, Martha. Elsie's winter trip. . . *F49e
Foote, M. H. Little fig-tree stories. . . *F73l
Forbes, Archibald. Czar and Sultan. . . *F74c
Fowell, F. G. The Wreck of the Argo. . . *F83w
Frances, (pseud.) Friday's child. . . . *F839f
Fraser, W. A. The Blood lilies. . . . *F85b
Mooswa and others of the boundaries. . *F85m
Frazar, Douglas. Perseverance Island. . . *F859p
Frothingham, Jessie P. Sea-wolves of seven shores. *F921s
Gibbs, George. Pike and cutlass. . . . *G35p
Gilman, J. B. The Kingdom of coins. . . *G42k
Goss, William L. Jed. *G69j
Tom Clifton. *G69t
Grant, Robert. Jack in the bush. . . . *G77j
Greenwood, Grace. See (Lippincott, Mrs. Sarah Jane.) . . . . . .
Griffis, William E. In the Mikado's service. . *G87i
Grimm's fairy tales. Translated by Mrs. H. B. Paull. *G88f
Grinnell, George B. Jack, the young canoeman. *G885j1
Jack, the young ranchman. *G885j
Guthrie, F. A. (F. Anstey.) Paleface and redskin. *G98p
Habberton, John. Helen's babies. . . . *H11h
The Tiger and the insect. *H11t
With the dream maker. *H11w
The Worst boy in town. *H11w2
Hale, Edward E. Stories of adventure. . . *H13s
Stories of discovery. *H13s2
Hale, Lucretia P. The Peterkin papers. . . *H137p
Hall, E. K. Adventures in toy land. . . *H14a
Hall, Ruth. The Boys of Scrooby. . . . *H145b
Harland, Marion. See (Terhune, M.) . .
Harraden, Beatrice. Things will take a turn. . *H23t
Harris, Joel C. Aaron in the Wildwoods. . *H243a
Little Mr. Thimblefinger. *H243l
Mr. Rabbit at home. *H243m

Plantation pageants. *H243p
The Story of Aaron. *H243s
Uncle Remus and his friends. . . . *H243u
Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings. . *H243u2
Harrison, C. C. Bric-a-brac stories. . . *H246b
Harrison, Elizabeth. In story-land. . . *H248i
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. A Wonder book for boys and girls. *H315w
Henderson, W. J. Sea yarns for boys. . . *H375s
Henty, G. A. At Aboukir and Acre. . . *H38a
At Agincourt. *H38a2
At the point of the bayonet. . . . *H38a3
Beric the Briton. *H38b
Bonnie Prince Charlie. *H38b2
Both sides the border. *H38b3
By England's aid. *H38b4
By pike and dyke. *H38b5
By sheer pluck. *H38b6
By right of conquest. *H38b7
The Cat of Bubastes. *H38c
A Chapter of adventure. *H38c2
Condemned as a Nihilist. *H38c3
The Coronet of Horse. *H38c4
Dash on Khartoum. *H38d
For the temple. *H38f
A Girl of the Commune. . . . *H38g
Held fast for England. *H38h
In freedom's cause. *H38i
In Greek waters. *H38i2
In the hands of the cave dwellers . . *H38i3
In the heart of the Rockies. . . . *H38i4
In the Reign of Terror. *H38i5
In times of peril. *H38i6
A Jacobite exile. *H38j
A Knight of the White Cross. . . *H38k
The Lion of St. Mark. *H38l
The Lion of the North. *H38l2
A March on London. H38m

No surrender. *H38n
One of the 28th. *H38o
On the Irrawaddy. *H38o2
Orange and green. *H38o3
Out on the Pampas. *H38o4
The Queen's cup. *H38q
A Roving commission. *H38r2
St. Bartholomew's eve. *H38s
St. George for England. *H38s2
Through Russian snows. *H38t
Through the Sikh war. *H38t2
Through three campaigns. *H38t3
The Tiger of Mysore. *H38t4
To Herat and Cabul. *H38t5
True to the old flag. *H38t6
Under Drake's flag. *H38u
Under Wellington's command. . . . *H38u2
When London burned. *H38w
With Buller in Natal. *H38w2
With Clive in India. *H38w3
With Cochrane the dauntless. . . . *H38w4
With Frederic the Great. *H38w5
With Lee in Virginia. *H38w6
With Moore at Corunna. *H38w7
With Roberts to Pretoria. . . . *H38w8
With the Allies to Pekin. *H38w9
With Wolfe in Canada. *H38w10
Won by the sword. *H38w11
Wulf the Saxon. *H38w12
The Young Carthaginian. *H38y

Hoppin, Augustus. Recollections of Auton House. *H77r
Two Compton boys. *H77t

Hopkins, I. T. Arrow head light. . . . *H773a

Howard, Blanche W. No heroes. . . . *H83n

Howard, Gen. O. O. Henry in the war. . . *H832h

Howells, William D. A Boy's town. . . *H835b
The Flight of Pony Baker. . . . *H835f

Hoyt, D. L. Barbara's heritage. . . . *H85b
Hunter, Eleanor T. Talks to boys. . . . *H92t
Hutton, Laurence. A Boy I knew and four dogs. *H97b
Hyde, M. Carrie. Goostie. *H99g
Under the stable floor. *H99u
Ide, Mrs. Charles W. (Ruth Ogden.) His little royal highness. *Id2h
Little Homespun. *Id2l
Loyal hearts and true. *Id2l1
A Loyal little red-coat. *Id2l2
Indian stories retold from St. Nicholas. . *In2
Ingelow, Jean. Studies for stories. . . *In4s
Irving, F. B. Six girls. *Ir74s
Jackson, Gabrielle E. Denise and Ned Toodles. *J125d
Pretty Polly Perkins. *J125p
Jackson, H. H. Letters from a cat. . . . J13l
Jacobs, Joseph. (ed.) Celtic fairy tales. . . *J15c
Janvier, Thomas A. In the Sargasso Sea. . *J25i
Jenks, Tudor. Captain John Smith. . . *J42c
Jennings, N. A. A Texas ranger. . . . *J44t
Jewett, Sarah O. Betty Leicester. . . . *J54b
Betty Leicester's Christmas. . . . *J54b2
Johnson, Clifton, (ed.) The Birch-tree fairy book. *J624b
Johnson, Rossiter. The End of a rainbow. . *J63e
Phaeton Rogers. *J63p
Johnston, Annie F. Joel: a boy of Galilee. . *J642b
Two little Knights of Kentucky. . . *J642t
Jordan, David S. The Book of Knight and Barbara. *J76b
Kaler, James O. (James Otis.) The Charming Sally. *K12c
Dorothy's Spy. *K12d
With Porter in the Essex. *K12w
Kellogg, Elijah. The Sophomores of Radcliffe. . *K29s
A Stout heart. *K29s3
The Whispering pine. *K29w
Kelly, Myra. Little citizens. *K29l

King, Charles. Cadet days. *K58c
Under fire. *K58u
King, Pauline. Christine's career. . . . *K587c
Kingsley, Charles. The Water babies. . . *K61w
Kipling, Rudyard. Just so stories. . . . *K62j
Kirk, Ellen O. Dorothy Deane. . . . *K63d
Knowles, James. The Legends of King Arthur and his Knights. *K76l
Lane, Mrs. John. Peterkins; the story of a dog. *L24p
Lang, Andrew. (ed.) Animal story book. . L26a
Arabian nights entertainments. . . . *L26a2
The Blue fairy book. *L26b
The Brown fairy book. *L26b2
Cinderella; or, The little glass slipper. . *L26c
The Crimson fairy book. *L26c1
The Green fairy book. *L26g
The Grey fairy book. *L26g2
My own fairy book. *L26m
The Orange fairy book. *L26o
The Pink fairy book. *L26p
The Red fairy book. *L26r
The Red true story book. . . . *L26r2
The Violet fairy book. . . . *L26v
The Yellow fairy book. . . *L26y
Lanier, Sidney. (ed.) The Boy's Froissart. . *L27b
The Boy's King Arthur. . . . *L27b2
The Boy's Percy. *L27b3
LeBaron, Grace. The Rosebud club. . . *L49r
'Twixt you and me. *L49t
Lee, Albert. Tommy Toddles. . . . *L5t
Leighton, Robert. The Pilots of Pomona. . *L535p
Lillie, Lucy C. A Family dilemma. . . *L62f
Jo's opportunity. *L62j
Prudence. *L62p
Rolf House. *L62r
Lincoln, Jeanie G. A Genuine girl. . . . *L63g
Marjorie's quest. *L63m

Linn, William A. Rob and his gun. . . *L64r
Lippmann, Julie M. Jock o'dreams. . . *L66j
Lippincott, Mrs. Sarah Jane. Stories from famous ballads. *L661s
Loomis, Charles Battell. Yankee enchantments. *L87y
Long, John L. Billy-boy. *L85b
Lothrop, H. M. (Margaret Sidney.) The Adventures of Joel Pepper. *L91a
Five little Peppers. *L91f
Five little Peppers abroad. *L91f2
Five little Peppers and their friends. . *L91f3
Five little Peppers grown up. . . . *L91f4
A Little maid of Concord town. . . *L91l
The Old town pump. *L91o
Phronsie Pepper. *L91p
Polly Pepper. *L91p2
Mabie Hamilton W. Legends that every child should know. *M115l
Myths that every child should know. . . *M115m
Norse stories; retold from the Eddas. . . *M115n
McCook, Henry C. Old farm fairies. . . *M138o
MacDonald, Elizabeth, R. Our Little Canadian cousin. *M141o
MacDonald, George. A Double story. . . *M14d
Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. . . . *M14r
A Rough shaking. *M14r2
McDougall, Isabel. Little Royalties. . . *M144l
Maclaren, Ian. See (Watson, John.) . .
McManus, Blanche. Our little English cousin. *M2240
Our little Scotch cousin. *M2240
McNeil, Everett. The Lost treasure cave. . *M23l
Madison, Lucy F. A Maid at King Alfred's Court. *M27m
Mann, Millicent E. Margot. *M31m

Marshall, Emma. Dorothy's daughters. . . *M355d
Eaglehurst towers. *M355e
Lizette. *M355l
Ruby and Pearl. *M355r
Marshall, Luther. Thomas Boobig. . . *M359t
Martin, George M. Emmy Lou, her book and heart. *M36e
Matthews, Brander. Tom Paulding. . . *M42t
May, Sophie. See (Clarke, R. S.) . . .
Meade, L. T. See (Smith, Mrs. E. T.) . .
Mighels, Philip V. Bruvver Jim's baby. . *M59b
Mitchell, S. Weir. Prince Little boy. . . *M695p
Molesworth, M. L. Blanche, a story for girls. *M73b
The Children of the castle. *M73c
The Girls and I. *M73g
Little Miss Peggy and other stories. . . *M73l
Meg Langholme. *M73m2
Miss Bouverie. *M73m3
My new home. *M73m4
The Next door house. *M73n
Nurse Heatherdale's story. *M73n2
Olivia. *M73o
The Oriel window. *M73o2
The Red grange. *M73r
Sheila's mystery. *M73s
White turrets. *M73w
Moody, Helen W. A Child's letters to her husband. *M771c
Morrison, S. E. Chilowee boys in war time. . *M835c
Moulton, Louise C. Stories told at twilight. . *M86s
Mulock, Miss. See (Craik, D. N.) . . .
Munroe, Kirk. At war with Pontiac. . . *M925a
Big Cypress. *M925b
The Blue dragon. *M925b2
Brethren of the coast. *M925b3
Cab and caboose. *M925c
Campmates. *M925c2
Canoemates. *M925c3

The Copper Princess. *Mo25c4
The Coral ship. *Mo25c5
Dorymates. *Mo25d
The Flamingo feather. *Mo25f
For the Mikado. *Mo25f1
Forward march. *Mo25f2
In Pirate waters. *Mo25i
The Painted desert. *Mo25p
Prince Dusty. *Mo25p2
Raftmates. *Mo25r
The Ready rangers. *Mo25r2
Rick Dale. *Mo25r3
Shine Terrill. *Mo25s
Snow shoes and sledges. *Mo25s2
A Son of Satsuma. *Mo25s3
Through swamp and glade. . . . *Mo25t
Under orders. *Mo25u
Under the Great Bear. *Mo25u2
Wakulla. *Mo25w
The White conquerors. *Mo25w2
With Crockett and Bowie. . . . *Mo25w3
Nesbit, E. The Railway children. . . . N41r
The Wouldbegoods. *N41w
Nesbitt, M. L. Grammar-land. . . . *N42g
Newbolt, Henry. Stories from Froissart. . *N425s
Nordhoff, Charles. "Man-of-war" life. . . *N75m
The Merchant vessel. *N75m2
Ober, Fred A. Under the Cuban flag. . . *Ob2u
Ogden, Ruth. See (Ide, Mrs. Charles W.) .
Optic, Oliver. See (Adams, W. T.) . .
Otis, James. See (Kaler, James O.) . .
Outcault, R. F. Buster Brown abroad. . . *Ou81b
Page, Thomas Nelson. Among the camps. . P14a
A Captured Santa Claus. . . . *P14c
Santa Claus's partner. *P14s
Two little confederates. *P14t
Two prisoners. *P14t2

Pain, Barry. "Two", a story of English school-boy life. *P16t

Pansy, See (Alden, I. M.) . . . . .

Parker, W. G. Six young hunters. . . . *P229s

Pasture, Mrs. Henry de la. A Toy tragedy. . *P263t

Paterson, Arthur. Cromwell's own. . . *P273c

Peary, Josephine D. The Snow baby. . . *P32s

Peary, Marie A. and Josephine D. Children of the Arctic. *P321c

Peary, Robert E. Snowland folk. . . . *P322s

Peck, George W. Peck's bad boy abroad. . *P332p

Peck, Harry T. The Adventures of Mabel. . *P335a

Pemberton, Max. The Little Huguenot. . *P36l

Pendleton, L. King Tom. *P37k

Perry, Nora. A Flock of girls and boys. . *P435f2

Hope Benham. *P435h

A Rosebud garden of girls. . . . *P435r

A School girl's pleasure book . . *P435s

Three little daughters of the Revolution. . *P435t

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. Gypsy Breton. . *P51g

Gypsy's sowing and reaping. . . . *P51g3

Gypsy's year at the Golden Crescent. . . *P51g4

Loveliness. *P51l

Phillpotts, Eden. The Human boy. . . . *P54h

Pier, Arthur S. Boys of St. Timothy's. . *P74b

Harding of St. Timothy's. . . . *P74h

Pierson, C. D. Among the farmyard people. . *P62a

Plympton, A. G. Betty, a butterfly. . . *P74b

The Black dog. *P74b2

Dear daughter Dorothy. *P74d

Dorothy and Anton. *P74d2

A Flower of the wilderness. . . . *P74f

Robin's recruit. *P74r

Wanolasset: the little-one-who laughs. . *P74w

Pollard, Eliza F. The Lady Isobel. . . *P76l

Roger the ranger. *P76r

Prentiss, Mrs. E. P. Stepping heavenward. . *P91s
Putnam, George I. In blue uniform. . . *P985i
Pyle, Howard. Men of iron. *P99m
Merry adventures of Robin Hood. . . *P99m2
Twilight land. *P99t
Pyle, Katharine. The Rabbit witch. . . *P993r
Pyrnelle, Louise C. Diddie, Dumps and Tot. . *P994d
Rame, Louisa de la. Bimbi. *R14b
A Dog of Flanders. *R14d
Two little wooden shoes. *R14t
Ray, Anna Chapin. Half a dozen boys. . . *R21h
Raymond, Evelyn. Mixed pickles. . . *R215m
Revolutionary stories retold from St. Nicholas. *Re32
Rice, Katharine M. Stories for all the year. . *R36s
Rich, Charles E. The New boy at Dale. . *R37n
Richards, A. M. New Alice in the old wonderland. *R38n
Richards, Laura E. Fernley house. . . *R30f
The Green satin gown. *R30g
Hildegarde's holiday. *R30h
Queen Hildegarde. *R30q
Quicksilver Sue. *R30q2
Three Margarets. *R30t
Riis, Jacob A. Is there a Santa Claus? . . *R44i
Nisby's Christmas. *R44n
Rivett-Carnac, Marion. Little Edelweiss in Switzerland. *R52l
Robert Graham's promise. *R541
Robins, Edward. With Washington in Braddock's Campaign. *R55w
Robinson, Edith. The Captain of the school. . *R56c
Robinson, W. Heath. The Child's Arabian nights. *R501c
Rood, H. E. In camp at Bear Pond. . . *R675i
Safford, Mary J. Prince Henry's sailor boy. . *Sa13p
Saunders, Marshall. Beautiful Joe. . . . *Sa8b
Beautiful Joe's paradise. *Sa8b2
King of the park. *Sa8k
Tilda Jane. *Sa8t

Scudder, H. E. The Bodleys on wheels. . *Scu4b
The Children's book. *Scu4c
Doings of the Bodley family. . . . *Scu4d
Seawell, M. E. Decatur and Somers. . . *Se15d
Laurie Vane and other stories. . . *Se15l
Little Jarvis. *Se15l2
The Lively adventures of Gavin Hamilton. . *Se15l3
Midshipman Paulding. *Se15m
Paul Jones. *Se15p
Sedgwick, C. M. Stories for young persons. . *Se25s
Seton, Ernest Thompson. Two little Savages. *Se71t
Seymour, M. C. A Girl's kingdom. . . *Se87g
Shirley, Penn. Little Miss Weezy's sister. . *Sh6l
Shute, Henry A. The Real diary of a real boy. *Sh9r
Sidney, Margaret. See (Lothrop, H. M.) . .
Smith, Mrs. E. T. (L. T. Meade.) Catalina. . *Sm55c2
The Children's pilgrimage. . . . *Sm55c2
A Cosey corner; or, How they kept a farm. *Sm55c3
Faithful. *Sm55f
Five-ten-fifteen. *Sm55f2
A Girl in ten thousand. *Sm55g
Girls of the true blue. *Sm55g2
Rob and Kit. *Sm55r
Tom's boy. *Sm55t
Smith, Gertrude. The Stories of Peter and Ellen. *Sm617s
Ten little comedies. *Sm617t
Smith, Hannah. (Hesba Stretton.) Bede's charity. *Sm62b
Night and day. *Sm62n
Smith, Mary P. Wells. The Boy captive in Canada. *Sm65b1
The Boy captive of Old Deerfield. . . *Sm65b
Four on a farm. *Sm65f
Jolly good times. *Sm65j
Jolly good times at school . . . *Sm65j2
Jolly good times to-day. *Sm65j3
More good times at Hackmatack. . . *Sm65m
The Young and old Puritans of Hatfield. . *Sm65y
The Young Puritans in captivity. . . *Sm65y2

The Young Puritans of Old Hadley. . . *Sm65y4
Sprague, William C. The Boy courier of Napoleon. *Sp8b
Spyri, Johanna. Gritli's children. . . . *Sp9g
Heidi. *Sp9h
Moni; the goat boy and other stories. . . *Sp9m
Veronica, and other friends. . . . *Sp9v
Stables, Gordon. From ploughshare to pulpit. *St1f
Two sailor lads. *St1t
Stanley, Henry M. My Kalulu, a story of Central Africa. *St2m
Stockton, Frank R. Captain Chap. . . *St6c
The Clocks of Rondaine. *St6c2
The Stories of the three burglars. . . *St6s
Stoddard, William O. The Captain's boat. . *St67c
Chumley's post. *St67c2
Crowded out o' Crowfield . . . *St67c3
The Fight for the valley. . . . *St67f
The First cruiser out and other stories. . *St67f2
Gid Granger. *St67g
Little Smoke. *St67l
Long Bridge boys. *St67l2
On the old frontier. *St67o
The Partners. *St67p
The Red mustang. *St67r
The Swordmaker's son. *St67s
Two Arrows. *St67t
The Windfall. *St67w
With the Black Prince. *St67w2
Stratemeyer, Edward. The Minute boys' of Bunker Hill. *St8m
Stretton, Hesba. See (Smith, Hannah.) .
Sugden, Hon. Mrs. (ed.) The Arabian nights entertainments. *Su3a
Sweetser, Kate D. Ten boys from Dickens. . *Sw26t
Ten girls from Dickens. *Sw26t2
Swett, Sophie. A Cape Cod boy. . . . *Sw28c
The Ponkaty branch road, and other stories. *Sw28p

Sylvia of Hartford and her Indian boy. (Anon.) *Sy5
Taffan, Eva March. American Hero stories. . *T16a
Taylor, Bayard. Boys of other countries. . *T21b
Terhune, M. (Marion Harland.) An Old-field school-girl. *T27a
Thompson, Arthur R. Shipwrecked in Greenland. *T392s
Thoughtless seven. (Anon.) *T395
Thurston, I. T. The Bishop's shadow. . . *T425b
Tomlinson, Everett T. The Boy officers of 1812. *T59b
The Boy soldiers of 1812. . . . *T59b2
The Boys of Old Monmouth. . . . *T59b3
The Boys with Old Hickory. . . . *T59b4
Camping on the St. Lawrence. . . *T59c
Guarding the border. *T59g
The House-boat on the St. Lawrence. . *T59h
In the hands of the Red Coats. . . *T59i
A Prisoner in buff. *T59p
The Red Chief. *T59r
The Search for Andrew Field. . . . *T59s
Tecumseh's young braves. *T59t
Winning his degree. *T59w
Trowbridge, J. T. Cudjo's cave. . . . T75c2
Father Brighthopes. *T75f2
Neighbor Jackwood. *T75n
The Prize cup. *T75p
The Scarlet Tanager. *T75s
Three scouts. *T75t
Woodie Thorpe's pilgrimage. . . . *T75w
Twain, Mark. See (Clemens, Samuel L.) .
Verne, Jules. The Castle of the Carpathians. . *V62c
Facing the flag. *V62f
Twenty thousand leagues under the sea. . *V62t2
Walford, L. B. A Sage of sixteen. . . *W14s
Walton, O. F. A Peep behind the scenes. . *W17p
Ward, Herbert D. The Captain of the Kittiewink. *W21c
A New senior at Andover. . . . *W21n

Warner, Anna B. Yours and mine. . . . *W239y
Warner, Charles Dudley. Being a boy. . . *W245b
Washington, Beatrice. The Story of Juliette. . *W27s
Watson, John. (Ian Maclaren.) Young Barbarians. *W335y
Wells, Henry P. City boys in the woods. . *W46c
Wesselhoeft, Lily F. Doris and her dog Rodney. *W51d
Flipwing, the spy. *W51f
High school days in Harbortown. . . *W51h
Madam Mary of the Zoo. . . . *W51m
Sparrow, the tramp. *W51s
West, Paul and Denslow, W. W. The Pearl and the pumpkin. *W52p
White, Eliza O. A Borrowed sister. . . *W58b
Edna and her brothers. *W58e
A Little girl of long ago. . . . *W58l
An Only child. *W58o
When Molly was six. *W58w
White, Stuart Edward. The Forest. . . *W585f
The Magic forest. *W585m
Whitson, John H. A Courier of Empire. . *W615c
Whittier, John G., (ed.) Child life in prose. . *W62c
Wiggin, Kate Douglas. The Bird's Christmas carol. *W63b
Half-a-dozen housekeepers. . . . *W63h
Polly Oliver's problem. *W63p
The Story of Patsy. *W63s
Wiggin, Kate Douglas and Smith Nora A. The Story hour. *W631s
Wilkins, Mary E. Once upon a time. . . *W650
Williams, Jessie L. The Adventures of a freshman. *W675a
Wilson, Olivia L. At the sign of the White Swan. *W695a
Woods, Kate T. A Little New England maid. *W867l
Mopsy, her tangles and triumphs. . . *W867m

Woolsey, S. C. (Susan Coolidge.) The Barberry bush. *W88b
In the high valley. *W88i
Just sixteen. *W88j
Mischief's Thanksgiving. *W88m
The New Years bargain. *W88n
Not quite eighteen. *W88n2
What Katy did. *W88w
What Katy did at school. . . . *W88w2
Woolson, Constance F. For the Major. . . *W885f
Wright, Henrietta C. The Princess Liliwinkins. *W93p
Wright, Mabel Osgood. Dog town. . . *W937d
The Dream fox story book. . . . *W937d2
Tommy-Anne and the three hearts. . . *W937t
Wabeno, the magician. *W937w
Wyss, J. R. The Swiss family Robinson. . *W995s
Yam, C. (Pseud.) Wikkey. *Ya1w
Yechton, Barbara. A Lovable crank. . . *Ye35l
We ten; or, the story of the roses. . . *Ye35w
Yonge, C. M. The Cunning woman's grandson. *Yo8c
The Dove in the eagles nest. . . . *Yo8d
Young, Charles. The Last of the Vikings. . *Yo893l
Young, Egerton R. My dog in the Northland. *Yo895m
Winter adventures of three boys in the great lone lands. *Yo895w

Travel teaches toleration.—Disraeli.

TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION.

GENERAL.

(See also Reference Works, page 356.)

Amicis, Edmondo de. On Blue Water. 1897. . 910.4 Am5

Armstrong, William N. Around the world with a King. 1904. . . . . 910 Ar5

Ballou, Maturin M. Due West; or, Round the world in ten months. 1884. . . . 910 B211

Foot-prints of travel; or, Journeyings in many lands. 1889. . . . . 910 B21

Barry, Lieut.-Col. J. P. At the gates of the East: a book of travel among historic wonder-lands. 910 B27

B. B. Travel pictures; or, Scenes and adventures in Foreign lands. 1860. . . . 910 B34

Brooks, Noah. The Mediterranean trip. 1902. . 910.4 B79

Bullen, Frank T. The Cruise of the Cachalot; round the world after sperm whales. 1899. 910.4 B86

With Christ at Sea; a personal record of religious experiences on board ship for fifteen years. 1900. . . . . 910.4 B861

A Sack of shakings. 1901. . . . . 910.4 B862

The Apostles of the Southeast. 1901. . . 910.4 B863

Deep-sea plunderings. 1902. . . . 910.4 B864

Chisholm, George G. A Smaller Commercial Geography. 1890. . . . . 910 C44

Clark, Francis E. A New way around an Old World. 1901. . . . . 910 C55

Clark, J. G. Lights and shadows of sailor life. 1847. . . . . 910 C54

Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain.) Following the Equator, a journey around the world. 1897. . . . . 910 C59

Colvocoresses, G. M. Four years in the government exploring expeditions to the Madeira Islands, etc. 1853. . . . . 910 C67

Cornell, S. S. Cornell's companion atlas. 1861. 910 C81

Dana, Richard H. Two years before the mast, a personal narrative. 1869. . . . . 910 D19

Davis, R. H. A Year from a reporter's note-book. 1898. . . . . 910 D29

DeWindt, Harry. From Paris to New York by land. 1904. . . . . 910 D51

Duffield, George. Travels in the two hemispheres; or, gleanings of a European tour. 1858. . . . . 910 D87

Duncan, Sara J. A Social departure; or, How Orthodocia and I went round the world by ourselves. 1890. . . . . 910.8 D91

Farrow, Edward S. Mountain scouting: A Hand-book for Officers and Soldiers on the Frontiers. 1881. . . . . 910.2 F24

Fay, Theodore S. Great outline of Geography for high schools and families. . . 910 F29

Goddard, John C. A Leave of absence and other leaves. 1901. . . . . 910 G54

Grenfell, Wilfred T. The Harvest of the sea; a tale of both sides of the Atlantic. . 910 G86

Griswold, Mrs. S. M. A Woman's pilgrimage to the Holy Land; or, Pleasant days abroad. 1871. . . . . 910 G88

Harrison, C. H. A Race with the sun; or, A Sixteen months journey from Chicago around the world. 1889. . . . 910 H24

Haweis, H. R. Travel and talk, 1885-93-95, my hundred thousand miles of travel. 2 vols. 1896. . . . . 910 H31

Jackson, Helen. Glimpses of three coasts. 1886. 910 J13

Kipling, Rudyard. From Sea to Sea; letters of travel. 2 vols. 1899. . . . . 910 K62

Kirby, Mary and Elizabeth. The World by the fireside; or, Pictures and scenes from far-off lands. 1895. . . . . *910 K63

Knox, T. W. The Young Nimrods around the world. 1882. . . . . *910 K77

MacKie, Charles P. The Last voyages of the Admiral of the ocean sea. 1892. . . 910 M21

Meriwether, Lee. Afloat and ashore on the Mediterranean. 1892. . . . . 910.4 M54

Morse, Sidney E. Modern geography; or, A View of the present state of the world. 1822. . . . . 910 M83

Prime, E. D. G. Around the world: sketches of travel through many lands and over many seas. 1872. . . . . 910 P93

Seward, Olive R., ed. William H. Seward's travels around the world. 1873. . . 910 Se85

Slocum, Captain Joshua. Sailing alone around the world. 1900. . . . . 910 Sl5

Stoddard, John L. John L. Stoddard's lectures in 13 vols. 1903. . . . . 910.8 St6

Vol. 1. Norway, Switzerland, Athens and Venice. . . . . .

Vol. 2. Constantinople, Jerusalem and Egypt. . . . . .

Vol. 3. Japan and China. . . .

Vol. 4. India and the Passion Play. .

Vol. 5. Paris, La Belle France and Spain.

Vol. 6. Berlin, Vienna, St. Petersburg and Moscow. . . . . .

Vol. 7. The Rhine, Belgium, Holland and Mexico. . . . . .

Vol. 8. Florence, Naples and Rome. .

Vol. 9. Scotland, England and London. .

Vol. 10. Southern California, Grand Cañon of the Colorado River and Yellowstone National Park. . . . . .

Vol. 11. Ireland, Denmark and Sweden. .

Vol. 12. Canada, Malta and Gibraltar. .

Vol. 13. South Tyrol, Around Lake Garda and The Dolomites. . . . .

Taylor, Bayard. At home and abroad: A sketch-book of life, scenery and men. 2 vols. 1902. . . . . 910 T21

Thompson, F. D. In the track of the sun, readings from the diary of a globe trotter. 1893. 910 T37

Tozier, Josephine. The travelers' handbook. . 910 T66

Warren, Henry W. Sights and insights; or, Knowledge by travel. 1876. . . . 910 W25
Williams, S. Wells. Map of the Chinese Empire. 1884. . . . . 912 W67
Wilson, Edward S. An Oriental outing, being a narrative of a cruise along the Mediterranean and of visits to historic Cities. 1894. 910.4 W69
Young, J. R. Around the world with General Grant in 1877, 1878 and 1879. 2 vols. 1879. 910 Yo8

ANTIQUITIES.

(See also Reference Works, page 355.)

Bliss, Frederick J. Excavations at Jerusalem, 1894-1897. 1898. . . . . 913 B61
Dyer, Thomas H. Pompeii: its history, buildings and antiquities. 1883. . . . 913.377 D98
Edwards, Amelia B. Pharaohs, Fellahs and Explorers. 1891. . . . . 913 Ed9
Lyard, Austen H. Nineveh and its remains. 2 vols. 1849. . . . . 913 L45
Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon; being the result of a second expedition undertaken for the trustees of the British Museum. 1853. . . . . 913 L451
Maspero, G. C. C. The Dawn of civilization; Egypt and Chaldaea. 1896. . . . 913 M37
Middletown, J. H. Ancient Rome in 1888. 1888. 913 M58
Schuchhardt, Dr. C. Schilemann's excavations, an archaeological and historical study. 1891. . . . . 913 Sch3
Smyth, C. P. Our inheritance in the Great Pyramid. 1890. . . . . 913.32 Sm9

EUROPE GENERAL.

(See also Reference Works, page 356.)

Allen, Grant. The European Tour. 1900. . 914 Al5
Americans in Europe; by one of them. 1893. . 914 Am3

Asboth, J., de. An Official tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina. 1890. . . . . 914 As3

Bell, Lilian. As seen by me. 1900. . . 914 B41

Abroad with the Jimmies. 1902. . . 914 B411

Bishop, William H. A House-hunter in Europe. 1893. . . . . 914 B54

Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in Europe; vacation rambles in historic lands 1880. . *914 B98

Zigzag journeys in classic lands; or, Tommy Toby's trip to Mount Parnassus. 1881. . *914 B981

Zigzag journeys in the Orient: The Adriatic to the Baltic. 1882. . . . . *914 B982

Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain.) A Tramp abroad. 1880. . . . . 914 C59

The Innocents abroad; or, The New Pilgrims' progress. 1889. . . . . 914 C591

Curtis, William E. Denmark, Norway and Sweden. 1903. . . . . 914 C94

Davis, R. H. The Rulers of the Mediterranean. 1894. . . . . 914 D29

Fisk, Wilbur. Travels in Europe. 1838. . . 914 F54

Hale, Rev. E. E. and Hale, Susan. A Family flight through France, Germany, Norway and Switzerland. 1881. . . . . *914 H13

Hart, Jerome. Argonaut letters. 1901. . . 914 H25

Holmes, Oliver W. Our hundred days in Europe. 1888. . . . . 914 H73

Howard, B. W. One year abroad. 1877. . . 914 H83

Knox, Thomas W. The Boy travellers in Northern Europe. 1891. . . . . *914 K77

The Boy travellers in Central Europe. 1893. *914 K771

Lent, William B. Gypsying beyond the sea from English fields to Salerno shores. 2 vols. 1893. . . . . 914 L54

Halcyon days in Norway, France and the Dolomites. 1898. . . . . 914 L541

Longfellow, Henry W. Outre-mer and Drift-wood. 1886. . . . . 914 L86
Miles, Nelson A. Military Europe a narrative of personal observation and personal experience. 1898. . . . . 914 M6
Moulton, L. C. Lazy tours in Spain and elsewhere. 1897. . . . . 914 M86
Mutchmore, S. A. A Visit of Japheth to Shem and Ham. 1889. . . . . 914 M98
Preston, Margaret J. A Handful of monographs; Continental and English. 1886. . . 914 P92
Prime, S. I. Travels in Europe and the East. 2 vols. 1855. . . . . 914 P93
Smith, F. H. Well worn roads of Spain, Holland and Italy. 1887. . . . . 914 Sm5
Steevens, G. W. Glimpses of three nations. 1900. 914 St32
Stockton, F. R. Personally conducted. 1889. . 914 St6
Stokes, Frederick A. College tramps. 1880. . 914 St61
Taylor, Bayard. Views a-foot; or, Europe seen with knap-sack and staff. 1856. . . 914 T21
Terhune, M. V. Loiterings in pleasant paths. 1880. . . . . 914 T27
Trafton, Adeline. An American girl abroad. 1872. . . . . 914 T67

GREAT BRITAIN.

SCOTLAND.

Abbott, Jacob. Rollo in Scotland. 1858. . . *914.1 Ab2
Rollo in London. 1858. . . . . *914.2 Ab21
Austin, A. Haunts of Ancient peace. 1902. . 914.2 Au7
Besant, Walter. London. 1892. . . . 914.2 B46
Fifty years ago. 1888. . . . . 914.2 B461
Blouet, Paul. (Max O'Rell.) John Bull and his Island. 1889. . . . . 914.2 B62
Bovet, Madame, ed. Three months' tour in Ireland. 1891. . . . . 914.1 B66
Brown, Alice. By oak and thorn. 1896. . . 914.2 B81

Davies, G. C. The Handbook to the rivers and broads of Norfolk and Suffolk Counties, England. 914.26 D28
Davis, R. H. Our English cousins. 1894. . 914.2 D29
Dodd, Anna B. On the broads. 1896. . . 914.2 D66
Duncan, Sara J. An American girl in London. 1891. . . . . 914.2 D91
Gage, William L. A Leisurely journey. 1886. . 914.2 G12
Gilbert, George. Cathedral Cities of England. 1906. . . . . 914.2 G37
Gordon, Charles. The Old Bailey and Newgate. 914.21 G65
Gould, S. B. A Book of Dartmoor. 1900. . . 914.2 G73
A Book of the West; being an introduction to Devon and Cornwall. 2 vols. 1900. . 914.2 G731
Guild, Curtis. Britons and Muscovites; or, Traits of two Empires. 1888. . . 914.2 G94
Hamerton, P. G. Painter's camp; in England, Scotland and France. 1867. . . . 914.2 H17
Hoppin, James M. Old England, its scenery, art and people. 1890. . . . . 914.2 H77
Howells, W. D. London Films. 1905. . . 914.21 H83
Hutton, Laurence. Literary landmarks of Edinburg. 1891. . . . . 914.1 H97
Literary landmarks of London. 1903. . 914.2 H97
James, Henry. Essays in London and elsewhere. 914.2 J23
Johnson, Clifton. The Land of Heather. 1903. 914.1 J62
Krans, Horatio Sheafe. Irish life in Irish Fiction. 914.141 K86
Loftie, W. J. Westminster Abbey. 1891. . 914.2 L82
Lucas, E. V. A Wanderer in London. . . 914.21 L96
Mansfield, M. F. and B. McM. Romantic Ireland. 2 vols. 1905. . . . . 914.15 M22
Miller, Hugh. First impressions of England and its people. 1851. . . . . 914.2 M61
Palmer, Sutton and Moncrieff, A. R. H. Bonnie Scotland. 914.1 P18
Pascoe, Charles E. London of to-day. 1890. . 914.21 P26

Pennell, Joseph and Elizabeth R. The Stream of pleasure: a narrative of a journey on the Thames from Oxford to London. 1891. 914.2 P37
Phillpotts, Eden. My Devon year. . . 914.235 P54
Quiller- Couch, A. T. The Warwickshire Avon. 1892. . . . . 914.2 Qu4
Rideing, William H. In the land of Lorna Doone. 1895. . . . . 914.2 R43
At Hawarden with Mr. Gladstone. 1896. . 914.2 R431
Rye, Walter. Tourist's guide to the County of Norfolk. 1892. . . . . 914.26 R98
Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. Pleasant memories of pleasant lands. 1844. . . . . 914.2 Si3
Tozier, Josephine. Among English Inns. 1904. 914.2 T66
Walker, Francis S. and Mathew, Frank. Ireland. 914.15 W15
Wolfe, T. F. A Literary pilgrimage among the haunts of famous British authors. 1895. . 914.2 W83
Wordsworth, Dorothy. Recollections of a tour made in Scotland. A. D. 1803. 1874. . 914.1 W89

GERMANY AND AUSTRIA.

(See also Reference Works, page 356.)

Baker, Ray S. Seen in Germany. 1901. . 914.3 B17
Browning, H. E. A Girl's wanderings in Hungary. 1896. . . . . 914.3 B82
Dawson, William H. German life in Town and Country. 1901. . . . . 914.3 D32
Edwards, A. B. Untrodden peaks in unfrequented valleys: a midsummer ramble in the Dolomites. 1890. . . . . 914.3 Ed9
Elizabeth in Rügen: Adventures of. (By the author of Elizabeth and her German garden.) 1904. . . . . 914.3 El4
Griswold, W. M. Germany; A Series of narratives of personal visits to places therein famous. 1892. . . . . 914.3 G88

Gummere, F. B. Germanic origins; a study in primitive culture. 1892. . . . 914.3 G95
Norman, M. M. A Girl in the Karpathians. 1891. 914.3 N78

FRANCE.

(See also Reference Works, page 356.)

Amicis, Edmondo, de. Studies of Paris. 1879. . 914.43 Am5
Bell, Mrs. Arthur G. Picturesque Brittany. 1906. 914.41 B41
Blackburn, H. Normandy picturesque. 1873. . 914.42 B57
Blouet, Paul. (Max O'Rell.) Jacques Bonhomme, John Bull on the Continent from my letter box. 914.4 B62
English Pharisees, French crocodiles and other Anglo-French typical characters. 1892. . . . . 914.4 B621
Brown, A. M. Wintering at Menton on the Riviera. 1872. . . . . 914.4 B81
Child, Theodore. The Praise of Paris. 1893. . 914.43 C43
Cook, Theodore A. Old Provence. 2 vols. 1905. 914.4 C77
Crests from the ocean-world; or, Experiences in a voyage to Europe, principally in France, Belgium and England in 1847-1848. 1853. 914.4 C86
Davis, R. H. About Paris. 1895. . . . 914.43 D29
DeForest, Katharine. Paris as it is; an intimate account of its people, its home life and its places of interest. 1900. . . . 914.43 D365
Dodd, Anna B. In and out of three Normandy Inns. 1892. . . . . 914.4 D66
Englishman in Paris. (anon.) (Notes and recollections.) 2 vols. 914.43 En3
Vol. 1. Reign of Louis-Philippe. . .
Vol. 2. The Empire. . . . .
Gibson, Charles. Among French Inns. 1905. . 914.4 G35
Griswold, W. M. France. A Series of narratives of personal visits to places therein famous. 1892. . . . . 914.4 G88

Hamerton, P. G. Round my house. Notes in rural life in France, in peace and war. 1878. 914.4 H17
French and English, a comparison. 1889. . 914.4 H171
James Henry. A Little tour in France. 1892. 914.4 J23
Lansdale, Maria H. The Chateaux of Touraine. 914.454 L29
Larned, Walter C. Churches and castles of Mediaeval, France. 1895. . . . . 914.4 L325
Lynch, Hannah. French life in Town and Country. 1901. . . . . 914.4 L99
Molloy, J. L. Our Autumn holiday. 1879. . 914.4 M73
Pennell, Joseph and Pennell, Elizabeth R. Play in Provence. 1892. . . . . 914.4 P37
Shoemaker. Michael M. Winged wheels in France. 1906. . . . . 914.4 Sh7
Stevenson, Robert L. Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. 1901. . . . . 914.4 St4
Strong, Rowland. Where and how to dine in Paris. 1900. . . . . 914.43 St8
Thackeray, William M. The Paris sketch book of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh and Eastern sketches. 1840. . . . . 914.43 T32
Vandam, A. D. My Paris note-book. 1894. . 914.43 V28
Woolson, C. F. Mentone, Cario and Corfu. 1896. 914.4 W88

ITALY.

(See also Reference Works, page 356.)

Abbott, Jacob. Rollo in Rome. 1858. . . *914.5 Ab2
Bourget, Paul. Impressions of Italy. 1892. . 914.5 B66
Crawford, Francis M. Ave Roma Immortalis; studies from the chronicles of Rome. 2 vols. 1898. . . . . 914.5 C85
Dennie, John. Rome of to-day and yesterday; the Pagan City. 1896. . . . . 914.5 D42
Gould, S. Baring A Book of the Riviera. . 914.5 G73
Hewlett, Maurice. The Road in Tuscany. 2 vols. 1904. . . . . **914.55 H49**

Horner, Susan and Joanna. Walks in Florence and its environs. 2 vols. 1884. . . 914.5 H78
Howe, Maud. Roma Beata. 914.56 H83
Two in Italy. 914.5 H82
Howells, W. D. Venetian life. 1875. . . 914.5 H83
Hoyt, D. L. Barbara's heritage; or, Young Americans among the old Italian Masters. 1899. . . . . *914.5 H85
Jackson, H. H. Bits of travel. 1872. . . 914.5 J12
Lester, C. E. My Consulship. 2 vols. 1853. . 914.5 L56
Macquoid, Katharine S. Pictures in Umbria. . 914.56 M23
Paton, W. A. Picturesque Sicily. 1898. . . 914.5 P27
Ritchie, Anna C. Italian life and legends. 1870. 914.5 R51
Robertson, Alexander. Through the Dolomites from Venice to Toblach. 1896. . . 914.5 R54
Smith, F. Hopkinson. Gondola days. 1898. . 914.5 Sm5
Story, William W. Roba di Roma. 2 vols 1864. 914.5 St7
Tuckerman, Henry T. The Italian sketch book. 1848. . . . . 914.5 T79
Villari, Luigi. Italian life in Town and Country. 1902. . . . . 914.5 V71
Wharton, Edith. Italian backgrounds. . . 914.5 W55
Williams, E. R., Jr. Hill towns of Italy. 1903. 914.5 W67

SPAIN AND PORTUGAL.

Brown, A. S. Madeira and the Canary Islands. 1898. . . . . 914.6 B81
Crawford, Oswald. Portugal, old and new. . 914.6 C85
Dix, Edwin A. A Midsummer drive through the Pyrenees. 1890. . . . . 914.6 D64
Harris, M. C. A Corner of Spain. 1898. . . 914.6 H24
Hay, John. Castilian days. 1887. . . . 914.6 H33
Higgin, L. Spanish life in Town and Country. 1902. . . . . 914.6 H53
Hutton, Edward. The Cities of Spain. . . 914.6 H97
Lent, William B. Across the country of the Little King. . . . . .
A Trip through Spain. 1897. . . . 914.6 L54

Ober, F. A. The Knockabout Club in Spain. 1889. . . . . *914.6 Ob2
Roscoe, Thomas. The Tourist in Spain and Morocco. 1837. . . . . 914.6 R71
Stoddard, Charles A. Spanish cities with glimpses of Gibraltar and Tangier. 1892. 914.6 St6
Taylor, H. C. C. The Land of the Castanet, Spanish sketches. 1896. . . . . 914.6 T21
Thornbury, Walter. Life in Spain: past and present. 1860. . . . . 914.6 T39

RUSSIA.

(See also Reference Works, page 356.)

Beveridge, Albert J. The Russian advance. 1903. 914.7 B46
DuChaillu, Paul. The Land of the long night. 1899. . . . . *914.7 D85
Gautier, Théophile. A Winter in Russia. 1877. 914.7 G23
Hapgood, I. F. Russian rambles. 1895. . . 914.7 H21
Howard, B. D. Life with Trans-Siberian Savages. 1893. . . . . 914.7 H83
Knox, T. W. The Boy travellers in the Russian Empire. 1886. . . . . *914.7 K771
The Boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland. 1891. . . . . *914.72 K77
Logan, John A., Jr. In joyful Russia. 1897. . 914.7 L83
Palmer, Francis H. E. Russian life in Town and Country. 1901. . . . . 914.7 P18
Proctor, Edna D. A Russian journey. 1873. . 914.7 P94
"Stepniak," pseud. Underground Russia. Revolutionary sketches from life. 1888. . 914.7 St43
Stoddard, Charles A. Across Russia, from the Baltic to the Danube. 1892. . . . 914.7 St6
Vogue, E. M. de. The Tsar and his people; or, Social life in Russia. 1891. . . . 914.7 V86
Wallace, D. M. Russia. 1881. . . . 914.7 W15

DENMARK, NORWAY AND SWEDEN.

Baker, Mrs. Woods. Pictures of Swedish life; or, Svea and her children. 1894. . . 914.8 B17

Brochner, Jessie. Danish life in Town and Country. 1903. . . . . 914.89 B78

Carr, John. A Northern summer; or, Travels round the Baltic. 1805. . . . . 914.8 C23

DuChaillu, Paul B. The Land of the midnight sun, summer and winter journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland and Northern Finland. 2 vols. 1882. . . . . 914.8 D85

Heidenstam, O. G., von. Swedish life in Town and Country. 1904. . . . . 914.85 H36

Jungman, Nico. Norway. 914.81 J96

Nichols, Laura D. A Norway summer. 1897. 914.8 N52

Stone, Mary A. A Summer in Scandinavia. 1885. 914.8 St7

SWITZERLAND.

(See also Reference Works, page 356.)

Abbott, Jacob. Rollo in Switzerland. . . *914.9 Ab2

Cheever, George B. Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mount Blanc. 1848. . 914.9 C41

Griswold, W. M. Switzerland. Series of narratives of personal visits to places therein famous. 1892. . . . . 914.9 G88

McCrackan, W. D. Switzerland. Vol. 1. Romance Switzerland. 1894. Vol. 2. Teutonic Switzerland. 1894. . . . . 914.9 M13

Story, Alfred T. Swiss life in Town and Country. 1902. . . . . 914.94 St7

Tissot, Victor. Unknown Switzerland. . . 914.9 T52

Tyndall, John. Hours of exercise in the Alps. 1888. . . . . 914.9 T97

Whymper, Edward. Scrambles amongst the Alps. 1860. . . . . 914.9 W62

MINOR COUNTRIES OF EUROPE.

(See also Reference Works, page 356.)

Amicis, Edmondo de. Holland and its people. 1889. . . . . 914.9 Am5
Boulger, D. C. Belgian life in Town and Country. 1904. . . . . 914.93 B66
Dodd, Anna B. In the Palaces of the Sultan. 1903. . . . . 914.96 D66
Garnett, Lucy M. J. Turkish life in Town and Country. 1904. . . . . 914.96 G18
Griffis, William E. The American in Holland. 1899. . . . . 914.92 G87
Hough, P. M. Dutch life in Town and Country. 1903. . . . . 914.92 H81
Lucas, E. V. A Wanderer in Holland. . . 914.92 L96
Thirty years in the Harem. 1872. . . . 914.9 M48
Meldrum, David S. Holland and the Hollanders. 1898. . . . . 914.92 M48
Millet, F. D. The Danube from the Black Forest to the Black Sea. 1893. . . 914.9 M61
Richardson, Rufus B. Vacation days in Greece. 1904. . . . . 914.95 R39
Russell, R. H. The Edge of the Orient. (Turkey) 1896. . . . . 914.9 R91
Scudder, H. E. The Bodley Grandchildren and their journey to Holland. 1882. . . *914.9 Scu8
Taylor, Bayard. Travels in Greece and Russia. 1850. . . . . 914.9 T21

ASIA.

IN GENERAL.

Bonvalot, Gabriel. Across Thibet. 1892. . . 915 B66
Huc, M. Travels in Tartary, Thibet and China, during the years 1844-5-6. 1856. . . 915 H86

Knox, Thomas W. The Boy travellers in the far East. 5 vols. 1897. . . . . *915 K77
MacGahan, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva. 1874. . . . 915.8 M17
Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost Empires. 1875. 915 M99
Polo, Marco. The Travels of Marco Polo, the Venetian; ed. by Thomas Wright. 1886. 915 P76
Taylor, Bayard. A Visit to India, China and Japan, in the year 1853. 1855. . . 915 T21
Townsend, Meredith. Asia and Europe. 1901. 915 T66
Vincent, Frank. The Land of the white elephant: sights and scenes in South-Eastern Asia. 1874. . . . . 915 V74

CHINA.

Bishop, Mrs. J. F. The Yangtze Valley and beyond, an account of journeys in China. 2 vols. 1900. . . . . 915.1 B54
Among the Tibetans. 1894. . . . 915.1 B541
Carl, Katharine A. With the Empress Dowager. 915.1 C21
Fielde, Adele M. A Corner of Cathay, studies from life among the Chinese. 1894. . 915.1 F45
French, Harry. Our boys in China. 1892. . *915.1 F885
Guinness, M. G. In the far East: letters from Geraldine Guinness from the Mediterranean to Po Yang Lake, China, in 1888. 1889. . . . . 915.1 G94
Holcombe, Chester. The Real Chinaman. 1895. 915.1 H695
Mackay, George L. From far Formosa. 1896. 915.1 M10
Martin, W. A. P. A Cycle of Cathay; or, China. south and north. 1897. . . . . 915.1 M36
Medhurst, Walter H. The Foreigner in far Cathay. 1872. . . . . 915.1 M47
Miln, Louise J. Quaint Corea. 1895. . . 915.1 M635
Orleans, Prince Henry d'. From Tonkin to India by the sources of the Irawadi. January '95, January '96. 1898. . . 915.1 Or5

Ralph, Julian. Alone in China, and other stories. 1897. . . . . 915.1 R13

Rockhill, William W. The Land of the Lamas; notes of a journey through China, Mongolia and Tibet. 1891. . . . . 915.17 R59

Scidmore, Eliza R. China; the long-lived Empire. 1900. . . . . 915.1 Sci2

Smith, Arthur H. Village life in China; a study in sociology. 1899. . . . . 915.1 Sm51

Chinese characteristics. 1894. . . . . 915.1 Sm511

Smith, George. A Narrative of an exploratory visit to each of the consular cities of China, in the years 1844, 1845 and 1846. 1847. . 915.1 Sm53

Williams, S. Wells. The Middle Kingdom, a survey of the geography, government, literature, etc. of the Chinese Empire and its inhabitants. 2 vols. 1883. . . . 915.1 W67

JAPAN.

Arnold, Sir. Edwin. Japonica. 1891. . . 915.2 Ar6

Bacon, Alice M. Japanese girls and women. 1891. . . . . 915.2 B14

(another copy with the author's autograph.)

A Japanese interior. 1893. . . . 915.2 B141

In the land of the Gods; some stories of Japan. 915.2 B142

Bird, Isabella L. Unbeaten tracks in Japan, an account of travels on horseback in the interior. 2 vols in one. 1888. . . . 915.2 B54

Clark, E. Warren. Life and adventure in Japan. 1878. . . . . *915.2 C55

Dixon, William G. The Land of the morning, an account of Japan and its people. 1882. 915.2 D64

Finck, Henry T. Lotos-time in Japan. 1895. . 915.2 F49

Greey, Edward. Young Americans in Japan. 1892. . . . . *915.2 G865

Young Americans in Tokio. 1892. . . *915.2 G866

Young Americans in Yezo. 1892. . . *915.2 G867

Hearn, Lafcadio. Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan. 2 vols. 1894. . . . . 915.2 H35
Out of the East. 1895. . . . . 915.2 H351
Exotics and retrospectives. 1898. . . 915.2 H353
In Ghostly Japan. 1899. . . . . 915.2 H354
Shadowings. 1900. . . . . 915.2 H355
Kwaidan: stories and studies of strange things. 1904. . . . . 915.2 H356
Knox, George W. Japanese life in Town and Country. 1904. . . . . 915.2 K77
Lowell, Percival. Noto; an unexplored corner of Japan. 1891. . . . . 915.2 L95
MacFarlane, Charles. Japan: an account, geographical and historical, from the earliest period to the present time. 1852. . . 915.2 M16
Parsons, Alfred. Notes in Japan. 1896. . . 915.2 P25
Seaman, L. L. From Tokio through Manchuria with the Japanese. 1905. . . . 915.2 Se1
Shiukichi, Shigemi. A Japanese boy; by himself. 1890. . . . . 915.2 Sh6
Taylor, Bayard. Japan in our day. 1871. . . 915.2 T21

ARABIA.

Burton, Richard F. Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah. 1856. 915.3 B95
Optic, Oliver. (W. T. Adams.) Asiatic breezes. 1895. . . . . 915.3 Op7

INDIA.

(See also Reference Works, page 356.)

Beynon, W. G. L. With Kelly to Chitral. 1896. 915.4 B46
Butler, Rev. William. The Land of the Veda: being personal reminiscences of India. 1872. . . . . 915.4 B97

Carpenter, Mary T. A Girl's winter in India. 1892. . . . . 915.4 C21
Cheever, Harriet A. A Little American girl in India. 1900. . . . . *915.4 C41
Chevrillon, André. In India. 1896. . . . 915.4 C42
Cumming, C. F. G. Two happy years in Celon. 2 vols. 1892. . . . . 915.48 C91
Dufferin, Marchioness of. Our Viceregal life in India; selections from my journal, 1884-1888. 1890. . . . . 915.4 D87
Field, Henry M. From Egypt to Japan. 1877. 915.4 F45
French, Harry W. Our boys in India. 1892. . *915.4 F885
Kipling Rudyard. Out of India. 1895 . . 915.4 K625
The City of dreadful night. 1899. . . 915.4 K6251
Roberts, Lord. Forty-one years in India. 1898. 915.4 R54
Russell, William H. My diary in India, in the year 1858-1859. 2 vols. 1860. . . . 915.4 R91
Scidmore, Eliza R. Winter India. 1903. . . 915.4 Sci2
Shoemaker, Michael M. Quaint corners of Ancient Empires, Southern India, Burma and Manila. 1899. . . . . 915.4 Sh7
Swettenham. F. A. Malay sketches. 1895. . 915.9 Sw45
Tavernier, Jean B. (Baron of Aubonne.) Travels in India, from the French edition of 1676; ed. by V. Ball. 2 vols. 1889. . . . . 915.4 T19
Wilson, Andrew. The Abode of snow. (Upper Himalayas.) 1875. . . . . 915.4 W69

PERSIA.

Ballentine, Henry. Midnight marches through Persia. 1879. . . . . 915.5 B21
Blunt, Lady Anne. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. 1879. . . . . 915.5 B62
Jackson, A. V. W. Persia past and present: a book of travel and research. . . . 915.5 J13

PALESTINE.

Barclay, J. T. The City of the Great King; or, Jerusalem as it was, as it is, and as it is to be. 1858. . . . . 915.6 B23

Conder, Major C. R. Palestine. . . . 915.6 C76

Knox, Thomas W. The Boy travellers in the Levant. 1895. . . . . *915.6 K77

Lent, William B. Holy Land, from Landau, Saddle and Palanquin. 1899. . . . 915.6 L54

Olin, Stephen. Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petraea, and the Holy Land. 2 vols. 1846. . 915.6 O13

Prime, William C. Tent life in the Holy Land. 1858. . . . . 915.6 P93

Stanley, Arthur P. Sinai and Palestine in connection with their history. 1888. . . 915.6 St2

Taylor, Bayard. The Lands of the Saracen; or, Pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily and Spain. 1856. . . . . 915.6 T21

Thomson, W. M. The Land and the book; or, Biblical illustrations drawn from the manners and customs, the scenes and scenery of the Holy Land. 2 vols. 1859. 915.6 T38

The Land and the book. 1886. . . 915.6 T381

Warner, Charles D. In the Levant. 1877. . 915.6 W24

Wilson, Edward L. In Scripture lands; new views of sacred places. 1890. . . 915.69 W69

SIBERIA.

Atkinson, T. W. Oriental and western Siberia. 1858. . . . . 915.7 At5

Kennan, George. Siberia and the exile system. 2 vols. 1891. . . . . 915.7 K36

AFRICA.

IN GENERAL.

Kingsley, Mary H. West African Studies. 1899. 916 K61

Stanley, Henry M. Coomassie and Magdala: the story of two British campaigns in Africa. 1874. . . . . 916 St2

Vincent, Frank. Actual Africa; or, The Coming Continent. 1895. . . . . 916 V74

EGYPT.

Blackburn, Henry. Artists and Arabs; or, Sketching in sunshine. 1874. . . . 916.1 B57
Babcock, Maltbie D. Letters from Egypt and Palestine. 1902. . . . . 916.2 B11
Edwards, Amelia B. A Thousand miles up the Nile. 1889. . . . . 916.2 Ed9
Lane, Edward W. An Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians, written during the years 1833, 1834 and 1835. 2 vols. 1871. . . . . 916.2 L24
Penfield, Frederic C. Present-day Egypt. 1903. 916.2 P37
Potter, Henry C. The Gates of the East, a winter in Egypt and Syria. 1877. . . 916.2 P85
Prime, William C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 1858. . . . . 916.2 P93

NORTHERN AFRICA.

Baker, Samuel, W. Ismailia: a narrative of the expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade. 1875. . . 916.6 B17
Bridgman, Frederick A. Winters in Algeria. 1890. . . . . 916.5 B76
Knox, Thomas W. In Wild Africa. 1895. . *916.6 K77
Orpen, Adela E. The Chronicles of the Sid; or, The Life and travels of Adelia Gates. . 916.61 Or7
Viaud, J. Into Morocco. 1889. . . . 916.4 V65

SOUTH CENTRAL AFRICA.

Ansorge, W. J. Under the African sun, a description of native races in Uganda, sporting adventures and other experiences. 1899. . . . . 916.7 Ans8
Bigelow, Poultney. White Man's Africa. 1897. 916.7 B48

Buel, J. W. Heroes of the Dark Continent, and how Stanley found Emin Pasha. 1889. . 916.7 B86
Cumming, R. Gordon. Five years of a hunter's life in the far interior of South Africa. 2 vols. 1852. . . . . 916.7 C91
Drummond, Henry. Tropical Africa. 1889. . 916.7 D84
DuChaillu, Paul B. Lost in the Jungle. . . *916.7 D85
Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa. 1871. . . . . 916.7 D851
Gregory, J. W. The Great Rift Valley. 1896. 916.7 G863
Headley, J. T. and Johnson, Willis F. H. M. Stanley's wonderful adventures in Africa. 1890. . . . . 916.7 H34
Knox, Thomas W. The Boy travellers on the Congo. 1888. . . . . *916.7 K773
Little, Henry W. Henry M. Stanley; his life, travels and explorations. 1890. . . 916.7 L72
Stanley, Henry M. How I found Livingstone: travels, adventures and discoveries in Central Africa. 1872. . . . . 916.7 St2
The Congo and the founding of its free state. 2 vols. 1885. . . . . 916.7 St21
Through the dark Continent; or, The Sources of the Nile around the great lakes of equatorial Africa. 2 vols. 1878. . 916.7 St22
In darkest Africa; or, The Quest, rescue, and retreat of Emin, governor of Equatoria. 2 vols. 1890. . . . . 916.7 St24
The Story of Emin's rescue as told in Stanley's letters; ed. by J. Scott Keltie. 1890. . . . . 916.7 St25

SOUTH AFRICA.

Bryce, James. Impressions of South Africa 1897. . . . . 916.7 B84
Knox, Thomas W. Hunters three, sport and adventure in South Africa. 1895. . . *916.8 K77

Livingstone, David. Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. 1858. . . 916.8 L75

Livingstone's travels and researches in South Africa. 1860. . . . . 916.8 L751

Martin, Annie. Home life on an ostrich farm. 1890. . . . . 916.8 M36

Sheldon, Louise V. Yankee girls in Zulu land. 1888. . . . . 916.8 Sh4

NORTH AMERICA.

IN GENERAL.

(See also Reference Works, page 356.)

Archer, William. America to-day; observations and reflections. 1899. . . . . 917 Ar23

Blouet, Paul. (Max O'Rell.) A Frenchman in America; recollections of men and things. 1891. . . . . 917 B62

Field, Henry M. Our Western Archipelago. 1895. . . . . 917 F45

Gass, Sergeant Patrick. Gass's Journal of the Lewis and Clark expedition. 1904. . . 917 G21

Lord, Eliot and others. The Italian in America; New York 1905. . . . . 917 L89

Ripley, Eliza M. From flag to flag; a woman's adventures and experiences in the south during the war in Mexico, and in Cuba. 1896. . . . . 917 R48

CANADA.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in Arcadia and New France. 1885. . . *917.1 B98

Cumberland, Stuart. The Queen's highway, from ocean to ocean. 1887. . . . 917.1 C91

Ralph, Julian. On Canada's frontier. 1892. . 917.1 R14

Whitney, Caspar. On snow-shoes to the barren grounds, twenty-eight hundred miles after musk-oxen and wood-bison. 1896. . . 917.1 Wh1

Young, Egerton R. By canoe and dog-train among the Cree and Salteaux Indians. 1891. . . . . 917.1 Yo8

LABRADOR.

Duncan, Norman. Dr. Grenfell's parish; The deep sea fishermen. 1905. . . . . 917.19 D91
Dr. Luke of the Labrador. 917.19 D911
Wallace, Dillon. The Lure of the Labrador Wild; the story of the exploring expedition of L. Hubbard, Jr. 1905. . . . 917.19 W16

MEXICO.

Crawford, Cora H. The Land of the Montezumas. 1889. . . . . 917.2 CS5
Gooch, Fanny C. Face to face with the Mexicans. 1887. . . . . 917.2 G61
Irving, Washington. Crayon miscellany. 1898. 917.2 Ir82
Jackson, Julia N. A Winter holiday in summer lands. 1890. . . . . 917.2 J1
Knox, Thomas W. The Boy travellers in Mexico. 1890. . . . . *917.2 K77
Lummis, Charles F. The Awakening of a Nation: Mexico of to-day. 1898. . . 917.2 L97
Smith, F. Hopkinson. A White umbrella in Mexico. 1889. . . . . 917.2 Sm5

WEST INDIES.

Davis, R. H. Cuba in war time. 1897. . . 917.29 D29
Dewell, James D. Down in Porto Rico with a kodak. 1898. . . . . 917.29 D51
Hearn, Lafcadio. Two years in the French West Indies. 1890. . . . . 917.29 H3
Jay, W. M. L. My winter in Cuba. 1871. . 917.291 J33
Kingsley, Charles. At Last: a christmas in the West Indies. 1871. . . . . 917.29 K61

Ober, F. A. The Knockabout club in the Antilles. 1888. . . . . *917.29 Ob2
Paton, William A. Down the Islands, a voyage to the Caribbees. 1890. . . . . 917.29 P27
St. John, Sir Spenser. Hayti; or, The Black Republic. 1889. . . . . 917.29 Sa2

UNITED STATES.

IN GENERAL.

(See also Reference Works, page 356.)

America and the Americans, from a French point of view. (Anon.) 1897. . . . 917.3 Am3
Blouet, Paul. (Max O'Rell,) and Allyn, Jack. Jonathan and his continent, rambles through American society. 1889. . . 917.3 B63
Bourget, Paul. Outre-mer, impressions of America. 1895. . . . . 917.3 B66
Bowles, Samuel, Across the Continent: a summer's journey to the Rocky Mountains, the Mormons, and the Pacific States. 1865. . 917.3 B67
Dickens, Charles. American notes. 1897. . . 917.3 D55
Earle, Alice Morse. Home life in Colonial days. 1898. . . . . 917.3 Ea7
Frémont, Jessie B. Far-west sketches. 1890. . 917.3 F89
Glazier, Willard. Down the great river; discovery of the true source of the Mississippi. 1888. . . . . 917.3 G46
Griffin, Sir L. H. The Great Republic. 1884. . 917.3 G87
Hale, Edward Everett. Tarry at home travels. 917.3 H13
Hardy, Lady Duffus. Through Cities and prairie lands. 1881. . . . . 917.3 H22
Irving, Washington. The Crayon miscellany. 1849. . . . . 917.3 Ir82

Lanman, Charles. The Japanese in America. 1872. . . . . 917.3 L27

Lewis, Meriwether and Clark W. History of the expedition under the command of Captains Lewis and Clark to the sources of the Missouri, across the Rocky Mountains, down the Columbia river to the Pacific in 1804-06. 3 vols. 1902. . . 917.3 L58

Lyell, Sir Charles. A Second visit to the United States of North America. 2 vols. 1849. . 917.3 L98

Muirhead, James F. The Land of contrasts: a Briton's view of his American kin. 1900. 917.3 M89

Puddefoot, W. G. Minute men on the frontier. 1895. . . . . 917.3 P96

Roosevelt, Theodore. Hunting trips of a ranchman. 1899. . . . . 917.3 R67

Seton-Thompson, Grace G. A Woman tenderfoot. 1900. . . . . 917.3 Se75

Soissons, S. C. de. A Parisian in America. 1896. 917.3 So3

Steevens, G. W. The Land of the dollar. 1897. 917.3 St32

Warner, Charles D. Studies in the South and West with comments on Canada. 1889. . 917.3 W24

Wharton, Anne H. Colonial days and dames. 1895. . . . . 917.3 W55

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

(See also Reference Works, page 356.)

Bliss, William R. Quaint Nantucket. 1896. . 917.4 B61

Colonial times on Buzzard's Bay. 1888. . 917.4 B011

Earle, Alice M. Colonial days in old New York. 1896. . . . . 917.4 Ea7

Garrett, Edmund H. The Pilgrim shore. 1900. 917.4 G105

Grant, Robert The North shore of Massachusetts. 1896. . . . . 917.4 G76

Howe, M. A. DeWolfe. Boston: the place and the *people.* 1903. . . . . 917.44 M83

Johnson, Clifton. The Country school in New England. 1893. . . . . 917.4 J621
Murray, W. H. H. Adventures in the wilderness; or, Camp life in the Adirondacks. . 917.4 M96
Prime, W. C. Along New England roads. 1892. 917.4 P93
Redway, J. W. A Geography of New York state. 1890. . . . . 917.4 R24
Repplier, Agnes. Philadelphia; the place and the people. 1899. . . . . 917.4 R31
Rollins, E. H.(E. H. Arr.) New England bygones. 1883. . . . . 917.4 R65
New England bygones. 1880 . . . 917.4 R651
Thaxter, Celia. Among the Isles of Shoals. 1873. 917.4 T33
Underwood, Francis H. Quabbin, the story of a small town with outlooks upon Puritan life. 1893. . . . . 917.4 Un2
VanRensselaer, Mrs. J. K. The Goede Vrouw of Mana-ha-ta, at home and in society, 1609-1760. 1898. . . . . 917.4 V35
Wharton, Anne H. Through Colonial doorways. 1893. . . . . 917.4 W55
Wolfe, Theodore F. Literary shrines: the haunts of some famous American authors. 1895. 917.4 W83

SOUTHERN STATES.

Deland, Margaret. Florida days. 1889. . . 917.5 D37
Field, Henry M. Bright skies and dark shadows. 1890. . . . . 917.5 F4
Goodwin, Maud W. The Colonial cavalier; or, Southern life before the Revolution. 1895. 917.5 G63
King, Grace. New Orleans, the place and the people. 1895. . . . . 917.6 K58
North, Thomas. Five years in Texas; or, What did you hear during the war? 1871. . . 917.6 N75
Olmsted, Frederick L. A Journey in the seaboard slave states. 1856. . . . 917.5 O15

WESTERN STATES.

Austin, Mary. The Land of little rain. 1903. . 917.8 Au7

Bird, Isabella L. A Lady's life in the Rocky Mountains. 1888. . . . . 917.8 B54

Bowles, Samuel. Our new West, records of travel between the Mississippi River and the Pacific Ocean. 1869. . . . 917.8 B68

Brace, Charles L. The New West; or, California in 1867-1868. 1869. . . . . 917.8 B72

Chapin, Frederick H. The Land of the Cliff-dwellers. 1892. . . . . 917.8 C36

Mountaineering in Colorado, the peaks about Estes Park. 1889. . . . . 917.8 C37

Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain.) Life on the Mississippi. 1883. . . . . 917.7 C59

Cozzens, Samuel W. The Marvellous country; or, Three years in Arizona and New Mexico. 1876. . . . . 917.9 C83

Custer, Elizabeth B. "Boots and saddles;" or, Life in Dakota with General Custer. 1885. 917.8 C96

Tenting on the plains; or, General Custer in Kansas and Texas. 1887. . . . 917.8 C961

Following the Guidon. 1890. . . . 917.8 C962

Davis, Richard H. The West from a car-window. 1892. . . . . 917.8 D29

Irving, Washington. Astoria; or, Anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 1849. . . . . 917.9 Ir8

The Adventures of Captain Bonneville, U. S. A., in the Rocky Mountains in the far west. 1849. . . . . 917.9 Ir81

Johnson, Laura W. Eight hundred miles in an ambulance. 1889. . . . . 917.8 J62

Nordhoff, Charles. California: for health, pleasure, and residence. 1873. . . . 917.9 N79

Parkman, Francis The Oregon trail, sketches of prairie *and* Rocky-Mountain life. 1867. . 917.8 P23

Ralph, Julian. Our Great West. 1893. . . 917.8 R13
Remington, Frederic. Crooked trails. 1898. . 917.8 R28
Sanborn, Kate. A Truthful woman in Southern California. 1893. . . . . 917.9 Sa5
Stanley, Henry M. My early travels and adventures in America and Asia. 2 vols. 1895. 917.8 St25
Stoddard, Charles A. Beyond the Rockies, a spring journey in California. 1894. . . 917.9 St6
Warner, Charles D. Our Italy. 1891. . . 917.9 W24

ALASKA.

Adney, Tappan. The Klondike stampede. 1900. 917.98 Ad62
Ballou, Maturin M. The New Eldoro, a summer journey to Alaska. 1889. . . 917.98 B18
Collis, S. M. A Woman's trip to Alaska. 1890. 917.98 C69
Packard, Winthrop. The Young Ice Whalers. 1903. . . . . *917.98 P12
Scidmore, E. R. Alaska, its southern coast and the Sitkan Archipelago. 1885. . . 917.98 Sci2
Shepard, Isabel S. The Cruise of the U. S. Steamer "Rush" in Behring Sea. 1889. . 917.98 Sh45
Woodman, Abby J. Picturesque Alaska. 1889. 917.98 W85

SOUTH AMERICA.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. Over the Andes; or, Our boys in New South America. 1897. . *918 B98
Child, Theodore. The Spanish-American Republics. 1891. . . . . 918 C43
Curtis, William E. The Capitals of Spanish America. 1888. . . . . 918 C94
Venezuela, a land where it's always summer. 1896. . . . . 918 C941
Davis, Richard H. Three Gringos in Venezuela and Central America. 1896. . . . 918.7 D29

Herndon, Wm. L., and Gibbon, Lardner. Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon. 1854. . . . . 918.1 H43

Humphrey, Alice R. A Summer journey to Brazil. 1900. . . . . 918.1 H88

Kidder, D. P., and Fletcher, J. C. Brazil and the Brazilians. 1868. . . . . 918.1 K53

Knox, Thomas W. The Boy travellers in South America. 1886. . . . . *918 K772

Musters, George C. At home with the Patagonians. 1871. . . . . 918.2 M97

Nicholas, Francis C. Around the Caribbean and across Panama. 1903. . . . . 918.6 N51

Orton, James. The Andes and the Amazon; or, Across the continent of South America. 1870. . . . . 918 Or8

Pepper, Charles W. Panama to Patagonia; The Isthmian Canal and the west coast countries of South America. 918.6 P39

Scruggs, William L. The Columbian and Venezuelian Republics. 1900. . . . . 918 Scr1

Warren, John E. Para; or Scenes and adventures on the banks of the Amazon. 1851. 918.1 W25

Whymper, Edward. Travels amongst the great Andes of the equator. 1892. . . . . 918 W62

OCEANICA.

Buley, E. C. Australian life in Town and Country. 919.4 B87

Chaney, George L. (Alōha!) A Hawaiian salutation. 1888. . . . . 919.6 C36

Colquhoun, Archibald R. The Mastery of the Pacific. 1902. . . . . 919.6 C71

David, Mrs. Edgeworth. Femafuti; or, Three months on a coral island: an unscientific account of a scientific expedition. 1899. 919.5 D28

Douglass, Mrs. R. D. A Romance at the Antipodes. 1890. . . . . 919.4 D75
Fraser, Marie. In Stevenson's Samoa. 1895. . 919.6 F865
Guillemard, F. H. H. The Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka and New Guinea. 1889. . . . . 919 G94
Knox, Thomas W. The Boy travellers in Australasia. 1889. . . . . *919.3 K774
Krout, Mary H. Hawaii and a Revolution. 1898. 919.6 K92
LeRoy, James A. Philippine life in Town and Country. 919.1 L56
Lumholtz, Carl. Among cannibals, an account of four years' travels in Australia and of camp life with the Aborigines of Queensland. 1889. . . . . 919.4 L97
Stevens, Joseph E. Yesterdays in the Philippines. 1898. . . . . 919.6 St4
Stevenson, Robert L. In the South Seas, being an account of experiences and observations in the Marquesas, Paumotus and Gilbert Islands. 1896. . . . . 919.6 St4
Stoddard, Charles W. South-sea idyls. 1892. . 919.6 St6
Worcester, Dean C. The Philippine Islands and their people: a record of personal observation and experience, with a short summary of the more important facts in the history of the Archipelago. 1898. . . 919.1 W89

ARCTIC EXPLORATIONS.

(See also Reference Works, page 356.)

Davis, Rear Admiral C. H. U. S. N. Narrative of the North polar expedition, U. S. Ship Polaris. 1876. . . . . 919.8 D29
Greely, Adolphus W. Three years of Arctic service, an account of the Lady Franklin Bay expedition of 1881-84. 2 vols. 1886. . 919.8 G81

Hayes, Dr. I. I. The Open polar sea: a narrative of a voyage of discovery towards the North pole, in the schooner "United States". 1867. . . . . 919.8 H32

Kane, Elisha K. Arctic explorations in the years, 1853, '54, '55, in search of Sir John Franklin. 2 vols. 1856. . . . . 919.8 K13

Nansen, Dr. Fridtjof. Farthest North, being the record of a voyage of exploration of the ship "Fram", 1893-96. 2 vols. 1898. . 919.8 N15

Newcomb, Raymond L. Our lost explorers: The narrative of the Jeannette Arctic expedition as related by the survivors and in the records and last journals of Lieutenant De Long. 1882. . . . . 919.8 N43

Nourse, J. E. Narrative of the second expedition made by Charles F. Hall, and residence among the Eskimos, 1864-69. 1897. . 919.8 N85

Peary, Mrs. Josephine D. My Arctic Journal: a year among ice-fields and Eskimos, with an account of the Great White Journey across Greenland; by Robert E. Peary. 1897. . . . . 919.8 P32

Peary, Robert E. Northward over the "Gret Ice": a narrative of life and work along the shores and upon the interior ice-cap of Northern Greenland in the years 1886 and 1891-1897. 2 vols. 1898. . . . 919.8 P322

Schwatka, Frederick. The Children of the cold. 1895. . . . . *919.8 Sch1

Smucker, Samuel M. Kane's Arctic explorations and discoveries during the nineteenth century: being detailed accounts of the several expeditions to the North Seas. 1857. . 919.8 Sm8

Walsh, Henry C. The Last cruise of the Miranda: a record of Arctic adventure. 1896. . . . . 919.8 W165

ANTARCTIC EXPLORATIONS.

Scott, Captain Robert F. The Voyage of The *"Discovery"*. 2 vols. 1905. . . . 919.9 Sco3

Biography is the only true history.—Carlyle.

BIOGRAPHY.

Books marked (*) adapted for children.

(See also Biographical Pamphlets, page 434.)
(See also Collective Biography, page 358.)

Abdur, Rahman, The Ameer. Life; by S. Wheeler. . . . . B Ab3

Adam, John and Abigail. Familiar letters during the Revolution; ed. by C. F. Adams. . B Ad1

Adams, John Quincy. The Lives of the Presidents; by W. O. Stoddard. . . . . B M26

Adolphus, Gustavus. Life; by C. R. L. Fletcher.

Agassiz, Louis. Life and correspondence; ed. by E. C. Agassiz. 2 vols. . . . B Ad7 B Ag1

Albert, Prince Consort (of England.) Life; by Theodore Martin. 3 vols. . . . B Al1

Alcott, Louisa May. Life, letters and journals; ed. by E. D. Cheney. . . . . B Al15

Alfred the Great. Life; by Thomas Hughes. . B Al3

Allen, Zachariah. Memorial; by Amos Perry. . B Al34

American men of letters. See Warner, C. D., ed.

American statesmen series. See Morse, J. D., ed.

Amiel, Henry Frederic. Journal intime; trans. by Mrs. Humphrey Ward. 2 vols. . B Am5

Anderson, Mary de Navarro. A Few memories by herself. . . . . B An2

Andrews, Israel Ward. See Biographical Pamphlets. . . . . .

Andrews, William W. A Memorial; by Samuel J. Andrews. . . . . B An25

Arblay, Frances d' (Fanny Burney.) Fanny *Burney* and her friends; ed. by L. B. Seely. B Ar1

Armstrong, Samuel Chapman. A Biographical study; by Edith A. Talbot. . . . B Ar5
Arndt, Ernst Moritz. Life and adventures by himself. . . . . B Ar6
Arnold, Matthew. Letters; ed. by G. W. E. Russell. 2 vols. . . . . B Ar62
Arnold, Thomas. Life and letters; ed. by Arthur P. Stanley. . . . . B Ar63
Arnold, Thomas. Passages in a wandering life. B Ar64
Arnot, John, Jr. Memorial addresses in the U. S. Senate. . . . . B Ar65
Asbury, Francis. Life and times; by W. P. Strickland. . . . . B As1
Austen, Jane. Life; by Mrs. Charles Malden. . B Au4
Bach, Johann Sebastian. His work and influence on the music of Germany, 1685-1750; by P. Spitta. 3 vols. . . . . B B12
Bacon, Delia. A Biographical sketch; by Theodore Bacon. . . . . B B13
Baker, Samuel. A Sketch of Friend's missions in India; by Caroline W. Pumphrey. . . B B17
Banister, Z. P. Grant. The Use of a life; memorial by herself. . . . . B B22
Barlow, Joel. Life and letters; by Charles B Todd. . . . . B B23
Barnard, Charles Francis. A Sketch of his life and work; by Francis Tiffany. . . . B B25
Barneveld, John of. Life and death; by John L. Motley. 2 vols. . . . . B B26
Barnum, Phineas T. Life by himself. . . B B265
Barras, Paul Jean Francois Nicholas. Memoirs of Barras; ed. by George Duruy. 4 vols. B B27
Barrett, Elizabeth Barrett. See Browning Robert. . . . . .
Barrie, (Margaret Ogilvy.) Margaret Ogilvy; by J. M. Barrie. . . . . B B275

Bartholdy, Felix Mendelssohn. Letters, 1833-47; ed. by P. & C. Mendelssohn Bartholdy. . B B28
Letters to Ignaz and Charlotte Moscheles; ed. by F. Moscheles. . . . . B B281
Bashkirtseff, Marie. The Journal of a young artist 1860-84; trans. by Mary J. Serrano. B B29
Bates, Albert C. See Center Desk book list. .
Bates, Joshua. A Memorial from the City of Boston. . . . . B B31
Bauer, Karoline. Memoirs by herself. . . B B32
Beach, Lewis. Memorial addresses at 49th Congress. . . . . B B35
Beecher, Henry Ward. A Sketch of his career; by Lyman Abbott. . . . . B B39
Study of his personality, career and influence in public affairs; by John R. Howard. . . . . B B391
The Shakespeare of the pulpit; by J. H. Barrows. . . . . B B392
The Life and work of Henry Ward Beecher from the cradle to the grave; by Thomas W. Knox. . . . . B B393
Beecher, Lyman. His life; by Edward F. Hayward. . . . . B B398
Beethoven, Ludvig van. Life; by H. A. Rudall. B B395
A Biographical romance; trans. by H. Rau. B B396
Berkeley, George. 200th birthday of Bishop George Berkeley; by Noah Porter. . B B45
Bernard, Saint of Clairvaux. The Times, the man and his work; by R. S. Storrs. . B B46
Besant, Sir Walter. An Autobiography of; by S. S. Sprigge. . . . . B B47
Bise, Mary Ann. Mountain wild flowers; by C. Lester. . . . . B B538
Bismarck, Prince Otto von Schönhausen. Iron Chancellos in private life; trans. by H. Hayward. . . . . B B54
In the Franco-German War; by Dr. M. Büsch. . . . . B B541

Two German giants; by J. Lord. . . B F872
Letters to his sister and others; trans. by F. Maxse. . . . . B B542
Some secret pages of his history; by Dr. Moritz Büsch. 2 vols. . . . . B B543
Blaine, James Gillespie. Life and public services; by R. H. Conwell. . . . B B57
Blowitz, Mons de. Memoirs; by himself. . B B62
Bonaparte, Madame Elizabeth. Life and letters; by E. L. Didier. . . . . B B64
Boone, Daniel. Life and times; by C. B. Hartley. B B645
Booth, William. The Prophet of the poor: The life story or General Booth; by T. F. G. Coates. . . . . B B641
Borgia, Lucretia. According to original documents and correspondence of her day; by Ferdinand Gregorovius. . . . . B B643
Bradley, Eliza. Narrative of Shipwreck; by herself. . . . . B B72
Brainerd, Rev. David. Life; by J. Edwards. . B B73
See also Center Desk book list.
Bremer, Fredrika. Life and letters; ed. by C. Bremer. . . . . B B75
Breton, Jules. Autobiography. Life of an artist. B B755
Briggs, George Nixon. Great in goodness, a memoir; by W. C. Richards. . . B B76
Brontë, Charlotte. Life; by Mrs. E. C. Gaskell. B B78
Brontës, in Ireland; by W. Wright. . B B781
Charlotte Brontë and her circle; by C. K. Shorter. . . . . B B7811
The Brontës, fact and fiction; by Angus M. MacKay. . . . . B B7812
Charlotte Brontë at home; by Marion Harland. . . . . B B7813
Charlotte Brontë and her sisters; by Clement K. Shorter. . . . . B B7814

Brookfield, Jane Octavia. Mrs. Brookfield and her circle; 2 vols. 1809 to 1874; by Charles and Frances Brookfield. . . . B B79
Brooks, Phillips. Letters of travel by himself. B B795
Life and letters; by Alexander V. G. Allen. B B796
Brown, Emily Hart Jenkins. Memoirs; by W. W. Brown. . . . . B B80
See also Center Desk book list.
Brown, John. Life; by Dr. H. von Holst. . B B81
Life; by William E. Connelley. . . B B811
Brown, Samuel Robbins. A Maker of the New Orient; by William E. Griffis. . . . B B812g
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. Letters; ed. by F. G. Kenyon. 2 vols. . . . . B B84
Browning, Robert and Barrett, Elizabeth. Letters 1845-46. 2 vols. . . . . B B841
Browning, Robert. Life and letters; ed. by Mrs. Sutherland Orr. 2 vols. . . . . B B842
Buckingham, William Alfred. Life; by his son Rev. S. G. Buckingham. . . . B B85
Memorial addresses on his life and character. B B851
Buonarroti, Michael Angelo. Life; by John S. Harford. 2 vols. . . . . B B87
Life; by Charles Holroyd. . . . . B B871
Bunsen, Baroness Francis. Life and letters; by A. J. C. Hare. . . . . B B88
Bunyan, John. Life; by John Brown. . . B B885
Life; by James Anthony Froude. . . B B886
Burke, Rt. Hon. Edmund. Memoir of life and character; by J. Prior. 2 vols. . . B B91
Burnett, Frances Hodgson. One I knew best of all. . . . . .
Autobiography. . . . . *B B93
Burr, Aaron. Life and times; by J. Parton. . B B94
Burton, Lady Isabel. The Romance of Isabel. Lady Burton, the story of her life told in part by herself and in part by W. H. Wilkins. 2 vols. . . . . B B95

Bushnell, Horace. Preacher and Theologian; by Theodore T. Munger. . . . . B B96
Butler, Charles. Life and letters; by Francis H. Stoddard. . . . . B B97
Butterfield, Daniel. A Biographical memoir; ed. by Julia L. Butterfield. . . . . B B972
Byron, George Noel Gordon. (Lord Byron). Life; by T. Moore. 6 vols. . . . . B B99
The Confessions of Lord Byron; by W. A. L. Bettany. . . . . B B99c
Byron, Lady. Lady Byron vindicated; by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. . . . . B B991
Caesar, Julius. Sketch; by J. A. Froude. . B C11
Calvin, John. Life and times; by H. Stebbing. 2 vols. . . . . B C13
Camp, Major Henry Ward. "Knightly soldier;" by H. C. Trumbull. . . . . B C15
Carlyle, Jane Welsh. Early letters; ed. by D. G. Ritchie. . . . . B C19
New letters and memorials. ed. by Alexander Carlyle. 2 vols. . . . . B C191
Carlyle, Thomas. Letters to his sister; ed. by Charles T. Copeland. . . . . B C198
Correspondence of Thomas Carlyle and Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1834-72. 2 vols. . B C198c
Caroline the Illustrious. (Queen-Consort of George II.) A study of her life and time. 2 vols. . . . . B C22
Carter, Robert. Life and work; by A. C. C. B C24
Casse, John. See Biographical Pamphlets. .
Castelar. Don Emilio. Life; by David Hannay. B C27
Cellini, Benvenuto. Life; by John A. Symonds. B C33
Chalmers, Thomas. Life and writings; by William Hanna. 4 vols. . . . . B C35
Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. Joseph. Life; by S. H. Jeyes. . . . . B C365
Charles, Prince Charles Edward Stuart. Life: by A. Lang. . . . . B C38

Chaucer, Geoffrey. Studies in Chaucer, his life and times; by T. R. Lounsbury. 3 vols. . B C39
Chittenden, Lucius. Personal reminiscences by himself. . . . . B C43
Chopin, Frederick. Life letters and work; by M. Karasowski. 2 vols. . . . . B C44
Life, as a man and musician; by Frederick Niecks. 2 vols. . . . . B C441
His life; by F. Liszt. . . . . B C442
Churchill, Lord Randolph. His life; by Winston S. Churchill. 2 vols. . . . . B C47
Clarke, Mary Cowden. My long life. Autobiography. . . . . B C55
Cleveland, Grover. Life; by J. L. Whittle. . B C59
Cleveland, James Bradford. See Biographical Pamphlets. . . . . .
Cobbe, Frances Power. Autobiography. 2 vols. B C63
Cody, William Frederic. Story of the Wild West. . . . . B C64
Last of the Great Scouts: by Helen C. Wetmore. . . . . B C641
Cole, William H. See Center Desk book list. .
Coleridge, Sarah. Memoir and letters; ed. by her daughter. . . . . B C67
Colquhoun, Janet Sinclair, Lady. Memoir; by J. Hamilton. . . . . B C71
Columbus, Christopher. Life and voyages; by Washington Irving. 3 vols. . . . B C72
A History of the life and voyages. . . R-B C72c
Life; by Justin Winsor. . . . . B C721
Story of; by E. E. Seeyle. . . . *B C722
Story of the discovery of America; by F. Saunders. . . . . B C723
Story of; by E. S. Brooks. . . . *B C724
With the Admiral of the Ocean; by C. P. Mackie. . . . . B C72m
Congar, Captain Obadiah. Autobiography; by H. T. Cheever. . . . . B C76

Cooke, Bella. Rifted clouds. Autobiography. . B C77
Cook, Captain James. Life; by W. Besant. . B C772
Cowles, Helen M. Grace victorious; or, The Memoir of Helen M. Cowles; by H. Cowles. . . . . B C83
Cowper, William. Life of; by Marion Harland. B C832
Craig, Rev. Wheelock. Toil and triumph, a memorial; ed. by H. K. Craig. . . B C84
Cromwell, Oliver. "The Protector;" by J. H. M. D'Aubigné. . . . . B C88
Letters and speeches; by Thomas Carlyle. 5 vols. . . . . B C881
Life; by Theodore Roosevelt. . . . B C882
Life; by John Morley. . . . . B C883
Cross, Mary Ann. (George Eliot.) Life; by J. W. Cross. 3 vols. . . . . B C885
Cuyler, Theodore L. Recollections of a long life. An autobiography. . . . . B C99
Dale, R. W. Life; by A. W. W. Dale. . . B D15
Damien, Father de Veuster. Life; by Edward Clifford. . . . . B D18
Dana, James Dwight. Life; by Daniel C. Gilman. . . . . B D19
Dana, Richard Henry. Life; by Charles F. Adams. 2 vols. . . . . B D192
Danton, Georges Jacques. A Study; by Hilaire Belloc. . . . . B D235
Darwin, Charles. His life and work; by C. F. Holder. . . . . B D25
Davidson, Joshua. True history of Joshua Davidson communist. . . . . B D285
Day, Henry Noble. See Historical Pamphlets. .
DeGuérin, Maurice. Journal; ed. by G. S. Trebutien. . . . . B D36
Delany, Mrs. (Mary Granville.) Autobiography and correspondence; ed. by S. C. Woolsey. 2 vols. . . . . B D37

DeQuincey, Thomas. English opium eater. . B D44
DéSirée, Queen of Sweden and Norway. Life; trans. by Mrs. M. Carey. . . . B D46
DeStaël, Madame. Life; by Albert Sorel. . B D47
Dewey, Admiral George. Life and achievements of; by Murat Halstead. . . . . B D51
A Sketch of the man; by John Barrett. . B D511
Dickens, Charles. My father as I recall him; by Mamie Dickens. . . . . B D55
Letters, 1833-1870; ed. by his sister and daughter. . . . . B D551
Life of; by John Forster. 2 vols. . . B D552
Disraeli, Benjamin. An Unconventional biography; by Wilfrid Meynell. . . . . B D63
Dix, Dorothea Lynde. Life of; by Francis Tiffany. . . . . B D64
Dodgson, Rev. C. L. Life and letters; by S. D. Collingwood. . . . . B D66
Doré, Gustave. Life; by Blanche Roosevelt. . B D73
Dormer, Philip. (Earl of Chesterfield.) Letters to his godson. 2 vols. . . . . B D735
Dowdney, Abraham. See Center Desk book list.
Drew, John. Life of; by Edward A. Dithmar. . B D82
Dreyfus, Captain Alfred. Letters to his wife; trans. by L. G. Moreau. . . . B D825
Five years of my life, 1894-1899. . . B D826
Drummond, Henry. Life of; by George A. Smith. . . . . B D84
Dufferin, Earl of. The Life of the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava; by Sir Alfred Lyall. 2 vols. . . . . B D87
Duncan, Mary Lundie. Memoir; by her mother. B D91
Dürer, Albrecht. Life of; by Lina Eckenstein. B D93
Dwight, Timothy. Yale life and men. . . B D96
Dyer, Heman. Records of an active life. . . B D98
Earle, Pliny. Memoirs, with extracts from his diary and letters, 1830-1892; and selections from his professional writings, 1839-1891; by F. B. Sanborn. . . . . B Ea7

Edgeworth, Maria. Study of; by Grace A. Oliver. . . . . B Ed3
Life and letters; ed. by A. J. C. Hare. 2 vols. B Ed31
Life; by Hon. Emily Lawless. . . . B Ed32
Edison, Thomas A. Edison and his inventions; ed. by J. B. McClure. . . . . B Ed4
Edmonds, Emma E. Nurse and spy in the Union Army; by S. E. E. Edmonds. . B Ed5
Edward, King VII, (Prince of Wales.) Private life of; by a member of the royal household. . . . . B Ed9
Eldridge, Azariah. A Sketch of his life. 1820-1888. . . . . B El2
Eliot, Charles. Life of; by his father. . . B El45
Elizabeth, Queen or England. Life; by Agnes Strickland. . . . . B El46
Elizabeth, Empress of Austria. The Martyrdom of an Empress. . . . . B El48
Life of; by Clara Tschudi. . . . B El481
Ellwanger, G. H. Idyllists of the Country side. B El5
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Emerson in Concord; by E. W. Emerson. . . . . B Em3
Correspondence between John Sterling and Ralph Waldo Emerson; ed. by E. W. Emerson. . . . . B Em31
Letters from Ralph Waldo Emerson to a friend, 1838-53. . . . . B Em32
Also see Carlyle, Thomas. . . . B C198c
Englishwoman's love letters. . . . . B En3
Erbach, Count George Albert of. Adventures; by E. Krause. . . . . B Er1
Erasmus, Life and letters; by J. A. Froude. B Er15
Ericsson, John. Life of; by William C. Church. 2 vols. . . . . B Er4

Eugénie, Empress. (Wife of Napoleon III.) Recollections of the Court of the Tuileries; by Madame Carette, de. . . . . B Eu4
Evans, R. D. A Sailors log. Recollections of forty years of naval life. . . . B Ev1
Everett, Edward. A Memorial. . . . B Ev2
Famous women of the French Court. See Saint Amand, Imber de. . . . . .
Farragut, David G. Admiral Farragut; by A. T. Mahan. . . . . B F24
Farrar, Frederic W. Life of; by Reginald Farrar. B F242
Feodorowna, Marie. A Mother of Czars; by Mrs. Colquhoun Grant. . . . . B F35
Ferry, Orris S. Memorial addresses in the U. S. Senate. . . . . B F41
Field, Cyrus W. His life and work; 1819-92; ed. by Isabella F. Judson. . . . B F45
Field, Eugene. A Study on the heredity and contradictions; by Slason Thompson. 2 vols. B F455
Filipepi, Alessandro. (Sandro Botticelli.) Life of; by Julia Cartwright. . . . . B F48
Fisher, Judge William A. See Center Desk book list. . . . . .
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward. Life of; by Ida A. Taylor. . . . . B F57
Flaubert, Gustave. As seen in his work and correspondence; by J. C. Tarver. . . B F61
Foster, E. In memoriam. . . . . B F81
Fox, Charles James. The Early history of; by George O. Trevelyan. . . . . B F83
Fox, George. See Biographical Pamphlets. .
Franklin, Benjamin. Memorial inauguration of the statute of Franklin. . . . . B F85
The Many sided Franklin; by Paul L. Ford. B F851
Life of Franklin written by himself. ed.; by J. Bigelow. 3 vols. . . . . B F852
The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin; by Woodrow Wilson. . . . . B F853

Frederick, II. of Prussia. (Frederick the Great.)
Life; by Thomas Carlyle. 10 vols. . B F87
A Biographical sketch; by Rennell Rod. . B F871
Two German Giants; by John Lord. . B F872
History of Frederick II.; by John Lord. 2 vols. . . . . B F873
Freneau, Philip. The Poet of the Revolution. History of his life and times; by Mary S. Austin. . . . . B F89
Fuller, Margaret. Love letters, 1845-46; ed. by Julia W. Howe. . . . . B F95
Gallaudet, Rev. T. H. Life of; by H. Humphrey. B G23
Gaylord, Rev. Reuben. Life and labors of; by his wife. . . . . B G25
Gibson, William Hamilton. Artist, Naturalist and Author; by John Coleman Adams. . B G35
Gilbert, Mrs. Anna Hartley. The Stage reminiscences of; ed. by C. M. Martin. . . B G37
Gilbert, Elizabeth. Memoir; by E. Davis. . B G375
Gilder, J. L. The Autobiography of a Tomboy. *B G385
Gillespie, Mrs. E. D. A Book of remembrance. B G41
Gilley, John. Maine farmer and fisherman, by Charles W. Eliot. . . . . B G42
Gladstone, William E. His characteristics as man and statesman; by James Bryce. . B G45
The Story of Gladstone's life; by Justin McCarthy. . . . . B G451
Life of; by John Morley. 3 vols. . . B G452
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Life; by G. H. Lewes. . . . . B G55
Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe, 1794-1805; trans. by G. H. Calvert. . B G551
Goldsmith Oliver. Life; by Washington Irving. B G57
Goldschmidt, Jenny Lind. Memoir; by H. S. Holland and W. S. Rockstro. 2 vols. . B G58
Goncourt, Edmond and Jules, de. Life; by M. A. Belloc and M. Shedlock. 2 vols. . B G585
Goodrich, Samuel G. Autobiography. 2 vols. . B G62

Gordon, Adoniram J. A Biography; by Ernest B. Gordon. . . . . B G65
Gordon, Charles G. Life; by W. F. Butler. . B G652
Gordon, Elizabeth Duchess of. Life and letters; by A. M. Stuart. . . . . B G655
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau. Notes of a pianist; by himself. . . . . B G71
Gough, John B. Autobiography and personal recollections. . . . . B G72
Sunlight and shadow; or, Gleanings from my life work. . . . . B G721
Grady, Henry W. Life of, including his writings and speeches; by J. C. Harris. . . B G75
Grant, Ulysses Simpson. Personal memoirs. 2 vols. . . . . B G76
Life of; by James G. Wilson. . . . B G761
Green, John Richard. Letters of; ed. by Leslie Stephen. . . . . B G825
Greig, Edward. See Biography Collective. .
Gulick, Luther Halsey. Life of; by Frances G. Jewett. . . . . B G95
Gurney, Joseph John. Memoirs of; ed. by J. B. Braithwaite. . . . . B G951
Gurneys of Earlham. by Augustus J. C. Hare. 2 vols. . . . . B G96
Hahn, Michael. See Center Desk book list. .
Hale, Edward Everett. Memories of a hundred years. 2 vols. . . . . B H131m
Hale, Nathan. Life; by I. W. Stuart. . . B H13
A Study of character; by William O. Partridge. . . . . B H131
Hamblin, Joseph Eldridge. See Biographical Pamphlets. . . . . .
Hamerton, Philip G. Autobiography, 1834-58, and a memoir, 1858-94; by his wife. . B H17
Hamlin, Cyrus. My life and times. . . B H18
Hancock, John His book; by Abram E. Brown. B H185

Hannington, James. Life and works, 1847-1885; by E. C. Dawson. . . . . B H19
Hare, Augustus J. C. The Story of two noble lives: being memorials of Charlotte, Countess Canning and Louisa, Marchioness of Waterford. 3 vols. . . . . B H194
Hare, Augustus J. C. Memorials of a quiet life. B H22
Autobiography. 4 vols. . . . . B H221
Hartshorne, Newton T. See Center Desk book list. . . . . .
Harum, David. The Real David Harum; by Arthur T. Vance. . . . . B H195
Haven, Alice B. Cousin Alice, a memoir of Alice B. Haven. . . . . B H29
Havelock, Sir Henry. Life; by William Brock. B H291
Havergal, Frances R. Memorials of; by her sister. . . . . B H295
Hawes, Rev. Erskine J. Memoir; by his mother. B H3111
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Life; by Henry James, Jr. . . . . B H31
Memories of; by R. H. Lathrop. . . B H311
Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife; by Julian Hawthorne. 2 vols. . . . B H312
Hawthorne's first diary; ed. by S. A. Pickard. . . . . B H313
Haydon, Benjamin R. The Life, letters and table talk; ed. by R. H. Stoddard. . . . B H32s
Henry IV. (King of France.) First of the Bourbons; by Lady C. Jackson. 2 vols. . B H38
Henry V. (King of England.) Life; by A. J. Church. . . . . B H39
Henry VIII. (King of England.) Life; by P. F. Tytler. . . . . B H30t
Herschel, Caroline Lucretia. Memoir; by M. C. Herschel. . . . . B H43
Hoar, George F. Autobiography of seventy years. 2 vols. . . . . B H652
Hobart, Chauncey. Recollections of my life. . B H65

Holland, Sir Henry. Recollections of past life. B H72
Holland, Josiah G. Life; by Mrs. H. M. Plunkett. . . . . B H724
Holley, Alexander Lyman. Memorial. . . B H725
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Poet among the hills; by J. E. A. Smith. . . . . B H73
Life and letters; ed. by J. T. Morse, Jr. 2 vols. . . . . B H731
Homans, James E. Our three Admirals. . B H75
Hone, Philip. Diary of Philip Hone; ed. by B. Tuckerman. 2 vols. . . . . B H76
Hooker, John. Some reminiscences of a long life. B H765
Hooker, Thomas. See Biographical Pamphlets.
Hopkins, Samuel. Life and character; by J. Ferguson. . . . . B H77
Houssaye, Arséne. Behind the scenes of the Comédie Francaise. . . . . B H81
Houston, Sam. Sam Houston and the war of Independence in Texas; by A. M. Williams. B H815
Howe, Julia Ward. Reminiscences, 1819-1899. B H829
Howe, M. A. DeWolf. ed. . . . . .
Agassiz, Louis. Life; by Alice B. Gould. B H83
Brooks, Phillips. Life; by M. A. DeWolf Howe. . . . . B H831
Decatur, Stephen. Life; by Cyrus T. Brady. B H832
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Life; by Frank B. Sanborn. . . . . B H833
Farragut, David G. Life; by James Barnes. B H834
Hecker, Father. Life; by Henry D. Sedgwick, Jr. . . . . B H835
Lee, Robert E. Life; by William P. Trent. . B H836
Lowell, James Russell. Life; by Edward E. Hale, Jr. . . . . B H837
Webster, Daniel. Life; by Norman Hapgood. B H838
Whittier, John Greenleaf. Life; by Richard Burton. . . . . B H839

Howells, William Dean. My year in a log cabin, a bit of autobiography. (An autograph copy presented by the author.) . . . B H84
See also Center Desk book list.
Hugo, Victor. Letters; ed. by Paul Meurice. 2 vols. . . . . B H87
The Love letters of Victor Hugo, 1820-22. . B H871
Humboldt, Alexander von. Letters; ed. by F. Kapp. . . . . B H88
The Life, travels and books; by Bayard Taylor. . . . . B H881
Humphrey, Urania Battell. See Center Desk book list. . . . . .
Huss, John. Life and times; by E. H. Gillett. B H96
Hutchinson, Anne. Mrs. See Biographical Pamphlets. . . . . .
Hutchinson, Col. John. Memoirs of; by his widow Lady Hutchinson. . . . B H97
Hutchinson, Thomas. (Royal Governor of Massachusetts Bay.) Life of; by J. K. Hosmer. B H971
Huxley, Thomas Henry. Life and letters; by Leonard Huxley. . . . . B H99
Irving, Washington. Life and letters; by P. M. Irving. 4 vols. . . . . B Ir8
Sketch; by G. W. Curtis . . . . B Ir81
See also Center Desk book list.
Jackson, Andrew. Life of; by P. A. Goodwin. B J13
Jameson, Anna. Memoirs and life; by G. Macpherson. . . . . B J23
Jefferson, Joseph. Autobiography. . . . B J35
Reminiscences of a fellow player; by Francis Wilson. . . . . B J351
Jefferson, Thomas. The True Thomas Jefferson; by William E. Curtis. . . . . B J355
Joan of Arc. Maid of Orleans; by W. H. D. Adams. . . . . B J57
Life; by Francis C. Lowell. . . . B J571
Joan of Arc; by M. Boutet de Monvel. . *B J572

Johnson, Samuel. Life; by James Boswell. 2 vols. . . . . B J63
Life and journal or a tour to the Hebrides; by J. Boswell. 5 vols . . . . . B J631
Anecdotes of the late Samuel Johnson; ed. by R. Napier. . . . . B J632
Journal of; by James Boswell. . . . B J633
Joinville, Prince de. Memoirs; trans. by Lady M. Loyd. . . . . B J665
Jones, Agnes Elizabeth. Memorial; ed. by her sister. . . . . B J71
Jones, Eli and Sybil. Their life and work; by R. M. Jones. . . . . B J715
Jones, George F. Myself and others. . . B J72
Jones, Paul. Life of; by Augustus C. Buell. 2 vols. . . . . B J73
Josephine, Empress of France. (Wife of Napoleon I.) Life; by P. C. Headley. . . B J77
Jowett, Benjamin. Life and letters; by Evelyn Abbott and Lewis Campbell. 2 vols. . B J83
Judson. Ann Hasseltine. Life; by A. M. Willson. B J92
Judson, Emily C. Life; by A. M. Willson. . B J92
Judson, Sarah B. Life; by A. M. Willson. . B J92
Kelley, William D. Memorial addresses in U. S. Senate. . . . . B K28
Keller, Helen. The Story of my life. . . BK281
Kemble, Frances Ann. Records of a girlhood; autobiography. . . . . B K31
Further records; autobiography. . . B K311
Records of later life; autobiography. . B K312
Kingsley, Charles. His letters and memories of his life; ed. by his wife. . . . B K61
Kipling, Rudyard. A Ken of Kipling; by Will M. Clemens. . . . . B K62
Knowles, James and Matilda. Life; ed. by D. N. Young. . . . . B K76
Knox, John. Life of; by Marion Harland. . B K773

Knox, Robert. Life and writings; by Henry Lonsdale. . . . . B K774
Kòvalevsky, Sònya. Her recollections of childhood, with a biography; by A. C. Leffler. Duchess of Cajanello. . . . . B K84
Krasinska, Countess Francois. Journal of her life; by K. Dziekonska. . . . . B K86
Lafayette, Marquis de. Lafayette the "Knight of Liberty;" by L. H. Farmer. . . . B L13
History of the Marquis de Lafayette. Major General in the Army of the U. S. of America during the Revolution. . . . B L131
Lamb, Charles. Memoir; by B. W. Procter. . B L16
Literary sketches and letters of Charles Lamb; by T. N. Talfourd. . . . B L161
Lampson, Frederick Locker. My confidences; autobiography. . . . . B L19
Lanier, Sidney. Letters, 1866-81. . . . B L27
Larcom, Lucy. Life and letters; by D. D. Addison. . . . . B L32
A New England girlhood. . . . . *B L321
Lavigerie, Cardinal Charles Martial Allemand. Cardinal Lavigerie and the African slave trade; by R. F. Clarke. . . . . B L39
Lawrence, Lord. (John Laird Mair.) Life; by Sir Richard Temple. . . . . B L43
Lawrence, Amos. Diary; ed. by W. R. Lawrence. . . . . B L431
Lebrun, Madame Vigée. Memoirs; by Lionel Strachey. . . . . B L49
Lee, General Robert E. Life; by Fitzhugh Lee. B L51
LeFanu, William R. Seventy years of Irish life; autobiography. . . . . B L52
Leo XIII. (Giocchino Pecci.) Pope. Life; by B. O'Reilly. . . . . B L53
Life; by Justin McCarthy. . . . . B L531
The Life and life work of Pope Leo XIII; **by James** J. McGovern. . . . . B L55

Leschetizky, Theodore. Life of; by Comtesse A. Potocka. . . . . B L57
Lespinasse, Mlle. de. Letters; trans. by K. P. Wormeley. . . . . B L56
Li Hung Chang. Life; by R. K. Douglas. . B L625
Lincoln, Abraham. Life; by J. G. Holland. . B L63
Life; by J. G. Nicolay and John Hay. 10 vols. B L631
An Essay; by Carl Schurz. . . . . B L632
True story of Abraham Lincoln; by E. S. Brooks. . . . . *B L633
Recollections of President Lincoln and his administration; by L. E. Chittenden. . B L634
Assassination of President Lincoln; by Ben Pitman. . . . . B L635
Life of; by Ida M. Tarbell. 2 vols. . . B L636
Life and public services; by Henry J. Raymond. . . . . B L637
Life of; by Charles C. Coffin. . . . *B L638
Livermore, Mary A. The Story of my life. . B L75
Livingstone, David. Life; by Thomas Hughes. B L76
Life and explorations; by J. S. Roberts. . B L761
Liszt, Franz. Correspondence of Wagner and Liszt. 2 vols. . . . . B W12
Lobdell, Henry. Memoir; by W. S. Tyler. . B L78
Logan, John Alexander. Memorial addresses delivered in U. S. Congress. . . . B L82
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Life; by Samuel Longfellow. 3 vols. . . . B L86
Life; by Thomas W. Higginson. . . B L86h
Lowell, James Russell. James Russell Lowell and his friends; by Edward E. Hale. . B L95
Life of: by Horace E. Scudder. 2 vols. . B L951
Letters; ed. by Charles Eliot Norton. 2 vols. B L952
Ludlow, Roger. Life of; by John M. Taylor. . B L96
Luther, Martin. Life; by Gustav Koenig. . B L97
Macaulay, Lord. Life and letters; by G. Otto Trevelyan. 2 vols. . . . . B M11
McAuley, Jerry. Life; by R. M. Offord. . B M117

McCarthy, Justin. Reminiscences. 2 vols. . B M13
An Irishman's story. . . . . B M131
McCosh, James. Life; ed. by W. M. Sloane. . B M133
Macdowell, Edward. See Biography, Collective.
Macready, William Charles. Life; by William Archer. . . . . B M135
Machiavelli, Niccolo. Life and times; by Pasquale Villari. 2 vols. . . . . B M18
McKinley, William. Memorial address; by John Hay. . . . . B M21
Madison, Dorothea. (Dolly Madison.) Life; by M. W. Goodwin. . . . . B M261
Madison, James. Lives of the Presidents; by W. O. Stoddard. . . . . B M26
Manning, Cardinal. Life; by Edmund S. Purcell. 2 vols. . . . . B M31
Marchési, Mathilde. Passages from the life of a famous singer. . . . . B M328
Maria, Queen Henrietta. The Life of Queen Henrietta Maria; by I. A. Taylor. 2 vols. . B M329
Marie-Louise, l'ile d'Elbe et les Cent-Jours. . B M33
Marie-Louise, et le duc de Reichstadt. . . B M331
Marie-Louise et l'Invasion de 1814. . . . B M332
Marie Antoinette. Life; by Clara Tschudi. . B M337
Mars, Deacon James. See Biographical Pamphlets. . . . . .
Marteille, Jean. Memoir of a protestant; trans. by Oliver Goldsmith. 2 vols. . . . B M364
Martyn, Henry. Memoir; by J. Sargent. . . B M365
Mary, Duchess of Teck. A Memoir based on her diaries and letters. by C. K. Cooke. 2 vols. B M366
Mary, Queen of Scots. Life; by P. C. Headley. B M367
The Love affairs of Mary Queen of Scots; by Martin Hume. . . . . B M368
Mason, William. Memories of a musical life. . B M38
A Doffed Coronet. . . . . B M381
Mather, Cotton. Life and times; by A. P. Marvin. . . . . B M42

Maybrick, Florence E. My fifteen lost years. . B M44
Maxwell, James Clerk. Life; by R. T. Glazebrook. . . . . B M45
Medici, Lorenzo de. Life; by W. Roscoe. . B M46
Mérimée, Prosper. Letters to an incognita; ed. by R. H. Stoddard. . . . . B M54
An Author's love, being the unpublished letters of Prosper Mérimée's inconnue. . B M541
Millais, Sir John Everett. Life and letters; by John G. Millais. 2 vols. . . . . B M61
Miller, Hugh. My schools and school masters, autobiography. . . . . B M615
Miller, John Franklin. See Center Desk book list. . . . . .
Milnes, Richard Monckton. Life, letters and friendships; by T. W. Reid. 2 vols. . B M63
Milnor, James. Memoir; by J. S. Stone. . B M635
Mitchell, Maria. Life, letters and journals; comp. by Phoebe M. Kendall. . . . B M68
Mitford, Mary Russell. Life told by herself in letters to her friends; ed. by A. G. K. L'Estrange. 2 vols. . . . . B M69
Moffat, Robert and Mary. Lives of; by John S. Moffat. . . . . B M725
Mohammed. Mohamet and his successors; by W. Irving. 2 vols. . . . . B M727
Moliére: A Biography; by H. C. Chatfield-Taylor. . . . . B M73
Montague, Lady Mary Wortley. Letters; ed. by Arthur R. Ropes. . . . . B M76
Moody, Dwight L. At home: his home and home work. . . . . B M77
Messrs. Moody and Sankey's labors in Great Britain and Ireland. . . . . B M771
Life and labors of Dwight L. Moody; by H. D. Northrop. . . . . B M772
Impressions and facts; by Henry Drummond. . . . . B M773

Life of; by William R. Moody. . . . B M774
A Reporter at Moody's; by Margaret B. Robinson. . . . . B M775
Moore, Hannah. Life; by Marion Harland. . B M78
Life; by Helen C. Knight. . . . . B M81
Morris, Gouverneur. Diary and letters; ed. by A. C. Morris. 2 vols. . . . . B M82
Morris, William. Life of; by J. W. Mackail. 2 vols. . . . . B M825
Morse, Samuel F. B. Memorial of. . . . B M828
Morse, J. T. ed. American statesmen series. .
Adams, Charles Francis. Life; by C. F. Adams. . . . . B M8326
Adams, John. Life; by J. T. Morse, Jr. . B M83
Adams, John Quincy. Life; by J. T. Morse, Jr. . . . . B M831
Adams, Samuel. Life; by James K. Hosmer. B M832
Benton, Thomas Hart. Life; by Theodore Roosevelt. . . . . B M833
Calhoun, John C. Life; by H. von Holst. . B M834
Cass, Lewis. Life; by Andrew C. McLaughlin. . . . . B M836
Chase, Salmon Portland. Life; by Albert B. Hart. . . . . B M8325
Clay, Henry. Life; by Carl Schurz. 2 vols. B M835
Franklin, Benjamin. Life; by J. T. Morse, Jr. B M837
Gallatin, Albert. Life; by John Austin Stevens. . . . . B M838
Hamilton, Alexander. Life; by Henry C. Lodge. . . . . B M839
Henry, Patrick. Life; by M. C. Tyler. . B M8310
Jackson, Andrew. Life; by W. G. Sumner. B M8311
Jay, John. Life; by G. Pellew. . . . . B M8321
Jefferson, Thomas. Life; by J. T. Morse, Jr. B M8312
Lincoln, Abraham. Life; by J. T. Morse, Jr. 2 vols. . . . . B M8322
Madison, James. Life; by Sydney H. Gay. . B M8313
Marshall, John. Life; by Allan B. Magruder. B M8314

Monroe, James. Life; by Daniel C. Gilman. B M8315
Morris, Gouverneur. Life; by Theodore Roosevelt. . . . . B M8316
Randolph, John. Life; by H. Adams. . B M8317
Seward, William H. Life by T. K. Lothrop. B M8323
Stevens, Thaddeus. Life; by Samuel W. McCall. . . . . B M8324
Sumner, Charles. Life; by Moorfield Storey. B M8327
VanBuren, Martin. Life; by Edward M. Shepard. . . . . B M8318
Washington, George. Life; by H. C. Lodge. 2 vols. . . . . B M8319
Webster, Daniel. Life; by H. C. Lodge. . B M8320
Motley, John Lothrop. Life; by Oliver Wendell Holmes. . . . . B M85
Correspondence; ed. by George W. Curtis. 2 vols. . . . . B M851
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Life; by Herbert Rau. . . . . B M87
Life; by Otto Jahn. 3 vols. . . . . B M871
Life; by G. N. von Nissen. . . . B M872
Letters; 1769-91; ed. by Lady Wallace. 2 vols. . . . . B M873
Müller, F. Max. My autobiography. . . B M91
Murray, John. Memoir and correspondence; by Samuel Smiles. 2 vols. . . . . B M96
Muzzi, Princess. The Tribulations of a Princess. B M98
Napoleon I. (Napoleon Bonaparte.) Emperor of France. Napoleon and his marshals; by J. T. Headley. . . . . B N16
Napoleon and his marshals; by J. T. Headley. 2 vols. . . . . B N16
Memoirs of; by L. A. F. de Bourrienne 4 vols. . . . . B N161
Napoleon, lover and husband; by F. Masson. B N163
Decline and fall of Napoleon; by Viscount Wolseley. . . . . *B N164
Boy life of Napoleon; by M. E. Foa. . *B N165
Life; by W. M. Sloane. 4 vols. . . . B N166

Napoleon III. (Louis Napoleon.) Emperor of France. Louis Napoleon and the Bonaparte family; by H. W. DePuy. . . B N162

Neesima, Joseph Hardy. Life and letters; by Arthur S. Hardy. . . . . B N29

Nelson, Horatio. (Viscount Nelson.) Nelson and the Naval supremacy in England; by W. C. Russell. . . . . B N32

Life of Nelson; the embodiment of the sea power of Great Britain; by A. T. Mahan. 2 vols. . . . . B N321

Newman, John Henry. (Cardinal Newman.) Apologia pro vita sua . . . . B N47

North, Marianne. Recollections of a happy life, autobiography; ed. by Mrs. J. E. Symonds. 2 vols. . . . . B N82

Oldfield, Nance. Life; by Edward Robins. . B O12

Oliphant, Laurence. Memoir of Laurence and Alice Oliphant; M. O. W. Oliphant. 2 vols. . . . . B O13

Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Autobiography and letters; ed. by Mrs. Harry Coghill. . B O131

O'Reilly, John Boyle. Life, poems and speeches; by J. J. Roche. . . . . B Or1

Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur. Paget papers, diplomatic and other correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, 1704-1807, with two appendices 1808 and 1821-1829; ed. by his son the Rt. Hon. Sir A. B. Paget. 2 vols. . . . . B P14

Palmer, Mrs. Charles Ray. See Biographical Pamphlets. . . . . .

Palmerston, Lord. (Henry John Temple.) Life; by the Marquis of Lorne. . . . B P18

Parker, Rev. and Hon. Peter. Life, letters and journals; by George B. Stevens. . . B P21

Paton, John G. Missionary to the New Hebrides; ed. by James Paton. . . . B P27
Autobiography; ed. by James Paton. 2 vols. B P27
Patteson, John Coolridge. Bishop Patteson, the martyr of Melanesia; by Jesse Page. . B P273
Pattison, Dorothy Wynd. Sister Dora; by M. Lonsdale. . . . . B P275
Payson, Edward. Memoir; by A. Cummings. . B P29c
Peabody, George. Reception and dinner in honor of. . . . . B P31
Penn, William. The True William Penn; by S. G. Fisher. . . . . B P38
Pepys, Samuel. Diary; ed. by Rev. J. Smith. 3 vols. . . . . B P39
Perry, Matthew Calbraith. A Typical American naval officer; by William E. Griffis. . B P42
Petrie, Irene. Life; by Mrs. A Carus-Wilson. B P445
Petroff, Peter. Ante-mortem depositions. . B P447
Pettibone, Ira. Memoirs of . . . . B P45
See also Center Desk book list. . . .
Phelps, Austin. Memoir; by Elizabeth S. Phelps. . . . . B P51
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. Chapters from a life, autobiography. . . . . B P513
Pinckney, Eliza. Life; by H. H. Ravenel. . B P65
Pitman, Charles. Life, labors and sermons; by C. A. Malmsbury. . . . . B P68
Pitt, William. Chatham; by Frederic Harrison. B P687
Plant, Henry Bradley. Life of; by G. H. Smyth. B P69
Platt, Orville Hitchcock. See Center Desk book list. . . . . .
Pontgibaud, Chevalier de. A French volunteer of the war of Independence: by Robert B. Douglas. . . . . B P77
Porter, Noah. Memorial; ed. by George S. Merriam. . . . . B P82
Potocka, Countess. Memoirs; by Stryienski, Casimir. . . . . B P85

Prentiss, Elizabeth. Life and letters. ed. by G. L. Prentiss. . . . . B P91
Price, William T. See Center Desk book list.
Putnam, Israel. Life; by I. N. Tarbox. . . B P98
Life; by G. C. Hill. . . . . B P98h
Raleigh, Sir. Walter. His life; by Louise Creighton. . . . . B R138
Rémusat, Madame de. Memoirs of, 1802-1808; ed. by Paul de Rémusat. . . . . B R14
Renan, Henrietta. My sister Henrietta; by Ernest Renan. . . . . B R29
Riis, Jacob A. The Making of an American. . B R44
Ritchie, Anne Thackeray. Chapters from some unwritten memoirs, autobiography. . B R51
Robbins, Annie R. See Biographical Pamphlets.
Robbins, Thomas. Diary; 1796-1854; ed. by I. N. Tarbox. 2 vols. . . . . B R53
Robertson, Frederick W. Life and letters; ed. by S. A. Brooke. 2 vols. . . . . B R54
Rodgers, John. See Biographical Pamphlets. .
Roland, Madame de la Platiére. Madame Roland, a biographical study; by Ida M. Tarbell. . . . . B R64
Roosevelt, Theodore. A Portrait sketch; by F. E. Leupp. . . . . B R67
Rossetti, Christina. Life; by Mackenzie Bell. . B R7
Rubinstein, Anton. Autobiography, 1829-1889. B R82
Ruskin, John. Life and works; by W. G. Collingwood. 2 vols. . . . . B R89
Praeterita by himself. 3 vols. . . . B R891
A Sketch of his life, work and opinions; by M. H. Spielmann. . . . . B R892
Letters of John Ruskin to Charles Eliot Norton. 2 vols. . . . . B R893
Russell, Charles A. Memorial addresses on the life and character. . . . . B R91
Russell, Lord. Life; by R. Barry O'Brien. . B R92

Rutherford, Mark. Mark Rutherford's deliverance; ed. by Reuben Shapcott. . . B R93

Saint-Armand Imbert de. Famous women of the French Court. . . . . .

Angoulême Duchesse d'. Duchesse d' Angoulême and the Two Restorations. . B Sa211

Youth of the Duchesse d' Angoulême. . B Sa210

Berry, Duchesse de. Duchesse of Berry and the Court of Louis XVIII. . . . B Sa212

Duchesse of Berry and the Court of Charles X. . . . . B Sa213

Duchesse of Berry and the Revolution of July, 1830. . . . . B Sa214

France and Italy. . . . . B Sa222

Josephine, (Viscountess de Beauharnias.) Empress of France; Citizeness Bonaparte. B Sa23

Wife of the First Consul. . . . B Sa24

Court of the Empress Josephine. . . B Sa25

Louis XIV. (Louis the Great.) King of France. Court of Louis XIV. . . . B Sa216

Louis XV. (King of France.) Court of Louis XV. . . . . B Sa217

Last years of Louis XV. . . . . B Sa218

Louis Philippe. (King of France.) Revolution of 1848. . . . . B Sa219

Marie Antoinette. (Queen of France.) Marie Antoinette and the end of the Old Régime. B Sa2

Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries. . . B Sa21

Marie Antoinette and the down-fall of royalty. . . . . B Sa22

Marie Louise. (Empress of France.) Happy days of Marie Louise. . . . . B Sa26

Marie Louise and the Decadence of the Empire. . . . . B Sa27

Marie Louise and the Invasion of 1814. . B Sa28

Marie Louise, Elba, and the Hundred days. B Sa29

Napoleon III. (Louis Napoleon.) Emperor of France. Louis Napoleon and Mlle. Montijo. . . . . B Sa220

Napoleon III., and his Court. . . . . B Sa221

Valois Court. Women of. . . . . B Sa215

St. Francis of Assisi. Life; by Paul Sabatier. . B Sa250

Sanzio, Raphael. The Life of Raphael; by Herman Grimm. . . . . B Sa5

Savonarola, Girolamo. Life and times; by P. Villari. 2 vols. . . . . B Sa9

Schiller, Fredrich. Life; by Thomas Carlyle. . B Sch3

Schlegel, Caroline. Caroline Schlegel and her friends; by Mrs. A. Sidgwick. . . B Sch4

Schuyler, Catherine. Life; by M. G. Humphreys. B Sch8

Scott, Sir Walter. Journal of; from the original manuscript at Abbotsford. 2 vols. . . B Sco3

Familiar letters. 2 vols. . . . . B Sco31

Memoirs of; by J. G. Lockhart. 5 vols. . B Sco32

Scott, Winfield. (Lieutenant-General) Memoirs; by himself. 2 vols. . . . . B Sco4

Scudder, David Coit. Life and letters; by H. E. Scudder. . . . . B Scu4

Sedgwick, Catharine M. Life; ed. by Mary E. Dewey. . . . . B Se2

Sedgwick, John. A Sketch of his life; by Mrs. Emily S. Welch. . . . . B Se25

Correspondence of Major John Sedgwick. 2 vols. . . . . B Se251

See also Center Desk book list. . . .

Sévigné, Madame de. The Best letters of; ed. by Edward P. Anderson. . . . B Se8

Letters; ed. by Mrs. E. Hale. . . . B Se8h

Sewall, Rev. Jotham. Memoir of; by his son J. Sewall. . . . . B Se84

Sewall, Samuel. Samuel Sewall and the world he lived in; by N. H. Chamberlain. . B Se80

Seward, William H. Autobiography, from 1801 to 1834; by F. W. Seward. 3 vols. . B Se9

Shakespeare, William. Tributes to Shakespeare; by Mary R. Silsby. . . . B Sh1

Shakespeare the boy; by William J. Rolfe. B Sh12

William Shakespeare, poet, dramatist and man; by H. W. Mabie. . . . . B Sh12

See also Center Desk book list. . . .

Shelley, P. B. Life; by R. H. Stoddard. . . B Sh4s

Sherman, John. Life of; by Theodore E. Burton. B Sh45

Sherman, General W. T. Memoirs by himself. 2 vols. . . . . B Sh5

Life; by W. F. Johnson. . . . . B Sh51

Letters; ed. by R. S. Thorndike. . . B Sh52

Sheridan, Philip Henry. Personal memoirs. 2 vols. . . . . B Sh55

Life; by Henry E. Davies. . . . B Sh551

Sherwood, Mary E. W. Epistle to posterity, autobiography. . . . . B Sh57

Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia H. Letters of life. . B Si2

Silliman, Benjamin. Life; by G. P. Fisher. 2 vols. . . . . B Si3

Slater, Samuel. Memoirs; by George S. White. B Sl1

Smith, Henry Boynton. Life; by Lewis F. Stearns. . . . . B Sm5

Somerville, Mary. Personal recollections from early life to old age; by Martha Somerville. . . . . B So5

Sophie Dorothea, Consort of George I. The Love of an uncrowned queen; by W. H. Wilkins. 2 vols. . . . . B So65

Spurgeon, Charles Haddon. Life and works; by Henry D. Northrop. . . . . B Sp9

His faith and works; by H. L. Wayland. . B Sp91

Staël, Madame de. The Study of her life and times; by Abel Stevens. 2 vols. . . B St1

Stambuloff, Stepan. Life; by A. H. Beaman. . B St2

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn. (Dean of Westminster.) Life and correspondence; by R. E. Prothero. 2 vols. . . . . B St25
Stanley, Henry M. Life of; by Arthur Montefiore. . . . . B St27
Stanton, Edwin M. Life and public services; by George C. Gorham. 2 vols. . . . B St28
Steinert, Morris. Reminiscences; compiled by J. Marlin. . . . . B St35
Sterling, John. Life; by Thomas Carlyle. . B St4
Correspondence between John Sterling and Ralph Waldo Emerson; ed. by E. W. Emerson. . . . . B Em31
Stevenson, Robert Louis. Vailima Letters; being correspondence addressed to Sidney Colvin, November, 1890-October, 1894. 2 vols. . . . . B St45
Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson to his family and friends; ed. by Sidney Colvin. 2 vols. . . . . B St451
Life; by Graham Balfour. 2 vols. . . B St452
Stoddard, Charles. Memorial; by Mary S. Johnson. . . . . B St6
Story, William Wetmore. William Wetmore Story and his friends; from letters, diaries, and recollections; by Henry James. 2 vols. . . . . B St63
Stowe, Harriet Beecher. Life; by Charles E. Stowe. . . . . B St7
Life and letters; ed. by Annie Fields. . B St71
The Life work of the author of Uncle Tom's Cabin; by Florine T. McCray. . . B St711
See also Biographical Pamphlets. . .
Stuart, Lady Louisa. Selections from her manuscripts; ed. by James Home. . . . B St9
Summerfield, John. Life; by William M. Willett. . . . . B Su6
Sumner, Charles. Life; by D. A. Harsha. . B Su61

Swetchine, Madame. (Annie Sophie Soymonoff.) Life and letters; by Count de Falloux. . B Sw4

Tait, Catharine and Craufurd. Memoirs of wife and son of Archibald Campbell, Archbishop of Canterbury; ed. by Rev. Wm. Benham. . . . . B T13

Talleyrand, Prince de. (Charles Maurice de.) Prince de Benevent. Memoirs of; ed. by Duc de Broglie. 5 vols. . . . . B T14

Taylor, Bayard. Life and letters; ed. by Marie Hansen-Taylor and H. E. Scudder. 2 vols. B T21

Taylor, J. B. Memoir of; by J. H. Rice. . B T215

Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilich. Life and works; by Rosa Newmarch. . . . . B T218

Life and letters; by Modeste Tchaikovsky. B T219

Tennyson, Alfred. (Lord Tennyson.) Alfred Lord Tennyson, a memoir; by his son. 2 vols. . . . . B T25

Thaxter, Celia. Letters; ed. by A. F. and R. L. B T335

Thomas, Theodore. A Musical autobiography; by G. P. Upton. . . . . B T36

Thompson, George. Prison life and reflections. B T37

Thorburn, Grant. See Center Desk book list. .

Thoreau, Henry David. Familiar letters; ed. by F. B. Sanborn. . . . . B T39

Titian, Vecellio. Life; by Georg Gronau. . B T53

Trollope, Thomas Adolphus. What I remember, autobiography. 2 vols. . . . . B T74

Truth, Sojourner. See Biographical Pamphlets.

Tubman, Harriet. Scenes in the life of; by S. H. Bradford. . . . . B T79

Vacaresco, Helene. Kings and Queens I have known. . . . . B V13

Vane, Sir Henry. Young Sir Henry Vane; by J. K. Hosmer. . . . . B V28

VanBuren, Martin. Life and political opinions; by William M. Holland. . . . B V285

VonMoltke, Count Helmuth. Letters to his mother and his brothers. . . . B V33
Vicars, Hedley. Memorial. . . . . B V66
Victor Emmanuel II. (King of Italy.) Life of; by G. S. Godkin. . . . . B V665
Victoria I. (Queen of England; Empress of India.) Victoria Queen and Empress, the sixty years; by Sir Edwin Arnold. . B V67
Personal life of Queen Victoria; by Sarah A. Tooley. . . . . B V671
Private life of the Queen; by a member of the Royal household. . . . . B V672
Queen Victoria; her life and Empire; by The Duke or Argyll. . . . . B V673
Waddington, Mary King. Letters of a Diplomat's wife, 1883-1900. . . . . B W11
Wagner, Richard. Correspondence of Wagner and Liszt. 2 vols. . . . . B W12
Wagner's life and works; by Gustav Kobbe. 2 vols. . . . . B W121
Life of Richard Wagner; by Francis Hueffer. . . . . B W122
Letters from Richard Wagner to Mathilde Wesendonck; trans. by William Ashton Ellis. . . . . B W123
Ware, Mary Lovell. Memoir; by Edward B. Hall. . . . . B W22
Warner Charles Dudley., ed. (American men of letters.) . . . . . .
Bryant, William Cullen. Life; by John Bigelow. . . . . B W24b
Cooper, James Fenimore. Life; by Thomas R. Lounsbury. . . . . B W24c
Curtis, George William. Life; by Edward Cary. . . . . B W24c2
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Life; by Oliver W. Holmes. . . . . B W24e

Franklin, Benjamin. Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters; by John B. McMaster. . B W24f
Irving, Washington. Life; by Charles D. Warner. . . . . B W24i
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. Life; by T. W. Higginson. . . . . B W24o
Poe, Edgar Allan. Life; by George E. Woodberry. . . . . B W24p
Ripley, George. Life; by Octavius B. Frothingham. . . . . B W24r
Simms, William Gilmore. Life; by William P. Trent. . . . . B W24s
Taylor, Bayard. Life; by Albert H. Smyth. B W24t
Thoreau, Henry David. Life; by F. B. Sanborn. . . . . B W24t2
Webster, Noah. Life; by Horace E. Scudder. B W24w
Willis, Nathaniel Parker. Life; by Henry A. Beers. . . . . B W24w2
Warren, Mercy. Life of; by Alice Brown. . B W25
Washington, Booker T. Up from slavery; an autobiography. . . . . B W268
Working with the hands. . . . . B W269
Washington, George. Life; by H. C. Lodge. 2 vols. . . . . B M8319
Life; by Washington Irving. 5 vols. . . B W271
Life; by J. Sparks. . . . . B W272
Life; by Horace E. Scudder. . . . *B W273
George Washington and Mount Vernon; by M. D. Conway. . . . . B W274
Mount Vernon and its associations; by Benson J. Lossing. . . . . B W275
Character portraits of Washington; by W. S. Baker. . . . . B W276
Life of Washington studied anew; by E. E. Hale. . . . . B W277
A New chapter in the early life of Washington; by John Pickell. . . . . B W278

True story of George Washington; by E. S. Brooks. . . . . *B W279
The True George Washington; by Paul L. Ford. . . . . B W2711
Story of Washington; by Elizabeth E. Seelye. . . . . *B W2712
The Youth of Washington; by S. Weir Mitchell. . . . . B W2713
Letters and recollections of George Washington, with a diary of Washington's last days kept by Mr. Lear. . . . . B W2714
Washington, Martha. Life; by Anne H. Wharton. . . . . B W28
Washington, Mary. Story of; by Marion Harland. . . . . B W286
Watt, James. Life; by Andrew Carnegie. . B W34
Welch, Mrs. Emma A. See Biographical Pamphlets. . . . . .
Webster, Daniel. Life; by John B. McMaster. B W39m
Welch, Mrs. Emma A. See Biographical Pamphlets. . . . . .
Welch, Mrs. Emily Sedgwick. See Center Desk book list. . . . . .
Wellington, Duke of (Arthur Wellesley.) Rise of Wellington; General Lord Roberts. . B W46
Wesley, John. Life of; by John Telford. . . B W51
Wesley's letters to young women; ed. by F. G. Porter. . . . . B W511
The Heart of John Wesley's journal. ed. by Percy L. Parker. . . . . B W512
Whipple, Henry Benjamin. Lights and shadows of a long episcopate. . . . . B W575
White, Andrew Dickson. An Autobiography. 2 vols. . . . . B W58
Whitman, Walt. Life of; by I. H. Platt. . B W59
Whittier, John Greenleaf. Life; by William S. Kennedy. . . . . B W61
Life of; by W. J. Linton. . . . B W611
Life; by S. T. Pickard. 2 vols. . . . B W612

Willard, Frances E. Glimpses of fifty years, autobiography. . . . . B W66
William I. (William the Silent.) Life; by Ruth Putnam. 2 vols. . . . . B W667
William II. (Emperor of Germany.) Life; by C. Lowe. . . . . B W668
Imperator et rex, William II. of Germany. B W668i
The Kaiser's speeches; ed. by Wolf von Schierbrand. . . . . B W669
Williams, John. Martyr missionary of Polynesia; by James J. Ellis. . . . . B W671
Williams, Samuel Wells. Life and letters; by Frederick W. Williams. . . . . B W674
Winslow, Anna Green. Diary of a Boston school girl of 1771; ed. by Alice Morse Earle. . B W729
Winthrop, John. Life and letters; by Robert C. Winthrop. . . . . B W73
Life; by Joseph H. Twichell. . . . B W731
See also Biographical Pamphlets. . .
Winthrop, Margaret. Life; by Alice Morse Earle. . . . . B W733
Winthrop, Robert Charles. Memoir of; by R. C. Winthrop, Jr. . . . . B W736
Wirt, William. Life of; by John P. Kennedy. 2 vols. . . . . B W74
Wise, John S. The End of an era; autobiography. . . . . B W75
Wolcott, Roger. Life; by William Lawrence. . B W83
Woodruff, Albert. See Biographical Pamphlets.
Woolman, John. Journal of; ed. by John G. Whittier. . . . . B W85
Worcester, Thomas. A Biographical sketch; by S. Reed. . . . . B W89
Wordsworth, William. Wordsworth and the Coleridges; by Ellis Yarnall. . . . B W90
Yonge, Charlotte Mary. Her life and letters; by Christabel Coleridge. . . . . B Y08

Zola, Émile. His life and work; by Ernest Alfred Vizetelly. . . . . B Z073
Zoroaster, The Prophet of Ancient Iran. Life of; by A. V. Williams Jackson. . . B Z077

BIOGRAPHY COLLECTIVE.

Books marked (*) adapted for children.
(See also Reference Works, page 358.)

Ady, Mrs. Henry. Sacharissa. . . . 920 Ad9
Whitman, G. M. American orators and oratory. 920 Am6
Barrie, James M. Edinburgh eleven. . . 920 B28
Bolton, Sarah K. Some successful women. . 920 B63
Famous English authors of the 19th century. 920 B631
Famous men of science. 920 B632
Lives of girls who became famous. . . 920 B633
Famous European artists. . . . 920 B634
Lives of poor boys who became famous. . 920 B635
Famous voyagers and explorers. . . 920 B6311
Famous leaders among men. . . . 920 B6312
Famous leaders among women. . . 920 B6313
British Historical Biographies from 1502-1557. 920 B76
Brooks, Elbridge S. Historic boys. . . . *920 B78
Historic girls. *920 B781
The Century book of Famous Americans. . *920 B7811
Historic Americans. *920 B7812
Brooks, Geraldine. Dames and Daughters of Colonial Days. 920 B785
Dames and Daughters of the Young Republic. 920 B7851
Bryce, James. Studies in Contemporary Biography. 920 B84
Carey, Rosa N. Twelve notable good women of the 19th century. 920 C18
Chapin, Anna A. Masters of Music. . . . 920 C365
Spaulding, J. A. Illustrated popular biography of Connecticut. 920 C76

Ehrlich, A. Celebrated pianists of the past and present time. 920 Eh8
Ellwanger, George H. Idyllists of the country side. 920 El5
Farrar, Rev. Frederick W. Men I have known. . 920 F24
Fawcett, Mrs. Henry. Some eminent women of our times. 920 F28
Fields, Annie. Authors and friends. . . . 920 F46
Gladden, Washington. Witnesses of the light. 920 G45
Greely, A. W. Explorers and travelers. . . 920 G81
Greig, Edvard. Life; by H. T. Finck. . . 927.8 G87
Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors. . 920 G88
Personal sketches of recent authors. . 920 G881
Hardy, E. J. The Love affairs of some famous men. 920 H22
Headley, P. C. The Women of the Bible. . 920 H34
Hervey, Arthur. Masters of French music. . 920 H44
Higginson, T. W. Contemporaries. . . . 920 H531
Hodgson, J. E. and Eaton, Fred A. The Royal Academy and its members, 1768-1830. . 920 H66
Holloway, L. C. The Ladies of the White House. 920 H72
Howitt, William. Homes and haunts of the British Poets. 920 H83
Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of famous women. 920 H86
Little journeys to the homes of good men and great. 920 H861
Little journeys to the homes of American Authors. 920 H862
Hunter, Mary van B. Stories of famous children. *920 H915
Jameson, A. L. Memoirs of the loves of the poets. 920 J23
Jameson, Mrs. Anna. Lives of celebrated female sovereigns and illustrious women . . 920 J231
Johnson, Samuel. The Lives of the most eminent English poets. 920 J62

Johnson, Samuel. Johnson's lives of the poets. ed. by Arthur Waugh. 6 vols. . . . 920 J621
Johnson, William H. The World's discoverers. *920 J63
Knight, Charles. Half hours with the best authors. 3 vols. 920 K74
Lee, Sidney. Great Englishmen of the 16th century. 920 L51
Lodge, Edmund. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. 8 vols. . . 920 L82
McCarthy, Justin. Portraits of the sixties. . 920 M13
Macdowell, Edward. Life; by Lawrence Gilman. 927.8 M14
Macfayden, Dugald. Alfred the West Saxon: King of the English. 920 M16
Marvin, F. R. The Last words of distinguished men and women. 920 M36
Miner, Luella. Two heroes of Cathay. . . 920 M66
Morris, Charles. Half-hours with the best Foreign authors. 4 vols. . . . 920 M83
New England Historic Genealogical Society. Memorial biographies. 3 vols. . . 920 M42
Oliphant, M. O. The Makers of Florence. . 920 O13
The Makers of Venice. 920 O131
The Makers of modern Rome. . . . 920 O1311
Parton, James. Captains of industry. . . 920 P25
Peabody, A. P. Harvard graduates whom I have known. 920 P32
Ginn, Edwin. ed. Plutarch's lives: Cloughs translation arranged for schools. . . 920 P74
Langhorne, J. and W. tr. Pultarch's lives of illustrious men. 2 vols. 920 P741
"Politikos," pseud. The Sovereigns and courts of Europe. 920 P75
Pond, J. B. Eccentricities of genius. . . . 920 P775
Ritchie, Anne. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning. 920 R51
Rittenhouse, Jessie B. The Younger American Poets. 920 R52

Rowlands, Walter. Among the great masters of the drama. 920 R79
Seawell, M. E. Twelve Naval Captains. . . *920 Se8
Skinner, Harris Pearls. Boys who became famous men. 920 Sk3
Smalley, George W. Studies of men. . . 920 Sm12
Smith, H. A. One hundred famous Americans. 920 Sm6
Stoddard, W. O. Men of business. . . 920 St6
Stowe, H. B. Men of our times. . . . 920 St7
Strachey, Lionel. Memoirs of a contemporary. 920 St8
Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the Queens of England from the Norman Conquest. 6 vols. 923 St8
Tapper, Thomas. Pictures from lives of great composers. *920 T16
Thayer, W. M. Turning points in successful careers. 920 T33
Men who win. 920 T331
Trowbridge, John T. My own story. . . 920 T75
Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors and architects. 6 vols. 920 V44
Wesley, Mrs. Susanna. Our excellent women of the Methodist Church. 920 W52
Wharton, Anne H. Salons; colonial and republican. 920 W55
Wilder, M. P. The People I've smiled with. . 920 W64

History that is good, faithful and true, will survive for ages.—Cervantes.

HISTORY.

IN GENERAL.

(See also Reference Works, page 373.)

American, Historical Association, annual reports from 1898 to 1904. 11 vols. . . . 906 Am3

Brooks, Elbridge S. The Story of the Nineteenth century. 909 B79

Coffin, Charles C. The Story of Liberty. . *909 C65

Creasy, E. S. The Fifteen decisive battles of the world, from Marathon to Waterloo. . 909 C86

Fisher, George P. Outlines of universal history. 2 vols. 1886. . . . . 909 F53

Fiske, John. Essays historical and literary. 2 vols. 904 F54

Goodrich, S. G. A History of all nations, from the earliest period to the present time. 2 vols. 909 G62

Guizot, F. P. G. The History of civilization, from the fall of the Roman Empire to the the French Revolution. 3 vols. 1890. . 901 G94

Lord, John. Beacon lights of history. 2 vols. . 904 L88

McKinstry, Mrs. L. C. The World's great Empires. 1890. . . . . 909 M19

Stirling, Amelia H. Torch-bearers of history. 1895. . . . . 909 St5

Wheeler, C. G. The Course of Empire; outlines of the chief political changes in the history of the world. 1892. . . . . 909 W56

ANCIENT HISTORY.

(See also Reference Works, page 375.)

Breasted, James H. A History of Egypt; from the earliest times to the Persian Conquest. 932 B75

Josephus, Flavius. The Works of Flavius Josephus, the learned and authentic Jewish historian. 933 J77

Ragozin, Z. A. The Story of Chaldea, from the earliest times to the rise of Assyria. . 935.1 R12

The Story of Assyria, from the rise of the Empire to the fall of Nineveh. 1889. . 935.2 R12

Rawlinson, George. A Manual of ancient history, from the earliest times to the fall of the Western Empire. 1886. . . 930 R19

Rollin, Charles. The Ancient history of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Grecians and Macedonians. 2 vols. 1858. . . 930 R65

Whitcomb, Ida P. Heroes of history. . . *930 W58

ROME.

(See also Reference Works, page 376.)

Bonner, John. A Child's history of Rome. 2 vols. 1856. . . . . 937 B64

Botsford, George W. A History of Rome for High Schools and Academies. . . 937 B66

Gibbon, Edward. The History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire. 6 vols. 1855. 937 G35

Leighton, R. F. A History of Rome. 1889. . 937 L53

Niebuhr, B. G. The History of Rome. 3 vols. 1860. . . . . 937 N55

White, Horace. The Roman history of Appian of Alexandria. 2 vols. 1899. . . . 937 W58

GREECE.

(See also Reference Works, page 376.)

Bonner, John. A Child's history of Greece. 2 vols. 1857. . . . . 938 B64

Cox, Sir G. W. A General history of Greece, from the earliest period to the death of Alexander the Great. 1886. . . . 938 C83

Gilles, John. The History of ancient Greece, its colonies and conquests. 3 vols. 1786. . 938 G41

Goldsmith, Oliver. The Grecian history from the earliest state to the death of Alexander The Great. 938 G57

Mahaffy, J. P. Social life in Greece, from Homer to Menander. 1888. . . . . 938 M27

Oman, C. W. C. A History of Greece, from the earliest times to the Macedonian Conquest. 1890. . . . . 938 Om1

EUROPE.

IN GENERAL.

Church, R. W. The Beginning of the Middle Ages. 1895. . . . . 940 C47

Europe: The History of Modern Europe. Vols. 3 and 4. . . . . 940 Eu7

Gray, George Z. The Children's Crusade, an episode of the thirteenth century. 1871. 940 G79

Hallam, Henry. View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages. 1847. . . 940 H15

Mackenzie, Robert. The 19th Century: a history. The times of Queen Victoria. 1889. 940 M19

Murdock, Harold. The Reconstruction of Europe, from rise and fall of the second French Empire. 1889. . . . 940 M94

Harland, Marion. Where ghosts walk: The haunts of familiar characters in history and literature. 940 T27

GREAT BRITAIN.

SCOTLAND.

Adam, Frank. What is my tartan? or, The Clans of Scotland, with their septs and dependents. 941 Ad1

Lang, Andrew. A History of Scotland, from the Roman occupation. 3 vols. 1900. . . 941 L25
Lansdale, Maria H. Scotland; historic and romantic. 2 vols. 941 L29
Mackintosh, John. The Story of Scotland, from the earliest times to the present century. 1890. . . . . 941 M18
Oliphant, M. O. W. Royal Edinburgh; her saints, kings, prophets and poets. . . 941 O13
Robertson, William. The History of Scotland, during the reigns of Queen Mary and of King James VI. 2 vols. 1811. . . 941 R54

IRELAND.

Bryant, Sophie. Celtic Ireland. 1889. . . 941.5 B84
McCarthy, Justin H. A Short History of Ireland. 1889. . . . . 941.5 M13
Grattan, William. Adventures with the Connaught Rangers. 1809-1814. . . . 941.7 G77

ENGLAND.

(See also Reference Works, page 376.)

Bright, J. F. A History of England. Vol. 1. 449-1485. Vol. 2. 1485-1688. . . . 942 B76
Church, A. J. The Story of Early Britain. 1890. 942 C47
Cooke, Frances E. History of England for young readers. 1897. . . . . 942 C77
Creighton, Louise. A First history of England. 1871. . . . . 942 C86
Dickens, Charles. A Child's history of England. 1871. . . . . *942 D55
A Child's history of England. 2 vols. 1854. *942 D551
A Child's history of England. Illustrated. . *942 D552
English History: Stories for young Americans. 1892. . . . . 942 En3

Froude, James A. The Spanish story of the Armada. 1892. . . . . 942 F935
English seamen in the sixteenth century. 1895. . . . . 942 F936
George, H. B. Battles of English history. 1895. 942 G29
Green, J. R. A Short history of the English people. 1888. . . . . 942 G82
Greville, C. C. F. Greville Memoirs: A Journal of the reigns of King George IV. and King William IV. 2 vols. 1875. . . 942 G86
Greville Memoirs: A Journal of the reign of Queen Victoria, 1837-1860. 3 vols. 1885. 942 G861
Hall, Edwin. The Puritans and their principles. 942 H14
Harrisse, Henry. John Cabot, the discoverer of North America: and Sebastian his son, 1496-1557. . . . . 942 H24
Hume, David. The History of England, from the invasion of Julius Caesar to the abdication of James II. 1688. 5 vols. . . 942 H88
Macaulay, Thomas B. The History of England from the accession of James II. 4 vols. 1849. . . . . 942 M12
The History of England. 942 M121
The History of England. 5 vols. 1856. . 942 M122
McCarthy, Justin. A History of our own times, from the accession of Queen Victoria to the general election of 1880. 3 vols. . . 942 M13
A History of the Four Georges. 4 vols. . 942 M131
The Story of the people of England in the nineteenth century. 2 vols. 1899. . . 942 M132
Nye, E. W. (Bill Nye.) Bill Nye's history of England from the Druids to the reign of Henry VIII. 1896. . . . . 942 N98
Paul, Herbert. A History of Modern England. 5 vols. 942 P28
Pepys, Samuel. Diary and correspondence of Samuel Pepys. 5 vols. 942 P39
Pyle, Howard. The Story of King Arthur and his Knights. 1903. . . . . *942 P99

Smith, Goldwin. The United Kingdom: a political History. 2 vols. 1899. . . . 942 Sm5
Stanley, Arthur P. Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. 1882. . . . 942 St2
Bancroft, Elizabeth D. Letters from England, 1846-1849. . . . . 942.04 B22
McCarthy, Justin. The Reign of Queen Anne. 2 vols. 1902. . . . . 942.069 M13

WALES.

Edwards, Owen M. (The Story of the Nations:) Wales. 942.9 Ed9

GERMANY.

(See also Reference Works, page 377.)

Baring-Gould, Sabine. (The Story of the Nations.) Germany. 943 B23
Bigelow, Poultney. History of the German struggle for liberty. 2 vols. 1896. . . 943 B48
Bryce, James. The Holy Roman Empire. 1889. 943 B84
Fay, Theodore S. The Three Germanys: glimpses into their history. 2 vols. 1889. . 943 F29
Gindely, Anton. History of the Thirty Years' War. 2 vols. 1884. . . . . 943 G43
Henderson, Ernest F. A Short history of Germany. 2 vols. 1902. . . . . 943 H38
Kroeker, Kate F. History of Germany for young readers. 1897. . . . . 943 K91
Lewis, C. T. A History of Germany, from the earliest times. 1889. . . . . 943 L58
Schierbrand, Wolf von. Germany: The welding of a world power. 943 Sch34
Schiller, J. C. F., von. History of the Thirty Years War. 2 vols. 1847. . . . 943 Sch3

The History of the Thirty Years War in Germany. 943 Sch3

Tuttle, Herbert. History of Prussia. 4 vols. 1892. . . . . 943 T88

Vol. 1. To the accession of Frederic The Great. 1134-1740. . . . . .

Vol. 2. Under Frederic The Great. 1740-1745. . . . . .

Vol. 3. Under Frederic The Great. 1745-1756. . . . . .

Vol. 4. Under Frederic The Great. 1756-1757. . . . . .

Von Sybel, Henrich. The Founding of the German Empire by William I. 7 vols. 1890-1897. . . . . 943 V89

Wilkinson, C. A. Reminiscences of the court and times of King Ernest of Hanover. 2 vols. 1886. . . . . 943 W65

AUSTRIA.

Leger, Louise. A History of Austro-Hungary from the earliest time to the year 1889. 1889. . . . . 943.6 L5

Levetus, A. S. Imperial Vienna: an account of its history, traditions and arts. 1904. . 943.61 L57

Vambery, Arminius. The Story of Hungary. 1887. . . . . 943.6 V25

Whitman, Sidney. The Realm of the Habsburgs. 1884. . . . . 943.6 W58

(The Story of the Nations.) Austria. 1899. 943.6 W581

FRANCE.

Barine, Arvede. Louis XIV and LeGrande Mademoiselle, 1652-1693. . . . 944.033 B23

LeGrande Mademoiselle, 1627-1652. . .944.033 B231

Bicknell, A. L. Life in the Tuileries under the Second Empire. 1895. . . . . 944 B47

Bonner, John. A Child's history of France. . 944 B64
Carlyle, Thomas. A History of the French Revolution. 3 vols. 1888. . . . 944 C19
Duruy, Victor. A History of France. 1889. . 944 D93
Fetridge, W. P. The rise and fall of the Paris Commune in 1871. . . . . 944 F43
Hanotaux, Gabriel. Contemporary France. 2 vols. Vol. 1, 1870-1873. Vol. 2, 1874-1878. 944.08 H19
Haynie, Henry. Paris, past and present. 2 vols. 1902. . . . . 944.36 H33
Lacombe, Paul. A Short history of the French people. 944 L11
Lemartine, Alphonse, de. History of the Girondists; or, Personal memoirs of the patriots of the French Revolution. 3 vols. 1848. .
Lentheric, Charles. The Riviera, ancient and modern. 1895. . . . . 944.9 L54
Masson, Gustave. The Story of Mediaeval France. 1888. . . . . 944 M39
Mérimée, Prosper. Chronicle of the reign of Charles IX. 944 M54
Okey, Thomas. The Story of Paris. . . 944.36 Ok2
Taine, H. A. The Modern Regime. 2 vols. 1890. . . . . 944 T13
Thiers, L. A. The History of the French Revolution. 5 vols. 1881. . . . . 944 T35
Vizetelly, Henry. The Story of the Diamond Necklace. 1881. . . . . 944 V83
Watson, Thomas E. The Story of France, from the earliest times to the consulate of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 vols. 1900. . . 944 W33

ITALY.

(See also Reference Works, page 377.)

City in the sea; stories of the deeds of the old Venetians from the chronicles. . . 945.3 C49

Crawford, Francis M. The Rulers of the South: Sicily, Calabria and Malta. 2 vols. 1900. 945 C85
Hunt, William. History of Italy. 1884. . 945 H91
Kirkland, E. S. A Short history of Italy. 476-1878. 1896. . . . . 945 K63
McClellan, George B. The Oligarchy of Venice. 1904. . . . . 945.3 M13
Macfarlane, C. The Romance of history, Italy. 945 M16
Okey, Thomas. Venice, and its story. 1903. . 945.3 Ok2

SPAIN.

Bonner, John. A Child's history of Spain. 1894. 946 B64
Elliot, Frances M. Old court life in Spain. 2 vols. 1893. . . . . 946 El6
Irving, Washington. Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. 1850. . . . . 946 Ir8
Latimer, Elizabeth W. Spain in the nineteenth century. 1898. . . . . 946 L34
Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic. 3 vols. 1848. . . . . 946 P92
History of the reign of Philip the Second, King of Spain. 3 vols. 1855. . . . 946 P921
Trueba, Don T., de. The Romance of History. Spain. 946 T76

RUSSIA.

(See also Reference Works, page 377.)

Labaume, Eugene. A Circumstantial narrative of the campaign in Russia. 1817. . . 947 L11
Morfill, W. R. (The Story of the Nations.) The Story of Russia. 1890. . . . 947 M18
Schierbrand, Wolf Von. Russia: her strength and her weakness. 1904. . . . 947 Sch3

NORWAY AND SWEDEN.

Bain, R. Nisbet. Scandinavia: **A political history of Denmark, Norway and Sweden from 1513 to 1900.** 948 B16

Boyesen, H. H. (The Story of the Nations.) The Story of Norway. 1886. . . . 948 B71

Carlyle, Thomas. The Early Kings of Norway. 1889. . . . . 948 C19

Cronholm, Neander N. A History of Sweden, from the earliest time to the present day. 2 vols. 1902. . . . . 948.5 C88

Keary, C. F. Norway and the Norwegians. 1892. 948 K21

Sinding, Paul C. History of Scandinavia, from the earliest times of the Northmen and Vikings to the present day. 1863. . . 948 Si6

THE NETHERLANDS.

Griffis, William E. Brave little Holland, and what she taught us. 1894. . . . 949 G87

Motley, John L. The Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 vols. 1860. . . . . 949 M85

History of the United Netherlands. 2 vols. 1867. . . . . 949 M851

Rogers, J. E. T. (The Story of the Nations.) The Story of Holland. 949 R63

SWITZERLAND.

McCrackan, W. D. The Rise of the Swiss Republic. 1892. . . . . 949.4 M13

Winchester, Boyd. The Swiss Republic. 1891. 949.4 W72

Zschokke, Heinrich. The History of Switzerland. 1875. . . . . 949.4 Z8

TURKEY.

Freeman, Edward A. The Ottoman power in Europe. 1877. . . . . 949.6 F88
Grosvenor, Edwin A. Constantinople. 2 vols. 1895. . . . . 949.6 G91
Hidden, A. W. The Ottoman Dynasty. 1895. . 949.6 H53
Schem, A. J. The War in the East; a history of the conflict between Russia and Turkey. 1878. . . . . 949.6 Sch2
Steevens, G. W. With the Conquering Turk; the confessions of a Bashi-Bazouk. 1897. . 949.6 St3

CHINA.

Beresford, Lord Charles. The Break-up of China; with an account of its present commerce, currency, waterways, armies, railways, politics and future prospects. . 951 B46
Colquhoun, Archibald R. China in transformation. 1898. . . . . 951 C71
Overland to China. 1900. . . . . 951 C711
Douglas, Robert K. (The Story of the Nations.) China. 1899. . . . . 951 D75
Griffis, William E. Corea: The Hermit Nation. 1894. . . . . 951 G87
Corea: The Hermit Nation. 1902. . . 951.9 G87
Landor, A. H. S. China, and the Allies. 2 vols. 1901. . . . . 951 L23
Letters from a Chinese official: Being an eastern view of Western Civilization. 1904. . 951.04 L56
Martin, W. A. P. The Siege in Peking: China against the world. 1900. . . . . 951 M36
Palmer, Frederick. With Kuroki in Manchuria. 1904. . . . . 951.8 P18
Parker, E. H. China: Her history, diplomacy, etc. 1901. . . . . 951 P22

Williams, S. Wells. A History of China, being the historical chapters from "The Middle Kingdom." 1897. . . . . 951 W67

JAPAN.

Fraser, Mrs. Hugh. Letters from Japan; a record of modern life in the Island Empire. 1904. . . . . 952.04 F86

Griffis, William E. The Mikado's Empire. 2 vols. 1903. . . . . 952 G87

Gulick, Sidney L. Evolution of the Japanese. 1903. . . . . 952 G95

Kakuzo, Okakura. The Awakening of Japan. . 952 K12

INDIA AND PERSIA.

Caunter, Hobart. The Romance of history: India. 954 C54

Feudge, Fannie R. India. 1880. . . . 954 F43

Wills, C. J. In the land of the lion and sun; or, Modern Persia. 1883. . . . . 955 W68

TURKEY IN ASIA.

Azhderian, Antranig. The Turk and the land of Haig; or, Turkey and Armenia. . . 956 Az3

Bliss, E. N. Turkey and the Armenians. 1896. 956 B61

Curtis, William E. The Turk and his lost provinces: Greece, Bulgaria, Servia and Bosnia. 1903. . . . . 956 C94

Gaidzakian, Ohan. Illustrated Armenia and the Armenians. 1898. . . . . 956 G12

LeStrange, Guy. Palestine under the Moslems, from 650 to 1500. 1890. . . . . 956 L4

Oliphant, L. O. W. Jerusalem, The Holy City, its history and hopes. 1892. . . . 956 O13

Pierce, J. W. Story of Turkey and Armenia; sketch of Clara Barton and the Red Cross. 1896. . . . . 956 P61

SIBERIA.

Deutsch, Leo. Sixteen years in Siberia. . . 957 D35
Krausse, Alexis. Russia in Asia; a record and a study, 1558-1899. 1899. . . . . 957 K86
Kaye, John W. History of the War in Afghanistan. 3 vols. 1857. . . . . 958 K18

AFRICA.

Bryce, James. Impressions of South Africa. 1897. . . . . 968 B84
Bryce, James and others. Briton and Boer; both sides of the South African question. 1900. 968 B841
Churchill, Winston S. London to Ladysmith via Pretoria. 1900. . . . . 968 C47
Colquhoun, Archibald R. The Africander land. 967 C71
Davis, Richard H. With both armies in South Africa. 1900. . . . . 968 D29
DeWet, C. R. Three Years' War. 1902. . . 968 D51
Fitzpatrick, J. P. The Transvaal from within; a private record of public affairs. 1899. . 968 F57
Hillegas, Howard C. Oom Paul's people; a narrative of the British-Boer troubles in South Africa. 1899. . . . . 968 H55
Morel, Edmund D. King Leopold's rule in Africa. 1905. . . . . 967.2 M81
Ralph, Julian. War's brighter side. 1901. . 968 R13
Reitz, F. W. A Century of wrong. . . . 968 R27
Stanley, Henry M. Africa: Its partition and its future. 1898. . . . . 960 St2
Steevens, G. W. With Kitchener to Khartum. 1898. . . . . 962 St32

From Capetown to Ladysmith: an unfinished record of the South African War. 1900. . . . . 968 St32

Taylor, B. Egypt and Iceland in 1874. 1875. 962 T21

NORTH AMERICA.

GENERAL.

(See also Reference Works, page 377.)

Belden, George P. Belden, the White Chief; or, Twelve years among the wild Indians of the plains. 1875. . . . . 970 B41

Deveus, R. M. American progress; or, Great events. 1888. . . . . 970 D49

Drake, F. S. Indian history for young folks. 1884. . . . . *970 D79

Embe, Stiya: A Carlisle Indian girl at home. 1891. . . . . 970.2 Em1

Fiske, John. The Discovery of America. 2 vols. 1892. . . . . 970 F54

Grinnell, George B. Pawnee: hero stories and folk-tales. 1889. . . . . 970 G88

The Story of the Indian. 1896. . . . . 970 G881

Jackson, H. H. A Century of dishonor; a sketch of the United States government's dealings with some of the Indian tribes. 1881. 970 J13

Musick, John R. A Century too soon. 1893. . 970 M97c

Columbia; a story of the discovery of America. 1892. . . . . 970 M97c2

Estevan; a story of the Spanish conquests. 1892. . . . . 970 M97e

Independence; a story of the Revolution. 1893. . . . . 970 M97i

The Pilgrims; a story of Massachusetts. 1893. . . . . 970 M97p

Pocahontas; a story of Virginia. 1893. . 970 M97p2

Sustained honor; a story of the War of 1812. 1893. . . . . 970 M97s

Witch of Salem; or, Credulity run mad. 1893. . . . . 970 M97w

Parkman, Francis. Complete works in 9 vols. 1897. . . . . 970 P23

Vol. 1. Pioneers of France in the New World. . . . . .

Vol. 2. The Jesuits in North America in the 17th Century. . . . . .

Vol. 3. LaSalle and the discovery of the Great West. . . . . .

Vol. 4. Old Régime in Canada. . .

Vol. 5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. . . . . .

Vol. 6. A Half-Century of conflict. Vol. 1.

Vol. 7. A Half-Century of conflict. Vol. 2.

Vol. 8. Montcalm and Wolfe. Vol. 1. .

Vol. 9. Montcalm and Wolfe. Vol. 2. .

Vol. 10. Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian War after the conquest of Canada. 2 vols. . . . . .

Vol. 12. Oregon trail, sketches of Prairie and Rocky Mountain life. . . . .

France and England in North America. 1891. . . . . 970 P23f

Pratt, M. L. American history stories. 4 vols. 1890. . . . . *970 P88

Robertson, Dr. W. The History of America, including the United States. 2 vols. 1856. 970 R54

Stone, William L. Life of Joseph Brant-Thayendanegea, including the Indian Wars of the American Revolution. 2 vols. 1838. 970 St7

Wellcome, Henry S. The Story of Metlakahtla. 1887. . . . . 970 W46

Wright, H. C. Children's stories in American history. 1888. . . . . *970 W93

CANADA.

Bryce, George. The Remarkable history of the Hudson's Bay Company. 1900. . . 971 B84

Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in Arcadia and New France. 1885. . . . . *971 B98

Canadian Year Book for 1902-1903. . . . 971 C16

Fiske, John. New France and New England. 1902. . . . . 971 F54

Machar, Agnes M. and Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France. 1890. . . . . 971 M26

Parker, Gilbert and Bryan, Claude G. Old Quebec: The fortress of New France. 1903. . . . . 971.4 P22

Roberts, Charles G. D. A History of Canada. 1897. . . . . 971 R54

Wood, William. The Fight for Canada. Boston. 1906. . . . . 971 W86

MEXICO.

Mansfield, Edward D. The Mexican War. 1849. 972 M32

Noll, Arthur H. A Short history of Mexico. 1890. . . . . 972 N72

Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Mexico. 3 vols. 1849. . . . . 972 P92

Taylor, John M. Maximilian and Carlotta; a story of imperialism. 1894. . . . 972 T21

Tweedie, Mrs. Alec. The Maker of Modern Mexico: Porfirio Diaz, New York. 1906. 972 T91

WEST INDIES.

Davis, Richard H. The Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns. 1898. . . . . 972.9 D29

Flint, Grover. Marching with Gomez. 1898. . 972.9 F64

Hazard, Samuel. Santo Domingo, past and present; with a glance at Hayti. . . . 972.93 H33

Morris, Charles., ed. The Volcano's deadly work, from the fall of Pompeii to the destruction of St. Pierre. 1902. . . 972.98 M11

Wheeler, Joseph. The Santiago Campaign. 1898. 972.9 W57

UNITED STATES.

(See also Reference Works, page 378.)

Abbot, W. J. Battle-fields of '61. 1889. . *973 Ab2

Blue Jackets of '61; a history of the navy in the War of Secession. 1892. . . . *973 Ab21

Blue Jackets of '76; a history of the naval battles of the American Revolution, together with a narrative of the War with Tripoli. 1888. . . . . *973 Ab22

Blue Jackets of 1812; a history of the naval battles of the second war with Great Britain. 1887. . . . . *973 Ab23

Adams, C. F. Life and works of John Adams, second President of the United States. 10 vols. 1850. . . . . 973 Ad1

Adams, Samuel. The Writings of Samuel Adams collected by Harry A. Cushing. Vol. 1, 1764-1769. Vol. 2, 1770-1773. . . . 973 Ad3

Alger, R. A. The Spanish-American War. 1901. 973.8 Al3

Allen, Paul. A History of the American Revolution. 1822. . . . . 973.3 Al5

Anderson, Robert E. The Story of extinct civilizations of the west. 1904. . . . 973 An1

Andrews, E. B. History of the United States. 2 vols. 1902. . . . . 973 An2

Bancroft, George. History of the formation of the constitution of the U. S. of America. 2 vols. 1882. . . . . 973.4 B22

History of the United States of America from the discovery of the Continent. 6 vols. 1876. . . . . 973 B22

History of the United States from the discovery of the American Continent. 10 vols. 1867. . . . . 973 B221

Blaine, J. G. Twenty years of Congress, from Lincoln to Garfield. 2 vols. 1884. . 973 B57

Bonner, John. A Child's history of the United States. 3 vols. 1866. . . . 973 B64

Brady, Cyrus T. American fights and fighters. 1900. . . . . *973 B72

Brockett, L. P., ed. Our Country's wealth and influence. 1882. . . . . 973 B78

Brooks, E. S. Century book for Young Americans. *973 B79

Century book of the American Revolution. . *973 B791

The Century book of the American Colonies. *973 B792

Brownlow, W. G. Sketches of the rise, progress and decline of secession. 1862. . . 973.7 B82

Buell, Augustus. "The Cannoneer." Recollections of service in the Army of the Potomac. 1890. . . . . 973.7 B86

Burgess, John W. The Civil War and the Constitution, 1859-1865. 2 vols. 1901. . 973.7 B91

The Middle period, 1817-1858. 1897. . . 973 B91

Campbell, Douglas. The Puritan in Holland, England and America. 2 vols. 1892. . 973 C15

Champlin, John D. Young folk's history of the War for the Union. 1889. . . . *973.7 C35

Coffin, Charles C. Building the Nation; events in the history of the U. S. from the Revolution to the beginning of the War between the States. 1882. . . . . *973 C65

Old times in the Colonies. 1880 . . *973.2 C65

The Boys of '76; a history of the battles of the Revolution. 1901. . . . . *973.3 C65

Redeeming the Republic. 1890. . . *973.7 C65

Marching to Victory. 1888. . . . *973.7 C651
The Boys of '61. . . . . *973.7 C652
Collis, Septima M. A Woman's War record, 1861-1865. 1889 . . . . . 973.7 C69
Davis, Jefferson, The Rise and fall of the Confederate Government. 2 vols. 1881.. . 973.7 D29
Dieck, Herman. The Jamestown flood, May 31st, 1889. . . . . 973 D56
Dodge, N. S. Stories of American History. 1879. . . . . *973 D66
Earle, Alice M. Colonial dames and good wives. 1895. . . . . 973 Ea7
Child life in Colonial days. 1899. . . . 973 Ea71
Stage coach and tavern days. 1901. . . 973 Ea72
Eggleston, Edward. A First book in American history. 1889. . . . . *973 Eg3
A History of the United States and its people. 1888. . . . . 973 Eg31
The Beginners of a Nation; a history of the source and rise of the earliest English settlements in America. 1897. . . . 973 Eg32
The Transit of civilization from England to America in the seventeenth century. 1901. 973 Eg33
Elson, Henry W. History of the United States of America. 1904. . . . . 973 El7
Fisher, George P. The Colonial era, 1492-1756. 1896. . . . . 973 F53
Fiske, John. A History of the United States for schools. 1894. . . . . 973 F542
Old Virginia and her neighbours. 2 vols. 1897. . . . . 973 F543
The War of Independence. 1890. . . 973.3 F54
The American Revolution. 2 vols. 1891. . 973.3 F541
The Critical period of American history, 1783-1789. 1898. . . . . 973.3 F542
The Mississippi Valley in the Civil War. 1900. . . . . 973.7 F54

Foster, John W. A Century of American diplomacy; being a brief review of the Foreign relations of the United States. 1776-1876. 1901. . . . . 973 F81

Frost, John. The Pictorial history of the United States. 1846. . . . . 973 F92

Goodrich, Charles A. A History of the United States of America. 1849. . . . . 973 G62

History of the United States of America, for the use of schools. 1867. . . . 973 G621

Gordy, Wilbur F. Stories of American explorers. 973 G65

Graham, C. R. Under both flags; a panorama of the great Civil War. 1896. . . . 973.7 G76

Greeley, Horace. The American conflict: a history of the great rebellion in the United States, 1860-1864. 2 vols. 1864. . . 973 G81

Griffis, William E. The Romance of American colonization, how the foundation stones of our history were laid. *973 G87

Harrison, Peleg D. The Stars and Stripes and other American flags. 973 H24

Higginson, Thomas W. Young folks history of the United States. 1893. . . . .

History of Battle-flag Day, September 17th 1879. . . . . 973 H62

Hyde, Thomas W. Following the Greek cross; or, Memories of the Sixth Army Corps. 1894. . . . . 973.7 H99

Jefferson, Thomas. Works; (ed.) by H. A. Washington 9 vols. 1853. . . . 973 J36

The Writings of Thomas Jefferson. 19 vols. 973 J361

Johnson, John. The Defense of Charleston Harbor. 1863-1865. 1890. . . . . 973.7 J62

Johnson, W. F. Life of Sitting Bull, and history of the Indian War of 1890-'91. . . 973.2 J62

Johnston, Alexander. The United States; its history and constitution. 1889. . . 973 J64

Johnston, Henry P. The Storming of Stony Point, on the Hudson, July 15th 1779. 1900. . . . . 973.3 J64
Kaler, James O. The Boys of '98. 1898. . . 973.8 K12
Livermore, Mary A. My story of the War: a woman's narrative of four years personal experience. 1890. . . . . 973.7 L75
Lodge, Henry C. The War with Spain. 1899. 973.8 L82
The Story of the Revolution. 2 vols. 1898. 973.3 L82
Lodge, Henry C. and Roosevelt, Theodore. Hero tales from American history. 1895. *973 L82
Hero tales from American history. 1901. . 973 L821
Lossing, B. J. The Story of the United States Navy for boys. 1880. . . . . *973 L895
The Pictorial field-book of the Revolution. 2 vols. 1860. . . . . 973.3 L85
The Pictorial field-book of the War of 1812. 1868. . . . . 973.5 L85
Lowell, Edward J. The Hessians, and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the Revolutionary War. 1884. . . . 973.3 L95
McCulloch, Hugh. Men and measures of half a century. 1889. . . . . 973 M13
McMaster, John B. A History of the people of the United States. 5 vols. 1888. . . 973 M23
Markham, Richard. Colonial days; being stories and ballads for young Patriots. 1881. . *973 M34
Military essays and recollections. . . . 973.7 M59
Montgomery, B. H. Leading facts of American history. 1890. . . . . 973 M76
Moore, Frank. Anecdotes, poetry and incidents of the War: North and South. 1866. . 973.79 M78
Mosby, J. S. Mosby's war reminiscences and Stuart's cavalry campaigns. 1887. . . 973.7 M85
Mowry, W. A. and Mowry, A. M. First steps in the history of our country. 1902. . 973 M87
Nye, E. W. Bill Nye's history of the United States. 1894. . . . . 973 N98

Orleans, L. P. History of the Civil War in America. 4 vols. 1875. . . . . 973.7 Or54
Parton, James. History of the administration of the department of the Gulf of New Orleans. 1864. . . . . 973.7 P25
Peck, Harry T. Twenty years of the Republic. 1885-1905. . . . . 973 P33
Pollard, Josephine. Our Naval heroes. . . *973.7 P76
Poore, B. P. Pearley's reminiscences of sixty years in the national metropolis. 2 vols. 1886. . . . . 973 P79
Preble, G. H. History of the flag of the United States of America. 1882. . . . . 973 P911
Our Flag: origin and progress of the flag of the United States of America. 1872. . 973 P91
Pryor, Mrs. Roger A. Reminiscences of peace and war. 973 P95
Raymond, H. J. History of the administration of President Lincoln. 1864. . . . 973.7 R21
Ridpath, John C. A Popular history of the United States of America. 1878. . . 973 R43
Roosevelt, Theodore. The Rough Riders. 1899. 973.8 R67
Schoulder, James. History of the United States of America. 1783-1801. 1880. . . . 973 Sch6
Scudder, Horace E. A Short history of the United States of America. 1890. . . 973 Scu4
A History of the United States of America. 1884. . . . . 973 Scu41
Semmes, Admiral R. Service afloat; or, The Remarkable career of the Confederate cruisers, Sumter and Alabama. 1887. . . 973.7 Se5
Shaler, N. S. The United States of America; a study of the American commonwealth. 2 vols. 1894. . . . . 973 Sh1
Sloane, William M. The French War and the Revolution. 1893. . . . . 973.3 Sl5
Smith, Goldwin. The United States; an outline of political history. 1492-1871. 1893. . 973 Sm5

Smith, Helen E. Colonial days and ways. 1900. 973 Sm53
Sonnichsen, Albert. Ten months a captive among Filipinos. 1901. . . . . 973.8 So55
Tenney, W. J. The Military and Naval history of the Rebellion in the United States. 1865. . . . . 973.7 T25
Thacher, James. Military journal of the American Revolution. 1862. . . . . 973.3 T321
Terhune, Mary V. Some Colonial homesteads and their stories. 1897. . . . . 973 T27
More Colonial homesteads and their stories. 1899. . . . . 973 T271
Truesdale, John. The Blue Coats. 1867. . 973.7 T76
Volcano under the City. 1887. . . . 973.7 V88
Walker, Francis A. The Making of the Nation, 1783-1817. 1895. . . . . 973.4 W15
Wilcox, C. M. History of the Mexican War. 1892. . . . . 973.6 W65
Wilson, Woodrow. A History of the American people. 5 vols. 1902. . . . . 973 W69
Winsor, Justin. The Readers handbook of the American Revolution, 1761-1783. 1895. . 973.3 W73
The Colonies and the republic, west of the Alleghanies, 1763-1798. 1897. . . . . 973.3 W731
Wright, H. C. Children's stories of American progress. 1888. . . . . *973 W93

NEW ENGLAND.

(See also Reference Works on State and Local Histories, page 404.)

Aldrich, Thomas B. An Old town by the sea. 1893. . . . . 974.2 Al2
Arber, Edward. The Story of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1606-1623. 1897. . . . . 974.4 Ar1

Barber, J. W. History and antiquities of New Haven, Conn. 1831. . . . . 974.6 B23
Barber, J. W. and Howe, Henry. Historical collections of the state of New York. 1845. 974.7 B23
Brown, John. The Pilgrim Fathers of New England and their Puritan successors. 1896. 974 B82
Child, Frank S. The Colonial Parson of New England. 1896. . . . . 974 C43
An Old New England town. 1895. . . 974.6 C43
Connecticut Historical Society, Report for 1902. 1903. . . . . 974.6 C74
Salisbury, Conn. St. Austin's School. 1903. . 974.6 C76s
Crawford, Mary C. The Romance of Old New England Churches. 974 C85
Dexter, Henry M. and Dexter, Morton. The England and Holland of the Pilgrims. . 974.48 D52
Drake, Samuel A. The Making of New England, 1580-1643. 1891. . . . . 974 D78
The Border Wars of New England, commonly called King William's and Queen Anne's Wars. 1897. . . . . 974 D781
Dyer, Edward O. Gnadensee, the lake of grace: a modern picture in a Connecticut frame. 1903. . . . . 974.6 D98
Earle, Alice M. The Sabbath in Puritan New England. 1891. . . . . 974 Ea7
Customs and fashions in Old New England. 1893. . . . . 974 Ea71
Ellis, George E. The Puritan age and rule in the colony of the Massachusetts Bay, 1629-1685. 1891. . . . . 974.4 El5
Fiske John. The Beginnings of New England; or, The Puritan theocracy in its relation to civil and religious liberty. 1890. . . 974 F541
The Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2 vols. 1899. . . . . 974.7 F54
'lman, Arthur. The Story of Boston. 1889. . 974 G42

Gocher, W. H. Wadsworth; or, The Charter oak. 1904. . . . . 974.6 G54

Goodwin, John A. The Pilgrim Republic: an historical review of the colony of New Plymouth. 1888. . . . . 974.4 G63

Green, Samuel A. Groton, during the Revolution. 1900. . . . . 974.4 G82

Griffis, William E. The Pilgrims in their three homes, England, Holland and America. 1898. . . . . 974.4 G87

Guilbert, Edmund. Annals of an old Parish: historical sketches of Trinity Church, Southport, Conn., 1725-1898. 1898. . . 974.6 G94

Heaton, John L. The Story of Vermont. 1889. . 974 H35

Howe, Daniel W. The Puritan Republic of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. 1899. 974.4 H83

Janvier, T. A. The Dutch founding of New York. 1903. . . . . 974.72 J25

Johnson, Clifton. New England and its neighbors. 1902. . . . . 974 J64

Johnston, Alexander. Connecticut: a study of a commonwealth-democracy. 1888. . . 974.6 J64

Kittredge, George L. The Old farmer and his almanack. 974 K65

Lodge, Henry C. Boston. 1891. . . . 974.4 L82

McMaster, John B. With the Fathers; studies in the history of the United States. 1896. . 974 M225

Mellick, Andrew D. The Story of an old farm; or, Life in New Jersey in the eighteenth century. 1889. . . . . 974 M48

Moore, N. Pilgrims and Puritans: the story of the planting of Plymouth and Boston. 1888. . . . . 974.4 M78

Murray, Thomas H. History of the Ninth Regiment, the Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, "The Irish Regiment," in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-65. 1903. . . . 974.6 M96

Norfolk, Conn. Three addresses. 1902. . . 974.6 N764

Palfrey, John G. History of New England. 5 vols. 1888. . . . . 974 P18
Powell, Lyman P. Historic towns of New England. 1898. . . . . 974 P87
Putnam, Eleanor. Old Salem. 1891. . . 974.4 P98
Rich, Shebnah. Truro-Cape Cod; or, Land marks and sea marks. 1883. . . . 974 R37
Richman, Irving B. Rhode Island. . . . 974.5 R41
Sanborn, Frank B. New Hampshire: an empire of popular government. 1904. . . 974.2 Sa5
Sanford, E. B. History of Connecticut. 1888. . 974.6 Sa5
Ward, May A. Old colony days. 1896. . . 974 W21
Weeden, William B. Economic and social history of New England, 1620-1789. 2 vols. 1894. . . . . 974 W41
Wilson, Rufus R. Historic Long Island. 1902.974.721 W69

SOUTHERN STATES.

Fuller, Hubert Bruce. The Purchase of Florida; its history and diplomacy. . . . 975.9 F95
Garrison, George P. Texas: a contest of civilization. 1903. . . . . 976.4 G19

WESTERN STATES.

Bourke, John G. On the border with Crook. 1891. . . . . 979 B66
English, William H. Conquest of the country Northwest of the River Ohio, 1778-1783, and life of Gen. George R. Clark, 2 vols. 1896. . . . . 977 En3
Roosevelt, Theodore. The Winning of the West from the Alleghanies to the Mississippi, 1769-1776. 2 vols. 1889. . . . . 977 R67

SOUTH AMERICA.

Markwick, W. F. and Smith, W. A. (The World and its people.) The South American Republics. 1901. . . . . 980 M34

Prescott, William H. History of the conquest of Peru. 2 vols. 1847. . . . . 985 P92

OCEANICA.

Alexander, W. D. A Brief history of the Hawaiian people. 1891. . . . . 996 A12

Balch, Edwin S. Antarctica. 1902. . . . 999 B18

Bellairs, Edgar G. As it is in the Philippines. 1902. . . . . 991.4 B41

Home of the Mutineers. (Islands of the Pacific.) Anon. 996 H75

Jenks, Edward. The History of the Australasian colonies from their foundation to the year 1893. 1895. . . . . 994 J41

Knapp, Adeline. (The World and its people.) The Story of the Philippines. 1902. . . 991.4 K72

Pitcarian's Island and its inhabitants, authentic account of the mutiny of the ship Bounty. 1836. Anon. 996 P68

Stevenson, Robert L. A Footnote to history, eight years of trouble in Samoa. 1892. . 996 St4

WORKS OF REFERENCE.

CYCLOPAEDIAS.

Encyclopaedic Dictionary. 4 vols.
Encyclopaedia Britannica, a dictionary of arts, sciences and general literature. Ninth edition. 24 vols.
Supplement to same. 4 vols.
Encyclopaedia Britannica, New tenth edition. vols. 25-33.
Maps. vols. 34.
Index to same. vol. 35.
Inconographic Encyclopaedia of the arts and sciences. 7 vols.
International Year Book, The: a compendium of the world's progress. 1898-1902. 5 vols.
Johnson's Universal Cyclopaedia. 8 vols.
New American Cyclopaedia. 16 vols.
New International Cyclopaedia, The. 17 vols.
Peoples Cyclopaedia of Universal knowledge. 3 vols.
Young Folks' Cyclopaedia of common things.
Young Folks' Cyclopaedia of persons and places.

DICTIONARIES.

ENGLISH.

Century Dictionary, an encyclopaedia of the English language. 6 vols. 24 parts.
Johnson's Dictionary of the English language. 2 vols.
Nuttall's Standard Dictionary of the English language.
Richardson's English Dictionary. 2 vols.
Standard Dictionary of the English language.
Stormonth's Dictionary of the English language.
Webster's Unabridged Dictionary of the English language.
Worcester's Unabridged Dictionary of the English language.

FRENCH.

Gasc's Dictionary of the French and English languages.
Littré's Dictionnaire de la langue Francaise. 4 vols.
Spier's & Surenne's French and English Dictionary.

GERMAN AND ITALIAN.

Milhouse's New English and Italian Dictionary. 2 vols.
Thiem's Critical Dictionary of the English and German languages.

LATIN, GREEK AND HEBREW.

Anthon's Latin-English and English-Latin Dictionary.
Harper's Latin Dictionary.
Leverett's Lexicon of the Latin Language.
Donnegan's Greek Lexicon.
Liddell & Scott's Greek-English Lexicon.
Robinson's Greek and English Lexicon.
Gesenius' Hebrew and English Lexicon.

BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARIES.

Allibone's Dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 3 vols.
Supplement to same. 2 vols.
Almanach de Gotha, annuaire généalogique diplomatique, etc., 1888-1897. 11 vols.
Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American biography. 7 vols.
Baker's Biographical Dictionary of musicians.
Burke's Peerage, baronetage and knightage.
Century Cyclopaedia of names.
Champlin, J. D. ed. Cyclopaedia of painters and paintings. 4 vols.
Connecticut, Encyclopaedia of biography of Connecticut.

Connecticut, Leading citizens of Litchfield County.
Connecticut, Representative men of Connecticut. 1861-1894.
Grove, George, ed. Dictionary of music and musicians. 5 vols.
Grove's Dictionary of music and musicians. 5 vols. Ed. by J. A. Fuller Maitland.
Hale's Biography of distinguished women.
Lempriére's Universal Biography. 2 vols.
Lippincott's Pronouncing Dictionary of biography and mythology.
Smith's Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 vols.
Stowe's Men of our times.

GAZETTEERS, ATLASES, ETC.

Black's General Atlas of the world.
Bouillet's Dictionnaire universel des sciences, des lettres et des arts.
Bouillet's Dictionnaire universel d'histoire et de geographie.
Century Atlas of the world, The.
Connecticut Topographical Atlas.
Connecticut Atlas of towns and cities.
Connecticut cyclist's road-book.
Cram's Atlas of the world, ancient and modern.
Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer of the world.
Rand & McNally's Indexed Atlas of the world. 1887.
Rand & McNally's Indexed Atlas of the world. 1905. 2 vols.

WORKS OF REFERENCE—GENERAL CLASSES.

GENERAL CLASSES.

(See also Center Desk book list, page 436.)
(See also Circulating Works, page 1.)

A. L. A. Catalog: 8,000 volumes for a popular library, with notes, 1904; ed. by Melvil Dewey. Washington, 1904. . . . **Roii Amii**

Cushing, William. Initials and pseudonyms: a dictionary of literary disguises. 2 vols. R014 C95

American Catalogue. The Annual American catalogue; ed. by R. R. Bowker. 6 vols. R015 Am1

American Catalogue. The American catalogue, 1890-95; ed. by R. R. Bowker. . . . R015 Am11

Cumulative Index. A Cumulative index to the books of 1901; comp. by M. E. Potter. . R015 C91

Stockbridge, John C. The Anthony memorial: A catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry. R015 St6

Richardson, Ernest C. and Morse, Anson E. Writings on American history, 1902. . R016.9 R39

Grolier Club. See Center Desk book list. .

Bronson Library. Finding list of the Silas Bronson Library of Waterbury, Conn. 1889. . . . . R017 B

Milwaukee Library. Systematic Catalogue of the Public Library of the city of Milwaukee, 1885. . . . . R017 M

Quarterly index of additions to the Milwaukee Public Library, 1886-87. . . R017 M1

Norfolk Library. See Center Desk book list. .

Scoville Memorial Library. Catalogue of the Scoville Memorial Library, Salisbury, Conn., 1898. . . . . R017 Sco9

Beardsley Library. Catalogue of the Beardsley Library at West Winsted, Conn., 1875. . R019 B

Linonian and Brothers' Library. Catalogue of the Linonian and Brothers Library, Yale College, 1873. . . . . R019 L

Nevins Memorial Library. Catalogue of the Nevins Memorial Library, Methuen, Mass. 2 vols. 1887. . . . . R019 N

Union League Club Library. Catalogue of the Library of the Union League Club of New York, 1886. . . . . R019 U

Yarmouth Library. Catalogue, with the rules and organization of the Yarmouth Library, 1889. . . . . R019 Y

Library Bureau. Classified illustrated catalogue of the Library Bureau, 1890. . R022 L62

Dewey, Melvil. Tables and index of the decimal classification and relative index for arranging and cataloging libraries, clippings, notes, etc., 1888. . . . . R025 D

Wheatley, Henry B. How to catalogue a library, 1889. . . . . R025 W

Perkins, Frederic B., ed. The Best reading; Hints on the selection of books; on the formation of libraries, public and private; on courses of reading, etc. . . . R028 B

Jones, Lynds E., ed. The Best reading; second series. R028 B1

The Best reading; third series. . . . R028 B2

Baldwin, James. A Guide to systematic readings in the Encyclopaedia Britannica. . . R028 B19

Gordy, W. F. and Twitchell, W. I. Pathfinder in American history. R028 G65

Reddall, Henry F., comp. Fact, fancy, and fable: a new handbook for ready reference on subjects commonly omitted from cyclopaedias. . . . . R030 R

Ruoff, Henry W., ed. The Century book of facts; embracing history, biography, government, law, language, literature, invention, science, domestic economy, industry, finance, art, religion, education, hygiene and useful miscellany. R030 R87

Churchill, Lady Randolph Spencer. See Center Desk book list. . . . . .

Fletcher, W. I. and Bowker, R. R. eds. The Annual literary index; including periodicals, American and English: essays, book-chapters, etc.: with author index, bibliographies, and necrology, 1892-1906. 15 vols. R050 F63

New Haven Gazette. See Center Desk book list.

Poole, William F. and Fletcher, W. I. Poole's index to periodical literature; first supplement, 1882-1887; second supplement, 1887-1892; third supplement, 1892-1896; fourth supplement, 1897-1902. 4 vols. . R050.2 P

AUTOGRAPHS.

L'Autographe aù Salon de 1865. See Center Desk book list. . . . . .

Scrap book. See Center Desk book list. . .

NEWSPAPERS.

(See also Newspapers in Center Desk, page 432.)

Hartford Courant, The. Complete file of The Hartford Courant from March, 1889 to date. . . . . R070 H

New York Tribune, The. Complete file of The New York Tribune from March, 1889 to date. . . . . R070 N

Winsted Evening Citizen. Complete file of the Winsted Evening Citizen from March 1889 to date. . . . . R070 W

PHILOSOPHY.

(See also Circulating Works, page 5.)

Morell, J. D. An Historical and critical view of the speculative philosophy of Europe in the nineteenth century. 1849. . . . R100 M

Schlegel, Frederich von. The Philosophy of life, and philosophy of language, in a course of lectures, 1847. . . . . R104 Sch

METAPHYSICS AND MIND.

Cudworth, Ralph. The True intellectual system of the universe; with a treatise concerning eternal and immutable morality, 1845. 3 vols. R110 C9

McCosh, James. The Intuitions of the mind, inductively investigated, 1860. . . R110 M1

Burton, Robert. The Anatomy of melancholy, 1849. . . . . R130 B9

Howitt, William. The History of the supernatural in all ages, 1863. 2 vols. . . R130 H4

Hammond, Charles. Light from the spirit world; comprising a series of articles on the condition of spirits, 1852. . . . R133 H

PSYCHOLOGY AND LOGIC.

(See also Circulating Works, page 6.)

Abercrombie, John. Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers, and the investigation of truth, 1835. . . . . R150 Ab

Day, Jeremiah. An Inquiry respecting the self-determining power of the will; or, Contingent violation, 1838. . . . . R150 D3

Hamilton, Sir William. Philosophy of Sir William Hamilton; ed. by O. W. Wright, 1859. . . . . R150 H

Hedge, Levi. Elements of logic; or A Summary of the general principles and different modes of reasoning, 1839. . . . R160 H3

Johnson, Lorenzo D. Memoria technica; or, The art of abbreviating; also rules for memorizing, 1847. . . . . R150 J6

Locke, John. An Essay concerning human understanding, 1846. . . . . R150 L8

Porter, Noah. The Human intellect; with an introduction upon psychology and the soul, 1869. . . . . R150 P8

Taylor, Isaac. The World of mind; an elementary book, 1858. . . . . R150 T2

RELIGION.

GENERAL WORKS.

(See also Circulating Works, page 9.)

Brewer, E. Cobham. A Dictionary of miracles, imitative, realistic and dogmatic, 1893. . R203 B75

Schaff, Philip and Jackson, Samuel M., eds. A Religious encyclopaedia: or dictionary of Biblical, historical, doctrinal, and practical theology, 1891. 4 vols. R203 Sch1

Bogue, David. The Theological lectures of the late David Bogue; ed. J. S. C. F. Frey. 2 vols., 1849. . . . . R204 B

Cecil, Richard. Remains of the Rev. Richard Cecil, 1843. . . . . R204 C

Chalmers, Thomas. Miscellanies; embracing reviews, essays, and addresses, 1847. . . R204 C1

Thomson, William, ed. Aids to faith: a series of theological essays, 1862. . . . . R204 T

Vinet, Alexander. Montaigne; The endless study, and other miscellanies, 1850. . . R204 V

Barrow, Isaac. The Works of Isaac Barrow, 1845. 3 vols. . . . . R208 B

Butler, Joseph. The Works of Joseph Butler, late Lord Bishop of Durham, 1846. . . R208 B4

Edwards, Jonathan. The Works of President Edwards, in 4 vols., 1844. . . . R208 Ed

The Works of Jonathan Edwards with an essay on his genius and writings: by Henry Rogers. 2 vols., 1835. . . R208 Ed1

Hall, Robert. The Works of Robert Hall, in 6 vols., 1843. . . . . R208 H1

Leighton, Robert. The Whole works of Robert Leighton, Archbishop of Glasgow, 1835. 2 vols. R208 L53

Milton, John. The Prose works of John Milton: with a biographical introduction; by R. W. Griswold, 1847. 2 vols. . . . R208 M

Paley, William. The Works of William Paley; with a biographical sketch; by D. S. Wayland, 1837. 5 vols. R208 P18

NATURAL THEOLOGY.

(See also Circulating Works, page 10.)

Paley, William. Natural theology; or, Evidences of the existence and attributes of the Deity, 1856. . . . . R210 P

Nelson, David. The Cause and cure of infidelity, 1841. . . . . R211 N

McCosh, James. Typical forms and special ends in creation, 1860. . . . . R213 M

Browne, Sir Thomas. Religio Medici, 1754. . R215 B81
See Center Desk book list.

Chalmers, Thomas. A Series of discourses on the Christian revelation, 1817. . . . R215 C

Stewart, B. and Tait, P. G. The Unseen universe; or, Physical speculations on a future state, 1885. . . . . R218 St3

BIBLE.

GENERAL WORKS.

(See also Center Desk book list, page 436.)
(See also Circulating Works, page 11.)

Authenticity and inspiration of the Bible; by the Editor of "Bagster's Comprehensive Bible", 1846. . . . . R220.1 A

Haldane, Robert. The Books of the Old and New Testaments, 1840. . . . . R220.1 H

Lewis, Tayler. The Divine human in the Scriptures, 1860. . . . . R220.1 L

Spring, Gardiner. The Bible not of man; or, The argument for the divine origin of the sacred Scriptures, 1847. . . . R220.1 S

Bible text-book; or, The principal texts relating to the persons, places and subjects, occurring in the Holy Scriptures. . . . R220.2 B

Bible. See Center Desk book list. . . .

Chalmers, Thomas. Scripture references: designed for ministers, teachers, Sabbath-schools, and Christians generally, 1845. . R220.2 C

Scripture manual, alphabetically and systematically arranged; by Charles Simmons. . R220.2 S

Young, Robert, ed. Analytical concordance to the Bible, 1893. . . . . R220.2 Y

Kitto, John. Cyclopaedia of Biblical literature, 1893. . . . . R220.3 K65

Smith, William, ed. A Dictionary of the Bible: comprising its antiquities, biography, geography, and natural history. 3 vols., 1863. . . . . R220.3 S

Société Biblique Française. La Sainte Bible. . R220.5 F

Ernesti, J. A. Elementary principles of interpretation, 1838. . . . . R220.6 E

Horne, Thomas H. An Introduction to the critical study and knowledge of the Holy Scriptures. 2 vols., 1846. . . . . R220.6 H

Lewis, Tayler. The Six days of creation, 1855. R220.6 L

Stuart, M. Hints on the interpretation of prophecy, 1842. . . . . R220.6 S

Criticorum Sacrorum. 8 vols. . . . . R220.7 B

Comprehensive teachers' Bible, containing Old and New Testaments. R220.7 B1

Calvin, John. Calvin's Commentaries on the book of Genesis. 2 vols. . . . . R220.7 C

The Four last books of Moses. 4 vols. . . R220.7 C1
The Book of Joshua: Tholuck's dissertation: Opinions and testimonies. . . R220.7 C2
The Book of Psalms. 5 vols. . . . R220.7 C3
The Book of Isaiah. 4 vols. . . . R220.7 C4
The Book Jeremiah and the Lamentations. 5 vols. R220.7 C5
The Book of Ezekiel. 2 vols. . . . R220.7 C6
The Book of Daniel. 2 vols. . . . R220.7 C7
Twelve Minor Prophets. 5 vols. . . R220.7 C8
Harmony of the Evangelists, Matthew, Mark and Luke. 3 vols. R220.7 C81
Gospel according to John. 2 vols. . . R220.7 C82
The Acts of the Apostles. 2 vols. . . R220.7 C83
The Epistle of Paul to the Romans. . . R220.7 C84
The Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians. 2 vols. R220.7 C85
The Epistle of Paul to the Galatians and Ephesians. R220.7 C86
Epistles to the Philippians, Colossians and Thessalonians. R220.7 C87
The Epistles to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon. R220.7 C88
The Epistle of Paul to the Hebrews. . . R220.7 C89
The Catholic Epistles. R220.7 C9

Clark, Rufus W. Notes, explanatory and practical, upon the International Sunday-school lessons for the year 1876. . . . R220.7 C55

Johnson, Franklin. Heroes and judges: International Sunday-school commentary. . R220.7 J62

Kitto, John. Daily Bible illustrations: being original readings for a year. 8 vols. . . R220.7 K

Monday Club Sermons. 6 vols. . . . R220.7 M94

Patrick, Symon. A Critical commentary and paraphrase on the Old and New Testament. 4 vols. . . . . R220.7 P

Peloubet, F. N. Select notes on the International Sunday school lessons, 1875-1907. 30 vols. R220.7 P36

Presbyterian Board. Half hours with the lessons of 1883, 1885-86. 3 vols. . . . R220.7 P92

Scott, Thomas. The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments. 5 vols. 1823. R220.7 S

Spener, Philipp J. Sprüche. 1837. . . . R220.7 Sp4

Lord, David N. The Characteristics and laws of figurative language. 1857. . . . R220.8 L

Mitchel, O. M. The Astronomy of the Bible; with a biographical sketch. . . . R220.8 M

Hackett, Horatio B. Illustrations of Scripture; suggested by a tour through the Holy Land. . . . . R220.9 H

Hall, Joseph. Scripture history; or, Contemplations on the historical passages of the Old and New Testaments. R220.9 H1

Hunter, Henry. Sacred biography; or, The history of the Patriarchs. 1844. . . R220.9 H2

Palmer, Richard. The Bible Atlas; or sacred geography delineated. . . . . R220.9 P

OLD TESTAMENT.

(See also Circulating Works, page 12.)

Biblia Hebraica; ed. by Augustus Hahn. 1839. R221.4 B

Prosser, James. A Key to the Hebrew Scripture. 1838. . . . . R221.4 P

Chalmers, Thomas. Posthumous works of the Rev. Thomas Chalmers; ed. by William Hanna. 3 vols. . . . . R221.7 C

HISTORICAL BOOKS.

Colenso, John W. The Pentateuch and book of Joshua. . . . . R222 C

Groser, William H. Joshua and his successors: an introduction to the books of Joshua, Judges, Ruth and Samuel I. . . . R222 G

Cowles, Henry. The Pentateuch, in its progressive revelations of God to men. . . R222.1 C

The Book of Job; with notes critical, explanatory and practical. R222.1 C83

Graves, Richard. Lectures on the four last books of the Pentateuch. . . . . R222.1 G

Jacobus, M. W. Notes, critical and explanatory, on the book of Genesis. . . . . R222.1 J

Rendell, E. D. The Antediluvian history, and narrative of the flood. . . . . R222.1 R

Crosby, Howard. Expository notes on the book of Joshua. . . . . R222.2 C

Cowles, Henry. Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the song of Solomon. . . . . R223 C

Alexander, J. A. The Psalms. 3 vols. . . R223.2 A

Horne, George. A Commentary on the book of Psalms. . . . . R223.2 H

Luther, Martin. A Commentary on the Psalms, called Psalms of Degrees. . . . R223.2 L

Newton, A. L. The Song of Solomon compared with other parts of Scripture. . . . R223.9 N

Stuart, Moses. A Commentary on the book of Daniel. R224 St9

NEW TESTAMENT.

(See also Center Desk book list, page 436.)

(See also Reference Works, page 13.)

Greek Testament; by Cura P. Wilson. . . R225.4 G

Novum Testamentum Graece; by A. F. C. Tischendorf. R225.4 G1

Greek Testament with English notes; by S. T. Bloomfield. 2 vols. R225.4 G2

Greek Testament; by Leandri Van Ess. . . R225.4 V

Chambers, J. The New Testament. . . . R225.5 C

Le Nouveau Testament. 1817. . . . . R225.5 F

See Center Desk book list.

Das Neue Testament. 1892. . . . . R225.5 N

Barnes, Albert. Notes on the Gospels. 2 vols. 1863. . . . . R225.7 B1

Notes on the Epistle to the Romans. . . R225.7 B2

Notes on the First Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians. R225.7 B3

Notes on the Second Epistle to the Corinthians and the Epistle to the Galatians. . R225.7 B4

Notes on the Epistle to the Thessalonians, to Timothy, to Titus, and to Philemon. R225.7 B5

Notes on the Epistle to the Hebrews. . . R225.7 B6

Notes on the general Epistles of James, Peter, John and Jude. R225.7 B7

Besser, W. F. Bibelstunden. 3 vols. . . R225.7 B8

Clarke, A. Commentary. . . . . R225.7 C

Cowles, Henry. The Gospel and Epistle of John. R225.7 C83

The Shorter Epistles of Paul to the Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus and Philemon. R225.7 C831

Hebrew history from the death of Moses to the close of the Scripture Narrative. . R225.7 C832

The Longer Epistles of Paul to the Romans, I Corinthians, and II Corinthians. . . R225.7 C883

Patton, William. The Cottage Polyglot Testament. . . . . R225.7 P

Stuart, M. A Grammar of the New Testament Dialect. . . . . R225.8 S

Aldrich, J. K. A Critical examination of the question in regard to the time of our Saviour's crucifixion. R225.9 A1

Apostles. The Lives of the Apostles of Jesus Christ. . . . . R225.9 Ap

The Life and Epistles of St. Paul; by W. J. Conybeare and J. S. Howson. 2 vols. 1853. R225.9 P

Cumming, John. Lectures on our Lord's miracles. . . . . R226.7 C

Trench, Richard C. Notes on the miracles of our Lord. . . . . R226.7 T
Colman, Benjamin. Practical discourses on the parable of the Ten Virgins. . . . R226.8 C
Trench, Richard C. Notes on the parables of our Lord. . . . . R226.8 T
McGhee, Robert J. Expository lectures on the Epistle to the Ephesians. . . . R227 M
Olshausen, Hermann. Biblical commentary on the New Testament. . . . . R227.1 O
Philippi, Friedrich A. Commentar über den Brief Pauli an die Römer. . . . R227.1 P54
Osiander, J. E. Commentar über den ersten Brief Pauli an die Korinthier. . . R227.2 O
Kelly, William. Lectures on the Epistle of Paul to the Ephesians. . . . . R227.5 K
Cowles, Henry. The Revelation of John. . . R228 C
Cochran, John. The Revelation of John, its own interpreter. . . . . R228 C
Macdonald, James M. The Coming of the Lord; a key to the book of Revelation. . . R228 M

DOCTRINAL THEOLOGY.

(See also Circulating Works, page 14.)

Armstrong, George D. The Theology of Christian experience. . . . . R230 A
Beecher, Edward. The Conflict of ages. . . R230 B
Calvin, John. Institutes of the Christian religion. 3 vols. . . . . R230 C
Dick, John. Lectures on theology. 2 vols. . R230 D
Dwight, Timothy. Theology: explained and defended in a series of sermons. 4 vols. . R230 D8
Hodge, Alexander. Outlines of Theology. . R230 H4
Knapp, George C. Lectures on Christian Theology. . . . . R230 K

Shedd, William G. T. A History of Christian Doctrine. 2 vols. R230 Sh3

Buchanan, James. The Office and work of the Holy Spirit. . . . . R231 B

Charnock, Stephen. Discourses upon the existence and attributes of God. 2 vols. . R231 C

Edwards, Jonathan. Observations concerning the scripture economy of the Trinity. . R231 E

Jacocks, Abel B. A Survey of the doctrines and duties of religion. . . . . R231 J

McCosh, James. The Method of the divine government, physical and moral. . . R231 M

Robbins, T. On the Trinity. . . . . R231 R

Brown, David. Christ's second coming. . . R232 B

Crosby, Alpheus. The Second Advent. . . R232 C

MacWhorter, Alexander. Yahveh Christ; or, The Memorial Name. . . . . R232 M

Park, Edwards A. The Rise of the Edwardean theory of atonement. . . . . R232 P

Ullmann, C. The Sinlessness of Jesus. . . R232 U

Andrews, Samuel J. The Life of our Lord upon the Earth. . . . . R232.9 A

Hanna, William. The Forty days after our Lord's Resurrection. . . . . R232.9 H

Boston, Thomas. Human Nature in its fourfold state. . . . . R233 B

Edwards, Jonathan. The Great Christian doctrine of original sin. R233.2 Ed9

Griffin, Edward D. A Series of lectures delivered in Park Street Church, Boston, Mass. . R234 G

James, William. Grace for Grace: letters. . R234 J

Seiss, Joseph A. The Last times and the Great Consummation. . . . . R236 S

Wright, G. F. An Inquiry concerning the relation of death to probation. . . . R236 W

Baxter, Richard. The Saints' everlasting rest. . R237 B

Edwards, Jonathan. The Salvation of all men. R237 Ed9

Gray, George Z. The Scriptural doctrine of recognition in the world to come. . . R237 G
Pettingell, J. H. The Theological Tri-lemma. R237 P
Bushnell, Horace. Nature and the supernatural. . . . . R239 B
Dick, Thomas. The Christian philosopher. . R239 D
Eclipse of faith, or a visit to a Religious Sceptic. R239 E
Farrar, Adam S. Sermons preached in St. Mary's, Oxford. . . . . R239 F
Gregory, O. Letters to a friend on the evidences, doctrines, and duties of the Christian religion. . . . . R239 G
Is "Eternal" punishment endless? . . . R239 P1
Warburton, William. The Divine legation of Moses demonstrated. 3 vols. . . R239 W21

PRACTICAL AND DEVOTIONAL THEOLOGY.

(See also Circulating Works, page 17.)

PRACTICAL.

Bunyan, John. The Practical works of John Bunyan. 6 vols. . . . . R240 B
Altar Incense. . . . . R242 A
Goodrich, Charles A. The Bible history of prayer. . . . . R242 G
Gurney, Joseph J. Essay on the habitual exercise of love to God. R242 G4
Manual of prayer. . . . . R242 M
Phelps, Austin. The Still hour. . . . R242 P
Taylor, Jeremy. Holy living. R242 T21
Holy dying. R242 T22
Alleine, Joseph. An Alarm to unconverted sinners. . . . . R243 A
Chambers, Talbot W. The Noon prayer meeting of the North Dutch Church, New York. R243 C
Law, William. A Serious call to a devout and holy life. . . . . R243 L

DEVOTIONAL.

American Tract Society. The Address of the executive committee of the Society at its organization in 1825. 12 vols. . . . R244 Am
Coleridge, Samuel T. Aids to reflection. . . R244 C
Cross-bearer; a vision. R244 C1
Dodge, M. A. Stumbling blocks. . . . R244 D
Doddridge, Philip. The Rise and progress of religion in the soul. R244 D1
Holmes, William. Religious emblems. . . R244 H
Horton, Francis. Fireside lectures for Sabbath evenings. R244 H5
Ingraham, J. H. The Pillar of fire. . . R244 I
Newton, John. Complete works in 2 vols. . R244 N
Sampson, Ezra. The Brief remarker on the ways of man. . . . . R244 S
Tenney, E. P. The Silent house. . . . R244 T
Todd, John. The Sabbath school teacher. . R244 T1
Tyler, W. S. Prayer for Colleges. . . . R244 T2
Venn, Henry. The Complete duty of man. . R244 V
Wilks, Samuel C. Christian essays. . . R244 W
Julian, J. A Dictionary of hymnology. . . R245 J94
Nettleton, Asahel. Village hymns. . . . R245 N38
Newton, John. Olney hymns. . . . R245 N48
Psalms and hymns for Christian use and worship. R245 P96
Sacred songs for family and social worship. . R245 S
Songs of Zion; a manual of hymns and tunes. R245 S1
Temple melodies. . . . . R245 T
Jay, William. Prayers for the use of families. R249 J

SERMONS.

(See also Center Desk book list, page 436.)
(See also Circulating Works, page 19.)
(See also Sermons in pamphlet form, in Center Desk, page 410.)

Adams, John W. Sermons on various subjects. R252 Ad1

Bates, Joshua. Lectures on Christian character. R252 B31
Buchanan, Rev. Claudius. See Center Desk book list. . . . . .
Edwards, Jonathan. Practical sermons. . . R252 Ed9
Remarks on important theological controversies. R252 Ed91
Evans, John. The Christian temper. 2 vols. . R252 Ev1
Free Church Pulpit; consisting of discourses by the most eminent Divines of the Free Church of Scotland. 3 vols. . . . R252 F87
Massillon, John-Baptist. (Bishop of Clermont.) Sermons. 2 vols. R252 M37
Mudge, Z. Sermons on different subjects. . R252 M89
Nott, Samuel. Sermons on public worship. . R252 N84
Parkhurst, Charles H. The Blind man's creed and other sermons. R252 P22
Robbins, Ammi R. A Half-century sermon, delivered at Norfolk, Conn., Oct. 28th 1811. R252 R54
Robbins, Thomas. See Center Desk book list. .
Saurin, James. Sermons. 2 vols. . . . R252 Sa9
Sermons on important subjects. See Center Desk book list. . . . . .
Sermons on some of the distinguishing doctrines of divine revelation. R252 Se6
Sermons, collected. R252 Se61
South, Robert. Sermons preached upon several occasions. 4 vols. R252 So8
Spring, Gardiner. First things: A series of lectures. 2 vols. R252 Sp8
Spurgeon, C. H. Sermons. 3 vols. . . . R252 Sp9
Stiles, Ezra. See Center Desk book list. . .
Taylor, Jeremy. Sermons. R252 T21
Taylor, Nathaniel W. Practical sermons. . R252 T211
Tholuck, A. Sermons on the passion of our Lord. R252 T35
Thompson, Otis. Sermons, doctrinal and practical. R252 T36

(See also Sermons in pamphlet form, page 410.)

INSTITUTIONS AND MISSIONS.

(See also Circulating Works, page 21.)

Adams, Nehemiah. The Communion Sabbath. . R265 A
Allen, R. W. Methodism in earnest. . . R269 A
Anderson, Rufus. History of The Missions of the A. B. of C. F. M. . . . . R266 An
Beecher, Edward. Baptism. . . . . R265 B
Bliss, Edwin M. The Encyclopaedia of Missions. 2 vols. . . . . R266 B
Finney, Charles G. Lectures on revivals of religion. . . . . R269 F
Gilfillan, James. The Sabbath. . . . R263 G
Hart, Thomas B. The Door was shut. . . R269 H
Hooker, Richard. Complete works. 3 vols. . R262 H5
Mead, Mrs. Hiram. Responsive readings for public and social worship. . . . R264 M
Newcomb, Harvey. A Cyclopedia of Missions. R266 N42
Porter, James. Revivals of religion. . . R269 P

RELIGIOUS HISTORY.

(See also Circulating Works, page 22.)

Calvin, John. Tracts relating to the Reformation. 3 vols. . . . . R270 C
D'Aubigne, J. H. M. History of the Reformation of the sixteenth century. . . . R270 D
History of the great Reformation in Germany, Switzerland, etc. 3 vols. . . R270 D1
History of the Reformation of the sixteenth century. R274 D27
Eusebius, Pamphilus. Ecclesiastical history. . R270 E
Fox, John. Fox's book of Martyrs. . . . R272 F83
Mosheim, John L. An Ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern. . . . . R270 M
Priestley, Joseph. Remarks on some paragraphs of Dr. Blackstone's Commentaries on the laws of England. R274 P93

Schaff, Philip. History of the Apostolic Church. R270 S
Germany; its universities, theology and religion. R274.3 Sch1
Wilder, R. G. Mission schools in India of the A. B. of C. F. M. . . . . R275 W

CHRISTIAN SECTS.

(See also Center Desk book list, page 436.)
(See also Circulating Works, page 23.)

Augustine's confession; ed. by William G. T. Shedd. R281 Au4
Barclay, Robert. An Apology for the true Christian Divinity. . . . . R289 B
Constitution of the Presbyterian Church. . . R285.1 C77
Cummings, Preston. A Dictionary of Congregational usages and principles. . . . R285.8 C81
Dowling, John. The History of Romanism. . R282 D
Goodnow, Rev. Arthur. See Center Desk book list. . . . . .
Lewis, John N. The Presbyterian manual. . R285.1 L
Miller, Samuel. An Essay on the warrant, nature, and duties of the Ruling Elder. . R285.1 M
Moore, Wm. E. Digest of the acts and deliverances of the Presbyterian Church. . . R285.1 M1
Neal, Daniel. The History of the Puritans. 2 vols. . . . . R285 N
Ancient platforms of the Congregational Churches of New England. . . . . R285.8 O
Report on Congregationalism. R285.8 O1
Porter, N. Educational systems of the Puritans and Jesuits compared. . . . . R285.9 P
The Book of common prayer. . . . . R283 P
The Book of public prayer. R285.1 P1
The Book of common prayer, revised. . . R285.1 P3
Punchard, George. A View of Congregationalism. . . . . R285.8 P

Swedenborg, Emanuel. Concerning Heaven and its wonders. R289 Sw4
Delights of wisdom. R289 Sw5

SOCIOLOGY.

(See also Circulating Works, page 26.)

Bliss, William D. P., ed. The Encyclopaedia of Social Reform. 1897. . . . . R303 B

STATISTICS—STATISTICAL REPORTS.

(See also Circulating Works, page 26.)

Census report of the United States. 1850, '60, '70, '80. . . . . R310 C3
Census report of Cuba, 1899. . . . . R310 C9
Almanach de Gotha. 1888 to 1907. . . . R310 G
Wright, C. D. Statesman's year book. 1899, 1902, '03, '04, '05, '06. . . . . R310 St25
United States. Abstract of the 12th Census of 1900. 12 vols. R310 Un3
United States. Bureau of statistics. Report on immigration, 1872. . . . . R325 R

LEGISLATIVE BODIES.

(See also Circulating Works, page 29.)

A Digest and manual of the House of Representatives. . . . . R328 A
Congressional Record. Vol. 20, 4 parts. . . R328 C
Connecticut. Public Documents. 1898, 4 vols. 1899, 4 vols. 1900, 3 vols. 1901, 3 vols. 1902, 4 vols. 1903, 3 vols. 1904, 3 vols. 1905, 3 vols. R328 C76p
State register and manual. 56 vols. . . R328 C76s

House of Representatives. Journal. . . R328 C761
General Assembly. Roll of officers and members. R328 C762
Mass. General Court. Acts and resolves passed in 1881. . . . . R328 M2
General Court manual, 1878. . . . R328 M
Same, 1880. . . . . R328 M1
Nelson, William. Archives of the State of New Jersey. R328 N33

LAW.

Conn. Gen. Assembly. Public Statute laws of Conn., 1835. . . . . R345 C
Same, 1866. . . . . R345 C1
Same, Revision of 1875. . . . . R345 C2
Same, Revision of 1887. . . . . R345 C3
Same, Revision of 1902. . . . . R345 C3g
Acts and laws. R345 C4
System of laws of Connecticut; by Z. Swift. R345 C8
Journal of the Senate. R345 C762
See also Center Desk book list. . . .
Richardson, W. A. and Sanger, G. P., eds. General Statutes of Massachusetts, enacted, 1859. R345 M
Supplement. 1860-73. 2 vols. . . . R345 M1
Gould, J. M. Law of waters. . . . R347 G
Parsons, T. Laws of business. . . . R347 P

ADMINISTRATION.

(See also Circulating Works, page 32.)

Message from the President of the U. S. to the two houses of Congress; ed. by B. P. Poore. . . . . R353 P
Messages and papers of the Presidents from 1789-1898; ed. by James D. Richardson. 9 vols. R353 P39

Index volume. Vol. 10. . . . . R353 P39
Supplement. 1899-1902. . . . . R353 P39
U. S. Senate. **Methods** of business. 7 vols. . R353 Un35
Interior Department report, 1890. . . . R353.3 I
War Department report. 12 vols. . . . R353.6 W

ASSOCIATIONS.

(See also Circulating Works, page 34.)

Boston Marine Soc. Gleanings from the records, 1742-1842. . . . . R369 S
Connecticut Insurance reports. 15 vols. . . R368 C76
Harris, T. M. Discourses on Freemasonry. . R366 H24
Songs of the Revolution. See Center Desk book list. . . . . .

EDUCATION.

(See also Circulating Works, page 35.)

Beecher, Catharine E. See Center Desk book list. . . . . .
Connecticut Board of Education reports, 1872-1907. 16 vols. R370 C76
Common school journal, vol. 13, 1858. . R370 J
Mann, H. Lectures on education. . . . R370 M31
Massachusetts Board of Education, reports. 2 vols. R370 R5
U. S. Commissioner of education. 2 vols. . . R370 R1

COLLEGES.

(See also Circulating Works, page 36.)

Amherst College. History of Amherst College during the first half century, 1821-1871: by W. S. Tyler. R378 Am4

Reminiscences of Amherst College; by Edward Hitchcock. R378 Am41

Cooper Union, forty-fourth annual report, 1903. R378 C78

Williams College. Williams biographical annals; by Calvin Durfee. R378 W67

Centennial anniversary of the founding of Williams College. R378 W671

Yale College. Catalogue of Yale University, 1893-1907. 14 vols. R378 Ya1

Sketch of the history of Yale University; by Franklin B. Dexter. R378 Ya11

A Catalogue of the portraits, busts, etc., belonging to Yale University, 1892. . . R378 Ya12

A Sketch of the history of Yale College; by W. L. Kingsley. 2 vols. . . . R378 Ya13

Historical and biographical record of the class of 1841. . . . . R378 Ya14

Biographical sketches of the graduates of Yale College with annals of the College history, 1701 to 1779. 3 vols.; by Franklin B. Dexter. R378 Ya15

Yale : her campus, class-rooms, and athletics; by Lewis S. Welch and Walter Camp, 1899. . . . . R378 Ya16

The Relation of Yale to medicine; by W. H. Welch. R378 Ya17

The Yale Bicentennial Celebration, 1901. . R378 Ya18

RAILROADS.

(See also Circulating Works, page 37.)

Connecticut. Report of Railroad Commissioners. R385 C76

Connecticut Western Railway, Northern and Southern lines explained. (See Center Desk book list.) . . . . . R385 C76c.

Poor, Henry V. Poor's manual of railroads, 1890. . . . . R385 P

FOLK-LORE.

(See also Circulating Works, page 38.)

Snowe, Joseph. The Rhine: The most interesting legends, traditions and histories from Cologne to Mainz. . . . . R398 S

Trench, Richard C. On the lessons in Proverbs. R398 T

PHILOLOGY.

(See also Circulating Works, page 40.)

ENGLISH.

Bartlett, John R. Dictionary of Americanisms. R427 B28

Osmun, Thomas E. Some ill-used words. . R428 Os6

Phyfe, W. H. P. 7,000 words often mispronounced. R421 P56

Companion volume. R421 P561

Roget, Peter M. Thesaurus of English words and phrases. R424 R63

Smith, Charles J. Synonyms discriminated. . R424 Sm

Soule, Richard. Pronouncing handbook of words often mispronounced. . . . . R421 S

A Dictionary of English synonymes. . . R424 So8

Trumbull, J. H. Indian names of places, etc., in and on the borders of Connecticut. . R412 T77

Wagner, Leopold. Names and their meanings. R412 W12

Wallace, A. Popular sayings dissected. . . R427 W14

OTHER LANGUAGES.

Bolmar, A. Colloquial phrases (French and English). . . . . R448 B

Buttmann, P. Greek grammar. . . . R485 B

Clifton, E. Nouveau dictionnaire anglais-francaise and francaise-anglais. . . . R443 C

Donnegan, J. Greek and English lexicon. . R483 D
Gasc, F. E. A. Dictionary of French and English. . . . . R443 G
Gesenius, W. Hebrew and English lexicon of the Old Testament. . . . . R492 G
Goodrich, Chauncey A. Greek grammar. . . R485 G
Gould, B. A. Adam's Latin grammar. . . R475 A
Gramatica de la lengua castellana. . . . R465 G76
Heyse, J. C. A. Theoretisch-praktische deutsche grammatik. . . . . R435 H
Leitfaden zum ersten unterricht der russischen sprache. . . . . R491 L
Millhouse, J. English and Italian dictionary. 2 vols. . . . . R453 M
Neuman, H. and Baretti, G. Dictionary of Spanish and English. . . . . R463 N
Dictionary of the Spanish and English languages, in 2 parts. R463 N1
Noel, F. J. M., and Chapsal, C. P. Nouvelle grammaire Francaise. . . . . R445 N
Ollendorff, H. G. New method, adapted to the Italian. . . . . R455 O
New method of learning German. . . R435 O
New method of learning French. . . R445 O
Petroff, J. A. Neuer russischer dolmetscher für Deutsche. . . . . R491 P
Robinson, E. Greek and English lexicon of the New Testament. . . . . R483 R
Russian-French-German-English dictionary. . R491 P
Smeaton, W. Manual of English and French. R442 S
Spiers, A. Dictionnaire abrege anglais-francais et francais-anglais. R443 S1
Spiers, A., and Surenne, G. French and English dictionary. . . . . R443 S
Stuart, M. Hebrew grammar. R492 S1
Hebrew grammar. . . . . R492 S
Thieme, F. W. Dictionary of German and English. 2 vols. . . . . R433 T

Wessely, J. E. Dictionary of English and German. . . . . R433 W

GEOLOGY.

(See also Circulating Works. page 45.)

Anderson, John. The Course of creation. . R551 A
Marble border. See Center Desk book list. .
United States Geographical Survey. Report for 1889. . . . . R557 Un

BOTANY.

(See also Center Desk book list. page 436.)
(See also Circulating Works. page 47.)

Britton, N. L., and Brown, A. An Illustrated flora of the Northern United States, Canada and the British possessions. 3 vols. . R581 B77
Gibson, W. Hamilton. Strolls by starlight and sunshine. (See Center Desk book list.) . R581 G351
Happy hunting grounds. (See Center Desk book list.) R581 G352
See also Center Desk book list. . . .
Goodale, George L. The Wild flowers of America. R581 G61
See also Center Desk book list. . . .
Gray, Asa. Manual of the botany of the Northern United States, including a list of plants found in Norfolk which are not common in other parts of Connecticut. . . R581 G792
Miller, Ellen, and Whiting, M. C. Wild flowers of the North Eastern States. . . . R581 M61
Robbins, H. E. See Center Desk book list. .

SHRUBS, TREES & FERNS.

(See also Circulating Works, page 49.)

Eaton, Daniel Cady. See Center Desk book list.

Emerson, George B. A Report on the trees and shrubs in the Forests of Massachusetts. 2 vols. . . . . R582 E

Eaton, Daniel C. The Ferns of North America; Colored figures and descriptions. 2 vols. R587 Ea

Rogers, Julia E. The Tree book, a popular guide to a knowledge of the trees of North America and to their uses and cultivation. R582 R63

NATURAL HISTORY.

(See also Circulating Works, page 50.)

The People's Natural History: Embracing living animals of the world and living races of mankind. 5 vols. R590.9 P36

The Riverside Natural History; ed. by John S. Kingsley. 6 vols. . . . . R590 K

Wolf, Joseph. The Life and habits of wild animals. . . . . R591 W

See also Center Desk book list. . . .

BIRDS.

Marsh, Othniel Charles. See Center Desk book list. . . . . .

Studer, Jacob H. The Birds of North America. R598.2 St9

HEALTH AND DISEASE.

(See also Circulating Works, page 55.)

Connecticut Board of Health. Annual reports, 1883-1904. 19 vols. R614 C76

BOOKS ON THE DOG AND HORSE.

Dadd, George H. The American reformed horse book. R614 D12
Hayes, M. H. The Points of the horse. . . R636 H33
New York city. See Center Desk book list. .
Salmon, D. E. Special report on diseases of the horse. . . . . R614 S
Walsh, J. H. The Horse in the stable and the field. R636 W16
The Dog in health and disease. . . . R599 W16
Watson, James. The Dog Book. 2 vols. . R636.7 W33
Spooner, W. C. Youatt on the structure and the disease of the horse. R614 Yo8

AGRICULTURE.

(See also Circulating Works, page 56.)

Connecticut Board of Agriculture. Annual reports, 1866, 1905. 41 vols. . . . R630 C76

MUSHROOMS.

Gibson, W. H. Our edible toadstools and mushrooms and how to distinguish them. . R643 G35

FINE ARTS.

(See also Circulating Works, page 62.)

Adeline, M. Jules. Adeline's art dictionary. . R703 Ad3
Blanc, C. Grammaire des arts du dessin. . R702 B
Goodyear, William Henry. See Center Desk book list. . . . . .
Louvre, Guide through the galleries of paintings of the Imperial Museum of the Louvre. . . . . R708 L

Muller, C. O. See Center Desk book list.

Spooner, S. A Biographical history of the fine arts; or, Memoirs of the lives and works of eminent painters, engravers, sculptures and architects. 2 vols. . . . . R709 Sp

Sturgis, Russell. Outlines of the history of art. 2 vols. R709 St9

LANDSCAPE GARDENING.

(See also Circulating Works, page 66.)

Bailey, L. H. Cyclopedia of American Horticulture. 4 vols. R716 B15

Ferree, Barr. American Estates and gardens. . R710 F41

Gardens old and new. R716 G16

Lowell, Guy, ed. American Gardens. . . R710 L95

Thaxter, Celia. An Island garden. (See Center desk book list.) R716 T33

ARCHITECTURE.

(See also Circulating Works, page 68.)

Allen, Fred H. The Great Cathedrals of the world. 2 vols. Boston. 1886. (See Center Desk book list.) R726.6 Al5

Artistic Country-seats; Types of recent American Villa and Cottage Architecture with instances of Country Club-Houses. 5 vols. New York. 1886. (See Center Desk book list.) . . . . . R720 Ar

Audsley, George A. and Bowes, James L. Keramic Art of Japan. London. 1881. (See Center Desk book list.) R738 Au2

Brewer, James Norris. A Descriptive and historical account of various palaces, and

public buildings, English and Foreign. London. 1810. (See Center Desk book list.) R725 B75

Cathedrals and Abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland. New York. 1890. (See Center Desk book list.) . . . . . R726 C

Longfellow, W. P. P. A Cyclopaedia of work of architecture in Italy, Greece, and the Levant. R720 L86

Palladio, Andrea. Architecture, treating on the five orders; and what is most necessary in building. Venice. 1742. (See Center Desk book list.) R720 P18

Renesselaer, Mrs. Schuyler van. Henry Hobson Richardson and his work. Boston. 1888. (See Center Desk book list.) . . . R720 R29

Sturgis, Russell, A Dictionary of Architecture and building; biographical, historical, and descriptive. 3 vols. R720.3 St9

Williams, J. Haynes. Fontainebleau. London. 1890. (See Center Desk book list.) . R728.3 W67

SCULPTURE AND PAINTING.

(See also Circulating Works, page 69.)

Bryan's dictionary of painters and engravers; ed. by George C. Williamson. 4 vols. . . R750.03 B84

Champlin, J. D., and Perkins, C. C., eds. Cyclopedia of painters and paintings. 4 vols. R750 C

Edwards, Jonathan. Catalogue of the Greek and Roman coins in the Numismatic collection of Yale College. . . . . R737 E

Furtwangler, Adolf. Masterpieces of Greek sculpture. R733 F98

Turner, Joseph M. W. The Turner Gallery. . R750 T

ENGRAVINGS.

(See also Circulating Works, page 71.)

Briand, Chateau. Atala. New York 1884. (See Center Desk book list.) R769 B73

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. The Rime of the Ancient Mariner. New York. 1877. (See Center Desk book list.) R769 D1

Correggio and Parmehiano. Toschi's engravings from Fresco. Boston. 1875. (See Center Desk book list.) R769 C81

Dresden Gallery. Gems of the Dresden Gallery, comprising the most famous and popular works in the Dresden collection, reproduced from the best engravings. Boston. 1877. (See Center Desk book list.) . R769 E

Engravings. A Collection of engravings. (See Center Desk book list.) R769 E1

Findens' Royal Gallery of British Art. A collection of engravings. (See Center Desk book list.) . . . . . R769 F

Gallery of Great Artists. A Series of portraits engraved on steel by Eminent Engravers. Boston. 1877. (See Center Desk book list.) . . . . . R769 C

Gems of Art, forming a choice collection engraved from pictures of acknowledged excellence, beauty and variety. London. 1848. (See Center Desk book list.) . . . R769 A1

Gray Collection; Gems of the Gray collection, a series of twenty-four choice engravings, reproduced in heliotype from the originals in the Gray collection of engravings at Harvard University. Boston. 1877. (See Center Desk book list.) . . . . R769 B

Hogarth, William. The Works of William Hogarth, from the original plates restored

by James Heath, and John Nicholas. London. (See Center Desk book list.) . R769 H

Titian Gallery; A series of twenty-four of the most renowned works of Titian, reproduced in heliotype with a sketch of the life and works of the Artist. Boston. 1877. (See Center Desk book list.) . . . . R769 A

Turner, Joseph Mallord William. The Turner gallery, a series of sixty engravings; by Ralph N. Wornum. London. 1875. (See Center Desk book list.) . . . . R769 T

PHOTOGRAPHS.

(See also Circulating Works, page 71.)

Drake, Samuel Adams. The Heart of the White Mountains; their legend and scenery. New York. 1882. (See Center Desk book list.) R779 D87

Kendall, Marie H. Photographic record of the work of the great storm of March 11th, 12th and 13th 1888 at Norfolk, Conn. (See Center Desk book list.) . . . . R779 A

Nassau, Bahamas. Collections of views in and about Nassau, Bahamas. (See Center Desk book list.) . . . . . R779 N

Photograph Album. (See Center Desk book list.). R779 A1

St. Petersburg, Fla. Collections of photographs. (See Center Desk book list.) . . . R779 St

San Francisco. Trial by fire at San Francisco. A collection of photographs of the ruins of San Francisco after the earthquake of April 18th 1906. (See Center Desk book list.) . R779 S

Westcott, Thompson. Centennial portfolio: a souvenir of the international exhibition at Philadelphia. 1876. (See Center Desk book list.) . . . . . R779 A

Yriarte, Charles. Florence. Paris. 1881. (See Center Desk book list.) . . . . R779 Y

AMUSEMENTS.

Howells, W. D. (See Center Desk book list.) .
Matthews, Edith V. B. (See Center Desk book list.) . . . . . .
Thompson, W. M., and Lawson, Thomas W. The Lawson history of the America's Cup. F797 T37
Walsh, J. H. Encyclopaedia of rural sports. . R796 W
The Atlantic Yacht Club, 1881. . . . . R797 Y

MUSIC.

(See also Circulating Works, page 72.)

Baker, Theodore, ed. A Biographical dictionary of musicians. 1900. . . . . R780.3 B17
Boston Academy's collection of church music. . R783 B65
Champlin, John D., ed. Cyclopedia of music and musicians. 3 vols. R780 C35
Chappell, William. Old English popular music. 2 vols. R780 C36
Elson, Louis C. The History of American music. R780 El7
Erk, Ludwig, ed. Deutscher liederhort. . . R784 Er
Grove, Sir George, ed. A Dictionary of music and musicians, 1450-1880. 4 vols. . . R780 G91
Index to the same. R780 G911
Grove's dictionary of music and musicians; ed. by J. A. Fuller-Maitland. . . . R780 G912
Hughes, Rupert, ed. The Musical guide. 2 vols. R780 H87
Masters in music. Vol. 1. Mozart and Chopin. R780 M39
Vol. 2. Gounod and Mendelssohn. . .
Vol. 3. Grieg and Raff. . . . .
Vol. 4. Verdi and Haydn. . . .
Vol. 5. Bizet and Beethoven. . . .

Vol. 6. Beethoven and Handel. . .
Vol. 7. Weber and Franz. . . .
Vol. 8. Liszt and Purcell. . . .
Vol. 9. Strauss. A. Scarlatti and D. Scarlatti. . . . . .
Vol. 10. Rossini and Dvořák. . . .
Vol. 11. Schubert. . . . . .
Vol. 12. Tschaikowsky and Bach. . .
Vol. 13. Schumann. . . . . .
Vol. 14. Brahms. . . . . .
Vol. 15. Rubinstein. Bellini and Donizetti.
Vol. 16. Franck and Meyerbeer. . .
Vol. 17. Guluck and Saint-Saëns. . .
Vol. 18. Wagner. . . . . .

Oxford History of Music. . . . . R780.9 O
Vol. 1. The Polyphonic period. 330-1330; by H. E. Wooldridge. . . . . .
Vol. 3. The Music of the Seventh Century; by C. H. H. Parry. . . .
Vol. 4. The Age of Bach & Handel; by J. A. Fuller-Maitland. . . . . .
Vol. 5. The Viennese period; by W. H. Hadow. . . . . .
Vol. 6. The Romantic period; by Edward Dannreuther. . . . . .

Root, George F. The Sabbath Bell. . . . R783 R67
Streatfield, R. A. Modern Music and Musicians. R780 St8
Walker, J. Elements of elocution. . . . R784 W
Woodbury, I. B. The Lute of Zion. . . . R783 W85

LITERATURE.

GENERAL WORKS.

(See also Circulating Works, page 77.)

Belton, John D. A Literary manual of Foreign quotations. R808.8 B41

Brewer, E. Cobham. Dictionary of phrase and fable. . . . . R803 B

The Reader's handbook of Allusions, references, plots and stories. . . . R803 B1

Schlegel, Augustus W. A Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature. . . . R808 S

Walsh, William S. Handy-book of literary curiosities. R809 W17

Warner, Charles Dudley, ed. Library of the World's Best Literature: ancient and modern. 30 vols. R808 W24

Wheeler, William A. An Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction. R803 W56

Familiar allusions; ed. by C. G. Wheeler. R803 W561

Who wrote it? An index to the authorship of noted works in ancient and modern literature; ed. by C. G. Wheeler. . . . R803 W57

The World's Great Classics. 60 vols. . . R808 W89

Vol. 1-3. A Short History of the English People; by John Richard Green. And History of Civilization in Europe; by Francois Pierre G. Guizot. . . .

Vol. 4-6. History of Europe during the Middle Ages; by Henry Hallam. And Modern History; by Jules Michelit. .

Vol. 7. Decisive Battles of the World; by Edward Shepherd Creasy. . . .

Vol. 8-9. A History of the French Revolution; by Thomas Carlyle. . . .

Vol. 10. Ancient History, from the earliest times to the fall of the Western Empire: comprising the history of Chaldaea, Assyria, Media, Babylonia, Lydia, Phoenicia, Syria, Judaea, Egypt, Carthage, Persia, Greece, Macedonia, Parthia, and Rome; by George Rawlinson. . . . . .

Vol. 11. Dialogues of Plato: containing the

Apology of Socrates, Crito, Phaedo, and Protagoras; trans. by Benjamin Jowett.

Vol. 12. Advancement of Learning and Novum Organum; by Francis Bacon. (Lord Verulam.)

Vol. 13. Critique of Pure Reason; by Immanuel Kant.

Vol. 14-15. The Spirit of Laws; by Baron de Montesquieu. (Charles de Secondat.) And Physics and Politics; or, Thoughts on the application of the principles of "Natural Selection" and "Inheritance" to Political Society; by Walter Bagehot.

Vol. 16-17. Democracy in America; by Alexis de Tocqueville.

Vol. 18. The Philosophy of History; by Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel.

Vol. 19-20. Principles of Political Economy: with some of their applications to Social Philosophy; by John Stuart Mill.

Vol. 21. Orations of Demosthenes: pronounced to excite the Athenians against Philip, King of Macedon; and on occasions of public deliberation. trans. by Thomas Leland.

Vol. 22. Orations of Marcus Tullius Cicero; trans. by Charles Duke Yonge.

Vol. 23-24. Orations of British Orators; including biographical and critical sketches; by Julian Hawthorne.

Vol. 25-26. Essays of British Essayists; including biographical and critical sketches; by Chauncey C. Starkweather.

Vol. 27. Essays of French, German and Italian Essayists; including biographical and critical sketches; by Chauncey C. Starkweather.

Vol. 28. Essays of American Essayists; in-

cluding biographical and critical sketches; by Chauncey C. Starkweather. . .

Vol. 29-30. Orations of American Orators; including biographical and critical sketches; by Julian Hawthorne. . . . . .

Vol. 31-34. Oriental Literature. The Literature of Persia; by Richard J. H. Gotthiel. The Literature of Japan, India, China and Arabia; by Epiphanius Wilson.

Vol. 35. Sacred Books of the East; including selections from The Vedic Hymns, Zend-Avesta, Dhammapada, Upanishads, The Koran, and the life of Buddha; by Epiphanius Wilson. . . . . .

Vol. 36-37. Classic Drama. Plays by Greek, Spanish, French, German and English Dramatists; by Albert Ellery Bergh. .

Vol. 38-40. History of English Literature; by Hippolyte Adolphe Taine. . . . .

Vol. 41. The Nibelungenlied; trans. by William Nanson Lettsom. . . . .

Vol. 42. The Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri; trans. by Henry Francis Cary.

Vol. 43. Jerusalem Delivered; by Torquato Tasso. . . . . .

Vol. 44. The Republic of Plato: an ideal commonwealth; trans. by Benjamin Jowett.

Vol. 45. History of Florence. from the earliest times to the death of Lorenzo the Magnificent; by Niccolo Machiavelli. .

Vol. 46. Ideal Commonwealths; comprising More's Utopia, Bacon's New Atlantis, Campanella's City of the Sun and Harrington's Oceana; by Henry Morley. . .

Vol. 47. The Federalist: a collection of essays by Alexander Hamilton, John Jay and James Madison; by Goldwin Smith.

Vol. 48-50. History of the Popes, their Church and State; by Leopold Von Ranke. . . . . .

Vol. 51. Moorish Literature; comprising Romantic Ballads, Tales of the Berbers, Stories of the Kabylie, Folk-lore and National Traditions; trans. by Epiphanius Wilson. Also, Malayan Literature: comprising Romantic Ballads, Epic Poetry and Royal Chronicles; trans. by Chauncey C. Starkweather. . . . . .

Vol. 52. Egyptian Literature; comprising Egyptian Tales, Hymns, Litanies, Invocations, The Book of the Dead and Cuneiform Writings; by Epiphanius Wilson. .

Vol. 53. Turkish Literature; comprising Fables, Belles-Lettres and Sacred Traditions; by Epiphanius Wilson. . . .

Vol. 54. Hebrew Literature; comprising Talmudic Treatises, Hebrew Melodies and The Kabbalah Unveiled; by Epiphanius Wilson. . . . . .

Vol. 55. Babylonian and Assyrian Literature; comprising The Epic of Izdubar, Hymns, Tablets and Cuneiform Inscriptions; by Epiphanius Wilson. . .

Vol. 56-57. Chronicles of England, France, Spain and the adjoining countries, from the latter part of the reign of Edward II. to the coronation of Henry IV.; by Sir John Froissart. . . . . .

Vol. 58-60. Classic Memoirs; by Philippe de Commines and others, with special introductions by George Saintsbury, and Robert Arnot. . . . . .

AMERICAN LITERATURE.

(See also Circulating Works, page 78.)

Adams, Oscar F. A Dictionary of American Authors. R810 Ad1

Stedman, Edmund C., and Hutchinson, Ellen M., eds., A Library of American literature. 10 vols. R810 St3

AMERICAN POETRY.

(See also Circulating Works, page 80.)

Burton, Richard. (See Center Desk book list.)

Bushnell, Frances Louisa. (See Center Desk book list.) . . . . . .

Camp, Phineas. Poems of the Mohawk Valley, and on scenes in Palestine. . . . R811 C

Coates, Henry T. The Golden treasury of poetry and song. R811 C63

Everest, Charles W., ed. The Poets of Connecticut; with biographical sketches. . R811 Ev2

Longfellow, Henry W. Voices of the night. . R811 L

Tales of a Wayside Inn. R811 L1

See also Center Desk book list. . . .

Richards, William C. The Mountain anthem. R811 R39

See also Center Desk book list. . . .

Winter poems, See Center Desk book list. . .

AMERICAN FICTION.

(See also Circulating Works, page 85.)

Irving, Washington. See Center Desk book list.

Stowe, Harriet Beecher. See Center Desk book list. . . . . .

SATIRE AND HUMOR.

(See also Circulating Works, page 91.)

Irving, Washington. Salmagundi; or, The whim-whams and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff. . . . . R817 I

Life. See Center Desk book list. . . .

McVickar, H. Our amateur circus. (See Center Desk book list.) R817 M11

Taylor, C. J. In the "400" and out. (See Center Desk book list.) . . . . . R817 T

Welch, Philip H. The Tailor made girl. (See Center Desk book list.) . . . . . R817 W

Wright, Mabel Osgood. See Center Desk book list. . . . . .

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

(See also Circulating Works, page 93.)

Barber, Jonathan. The Elocutionist; consisting of declamations and readings in prose and poetry. . . . . R820 B

Chambers, Robert, ed. Cyclopaedia of English literature. 2 vols. . . . . R820 C

Chamber's Cyclopaedia of English literature; by David Patrick. 3 vols. R820 C35

Garnett, Richard and Gosse, Edmund. An Illustrated history of English literature. 4 vols. R820 G18

Granger, Edith, ed. An Index to poetry and recitations, being a practical reference manual for the librarian, teacher, bookseller elocutionist, etc. R820.8 G77

Martin, Benjamin Ellis. See Center Desk book list. . . . . .

Watts, Alaric A. A Literary souvenir of 1826. R820 L

POETRY.

(See also Circulating Works, page 95.)

Chaucer, Geoffrey. Complete poetical works. 6 vols. . . . . R821 A
Herbert, George. Complete works. 2 vols. . R821 B
Bonar, Horatius. Hymns of faith and hope. . R821 B64
Botanic garden: A poem in 2 parts. . . . R821 B65
Quarles, Francis. Emblems, divine and moral. R821 C
Cowper, William. Poems. Vol. 2. . . . R821 D
Burns, Robert. Poetical works. . . . R821 E
Campbell, Thomas. Poetical works. . . . R821 F
Wordsworth, William. Yarrow revisited, and other poems. . . . . R821 G
Byron, Lord. Childe Harold's pilgrimage, and other poems. . . . . R821 H
Herber, Reginald. From Greenland's Icy Mountains. R821 H35
Ingelow, Jean. Songs of seven. (See Center Desk book list.) R821 In4s
O'Reilly, John B. The Poetry and song of Ireland. R821 Or3
Pindar, Peter. Poetical works. . . . R821 P65
Pope, Alexander. Poetical works. 3 vols. . R821 P81
Sidney, Sir Philip. See Center Desk book list.
Tennyson, A. L. Beauties of Tennyson. (See Center Desk book list.) . . . . R821 T
Estray: A collection of poems. . . . . R821 X

DRAMA.

(See also Circulating Works, page 99.)

Beaumont, F. and Fletcher, J. Complete works. 2 vols. R822 A15
Chaucer, Geoffrey. Poetical works. . . R822 A

Clarke, Mrs. Cowden. The Complete concordance to Shakespeare. R822 C55
Dryden, John. Poetical works. . . . R822 A12
Jonson, Ben. Works with a biographical memoir; by William Gifford. . . . R822 A14
Marlowe, Christopher. Poetical works. . . R822 A13
Massinger, P. and Ford. The Dramatic works. R822 A17
Pope, Alexander. Poetical works. . . . R822 A11
Shakespeare, William. Dramatic works. 7 vols. R822 B
Spenser, Edmund. Complete works. . . R822 A1
Webster, John. Complete works. . . . R822 A16
Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh and Farquhar. Complete dramatic works. . . . R822 A18

FICTION.

(See also Circulating Works, page 101.)

Fielding, Henry. Select works. 2 vols. . . R823 F46
Goldsmith, Oliver. Complete works; ed. by Peter Cunningham. 4 vols. See Center Desk book list. . . . . R823 G
Morris, William. See Center Desk book list. .
Scott, Sir Walter. The Antiquary.. . . R823 S3
Smollett, T. Works. R823 S1
Sterne, Laurence. Complete works. 4 vols. . R823 S

ESSAYS AND MISCELLANIES.

(See also Circulating Works, page 107.)

Addison, Joseph. Complete works. 3 vols. . R824 A
Bacon, Francis. Complete works. 3 vols. . R824 B
Bartlett, John. Familiar quotations. . . . R828 B28
Bent, Samuel A. Familiar short sayings of great men. R828 B445
Burke, Edmund. Complete works. 3 vols. . R825 B

Chambers, William, ed. Chambers's miscellany of useful and entertaining tracts. 10 vols. R828 C36
Chambers's repository of instructive and amusing tracts. 6 vols. R828 C361
Clulow, William B. Aphorisms and reflections. R824 H
Gibbon, Edward. Miscellaneous works. . . R824 E
Johnson, Samuel. Complete works. 2 vols. . R824 C
Junius. The Letters of Junius in 2 vols. . . R826 J96
Southey's common-place book; ed. by John W. Warter. . . . . R828 S
Ward, Anna L., ed. A Dictionary of quotations from English and American poets. . . R828 W21
A Dictionary of quotations in prose from American and Foreign authors. . . R828 W22
Wood, James. Dictionary of quotations from ancient and modern, English and Foreign sources. R828 W85

GERMAN.

Including all German books except works on the Bible.

(See also Circulating Works, page 110.)

Ahlfeld, F. Katechismus predigten. . . R838 A1
Predigten an Sonn-und fest tagen. 1st and 2nd ser. R838 A2-3
Predigten uber die evengelischen perikopen. R838 A
Arndt, F. Der mann nach dem herzem Gottes. R838 A4
Dietsch, H. R. Lehrbuch der allgemeinen geschichte. 3 vols. R838 D56
Frederich II. of Prussia. (Frederick the Great.) Hinterlassene werke: aus dem franzosischen ubersetzt. 15 vols. R838 F91
Gesangbuch zum Gottesdienstlichen gebrauch. . R838 G
Goethe, J. W. von. Sammtliche werke. 30 vols. in 18. . . . . R832 G

Herder, J. G. von. Sammtliche werke. 40 vols. in 20. . . . . R831 H
Hofacker, W. Predigten. R838 H1
Hoffmann, W. Predigten. 4 vols. . . . R838 H
Kant, I. Werke. 10 vols. R838 K11
Kapff, Pralat. Predigten. 2 ser. . . . R838 K2-K3
Kohlrausch, H. F. T. Deutschen freiheits-kriege von 1813, '14, and '15. . . . . R838 K82
Kugler, F. T. Geschichte der malerei. 2 vols. R838 K9
Lavater, J. C. Worte des herzens. . . . R838 L
Lessing, G. E. Gesammelte werke. 10 vols. in 5. R832 L
Marx, A. B. Die musik des 19ten jahrhunderts. R838 M3
Mel, C. Salems wachter-stimme: erklarung uber die Sonnund festtaglichen evangelia. part 2. . . . . R838 M
Muller, K. O. Archaologie der kunst. . . R838 M9
Raumann, F. Der tod in allen seinen beziehungen. R838 R1
Reinhard, F. V. Predigten. 2 ser. 3 vols. . . R838 R27
Reinhold, E. Geschichte der philosophie. 3 vols. R838 R2
Schiller, J. C. F. von. Sammtliche werke. 10 vols. . . . . R832 Sch
Wilhelm Tell. R832 Sch1
Schleiermacher, F. E. D. Ideen reflexionen und betrachtungen aus (seinen) werken. . R838 Sch
Schubert, G. H. Ansichten von der nachtseite der naturwissenschaft. . . . . R838 S
Spener, P. J. Predigten. R838 Sp3
Theremin, F. Das kreuz Christi. 2 vols. . R838 T
Thiersch, H. W. J. Katholicismus und protestantismus. R838 T1
Vilmar, A. F. C. Geschichte der deutschen national-literature. . . . . R830 V
Vischer, F. T. Aesthetik. 5 vols. . . . R838 V8
Wieland, C. M. Sammtliche werke. 36 vols. in 18. . . . . R833 W

FRENCH.

(See also Circulating Works, page 113.)

Fenelon, F. Télémaque. . . . . R843 F
Hugo, Victor. Complete works in 30 vols. . R840 H87
Vol. 1-5. Les Miserables. . . .
Vol. 6. William Shakespeare. . .
Vol. 7-8. Notre Dame de Paris. . .
Vol. 9-10. Hans of Iceland. . . .
Vol. 11-14. Dramas. . . . . .
Vol. 15-16. History of a crime. . . .
Vol. 17-18. Ninety-three. . . . .
Vol. 19-21. Poems. . . . . .
Vol. 22. Things seen. Essays. . .
Vol. 23-24. Man who laughs. . . .
Vol. 25-26. Toilers of the sea. . . .
Vol. 27-28. The Rhine. . . . .
Vol. 29-30. The Life, times, and works of Victor Hugo. . . . . .
Maintenon, Mme. de. Lettres. Vol. 2. . . R846 M
Moliere, J. B. P. Oeuvres choisies. . . R842 M
Villeneuve, A. de. Préceptes de Rhetorique. . R848 V

CLASSICS.

Aeschylus, Tragedies: ed. by F. A. Paley. . R882 A
Caesar. Commentaries; ed. by J. A. Spencer. . R878 C
Cicero. Scripta quae manserunt omnia: recognovit R. Klotz. V. 1, pt. 1-4; v. 2, pt. 2-4; v. 3, pt. 2, 4 and 5. . . . . R875 C
Sämmtliche briefe; übersetzt, von C. M. Wieland. 7 vols. R875 C1
De oratore. R875 C3
De senectute, de amicitia, paradoxa, et somnium Scipionis; ed. by C. Anthon. . . R875 C2
Herodotus. Historiae: curavit H. R. Dietsch. 2 vols. . . . . R888 H

Homer. Carmina: G. Dindorf, ed. 2 vols. Contents. Vol. 1. Ilias; Vol. 2. Odyssea. . R883 H
Horace. Opera omnia: A. J. Maclean, ed. . R874 H
Juvenal. Satires: C. W. Stocker, ed. . . R877 J
Livy. Historiarum libri. T. Twiss, ed. 4 vols. R878 L
Nepos, C. T. Pomponii attici vita. . . . R875 C2
Persius. Satires. . . . . R877 J
Plato. Opera: I. Bekker, ed. 11 vols. . . R888 P69
Protagoras: J. A. Towle, ed. . . . R888 P691
Seneca, L. A. Opera omnia. 3 vols. . . R878 S
Seneca, M. A. Suasoriae, controversiae, cum declamationum excerptis. . . . R878 S3
Terence, Comoediae sex: E. St. John Parry, ed. R872 T
Thucydides. Peloponnesian war: text of Arnold. R888 T
Virgil. Opera: J. G. Cooper, ed. . . . R873 V1
Same: C. G. Heyne, ed. 4 vols. . . R873 V

ANTIQUITIES.

(See also Circulating Works, page 214.)

Chambers, R., ed . The Book of days: A miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the calendar. 2 vols. . . . R913.38 C35
Harper's dictionary of classical literature and antiquities; ed. by Harry T. Peck. . R913 H
Hone, William. The Every-day book and table book; or, Everlasting calendar of popular amusements. 4 vols. R913.38 C75
Lanciani, R. Ancient Rome. See Center Desk book list. R913 L22
Lempriere, J. Classical dictionary. . . . R913 L
Museum of Antiquity. R913 M97
Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. . . . . R913 S
Seyffert, Oskar. A Dictionary of classical antiquities: Mythology, religion, literature and art. R913 Se9

TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION.

(See also Circulating Works, page 211.)

Adams, John C. Nature studies in Berkshire. . R917.4 Ad1
Amedeo, Luigi. (Duke of the Abruzzi.) On the "Polar Star", in the Arctic Sea. 2 vols. . R919.8 Am3
Arnold, Sir Edwin. See Center Desk book list.
Bacon, Alice Mabel. See Center Desk book list.
Baedeker, Karl. Austria; including Hungary, Transylvania, Dalmatia, and Bosnia. 1900. R914.36 B14
Belgium, and Holland; including Grand-duchy of Luxembourg. 1901. . . . R914.93 B14
Southern France, including Corsica. 1902. . R914.4 B14
Northern France, from Belgium and the English Channel to the Loire excluding Paris and its Environs. 1899. . . R914.4 B141
Northern Germany, as far as the Bavarian and Austrian Frontiers. 1904. . . . R914.3 B14
Southern Germany. 1902. . . . . R914.3 B141
Great Britain. 1901. . . . . R914.72 B14
Italy, Southern Italy and Sicily. 1903. . R914.5 B14
Northern Italy, including Leghorn, Florence, Ravenna, and routes through Switzerland and Austria. 1903. . . . . R914.5 B141
Central Italy and Rome. 1904. . . . R914.56 B14
Paris and Environs with routes from London to Paris. 1900. . . . . R914.436 B14
The Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. 1903. . . . . R914.34 B14
Norway, Sweden, and Denmark. 1903. . R914.8 B14
Switzerland, and the adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy, and Tyrol. 1903. . . R914.94 B14
United States; with an excursion into Mexico. 1904. . . . . R917.3 B14
Black's Atlas. (See Center Desk book list.) .

Cooke, John. Ireland. Handbook for travellers. 1906. . . . . R914.15 M96

Deland, Margaret. See Center Desk book list.

Dubois, Abbe J. A. Description of the character, manners and customs of the people of India. 2 vols. R915.4 D86

Fry, Herbert. London in 1903. . . . R914.21 F94

Goddard, John Calvin. See Center Desk book list.

Hayward, John. The New England Gazetteer. R917.4 H53

Herdon, Lieut. Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon, 1854. . . . . R918 H

Howells, William D. See Center Desk book list.

Johnson, Clifton. See Center Desk book list. .

King, Moses. King's handbook of New York City. R917.4 K58

Mabie, Hamilton W. Our New England; her nature described. (See Center Desk book list.) R917.4 M11

Mississippi Valley. See Center Desk book list. .

Morse, Jedidiah. See Center Desk book list. .

Peary, Josephine Diebitsch. See Center Desk book list. . . . . .

Peary, Robert E. See Center Desk book list. .

Platt, Charles A. Italian Gardens. (See Center Desk book list.) R914.5 P69

Poppel, T. Malerische anischten aus Nurnberg. (See Center Desk book list.) . . R914.3 P81

Silliman, Benjamin. See Center Desk book list.

Stevens, George T. See Center Desk book list. .

A Journal of travels in England, Holland and Scotland. R914.4 Si3

COLLECTIVE BIOGRAPHY.

(See also Circulating Works, page 277.)

Allibone, S. Austin. A Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 5 vols. . . . . R920 Al

Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American biography; ed. by James G. Wilson and John Fiske. 7 vols. . . . . R920 Ap

Campbell, John L. The Lives of the Chief Justices of England, from the Norman Conquest till the death of Lord Mansfield. 2 vols. . . . . R920 C

Errata. Dictionary of National biography. . R920 Er8

Hale, Sarah J. Woman's record; or, Sketches of all distinguished women. . . . . R920 H

Jameson, A. M. Early Italian painters. See Center Desk book list. . . . . R927 J

Lippincott's Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology: by Joseph Thomas. . . . . R920 L

Lempriére, J. Universal biography. 2 vols. . R920 L1

McClure, David. Diary of David McClure, 1748-1820; ed. by J. P. Peters. . . . R920 M13

Minor, Thomas. The Diary of Thomas Minor of Stonington, Conn., 1653 to 1684; ed. by S. H. Miner and George D. Stanton, Jr. . R920 M66

Paine, J. K., ed. Famous composers and their works. 6 vols. . . . . R927 P

Plutarch. Lives; tr. by J. and W. Langhorne. R920 P

Smith, Lucius E., ed. Heroes and martyrs of the modern missionary enterprise. . . R920 S5

Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography. 3 vols. . . . . R920 S

Stiles, Ezra. The Literary diary of Ezra Stiles, President of Yale College; ed. by Franklin B. Dexter. R920 St5

Who's Who in America; ed. by J. W. Leonard. 1899-1900, 1901-'02 and 1903-'05. 3 vols. . R920 W62

Who's Who in England; ed. by D. Sladen. 1899, 1903 and 1905. 3 vols. R920 W625

Conceal not the meanness of thy family, nor think it disgraceful to be descended from peasants: if thou art not ashamed, no one will endeavor to make thee so.—Don Quixote.

GENEALOGICAL WORKS.

(See also Genealogical Pamphlets, page 433.)

American ancestry. The Name and descent in the male line of Americans whose ancestors settled in the United States previous to the Declaration of Independence. A. D. 1776; by Thomas P. Hughes. 12 vols. Albany, 1887-1900. . . . . R-929 Am3

American genealogies. Index to American genealogies and to genealogical material contained in all works, alphabetically arranged. Fourth edition. Albany, 1895. . R-929 Am32

Fifth edition. Albany, 1900. . . .R-929 Am321

American genealogist, being a catalogue of family histories, a bibliography of American genealogy. Fourth edition. Albany. 1897. R-929 Am33

Fifth edition. Albany, 1900. . . .R-929 Am331

American periodicals and kindred works. List of titles of genealogical articles. Albany, 1899. R-929 Am3311

Atwater genealogy. Genealogical register of the descendants in the male line of David Atwater, one of the original planters of New Haven, Conn. New. Haven, 1873. . R-929 At9

Austin, J. O. Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island, comprising three generations of settlers who came before 1690. Albany, 1887. . . . . R-929 Au7

Avery genealogy. Genealogical record of the Dedham branch of the Avery family in America; comp. by J. G. Carter & S. P. Holmes. Plymouth, 1893. . . . R-929 Av3

Ballou genealogy. An Elaborate history and genealogy of the Ballous in America. comp. by Adin Ballou. Providence, R. I. 1888. . . . . R-929 B21

Bartlett genealogy. "The Bartletts"; ancestral, genealogical, biographical, historical. An account of the American progenitors of the Bartlett family, with special reference to the descendants of John Bartlett of Weymouth and Cumberland; by Thomas E. Bartlett. New Haven, 1892. . . . R-929 B28

Battelle genealogy. Battelle genealogical record; comp. by Lillian S. Battelle. Cincinnati, 1889. . . . . R-929 B32

Beckwith genealogy. "The Beckwiths"; by Paul Beckwith. Albany, 1891. . . R-929 B38

Bridgman genealogy. Genealogy of the Bridgman family, descendants of James Bridgman, 1636-1894; comp. by B. N. and J. C. Bridgman. Hyde Park, 1894. . . . R-929 B76

Bridgman, Thomas. The Pilgrims of Boston and their descendants: with an introduction by Edward Everett. Also inscriptions from the monuments in the Granary Burial Ground, Tremont St. New York, 1856. . R-929 B765

Epitaphs from Copp's Hill Burial Ground, Boston; by Thomas Bridgman. Boston, 1851. . . . . R-929 B7651

Memorials of the dead in Boston; containing exact transcripts of inscriptions on the sepulchral monuments in the King's Chapel Burial Ground, in the City of Boston; by Thomas Bridgman. Boston. 1853. . . R-929 B7652

Inscriptions on the grave stones in the grave yards of Northampton, and of other towns in the valley of the Connecticut, as Springfield, Amherst, Hadley, Hatfield, Deerfield, etc., with brief annals of Northampton; by Thomas Bridgman. Northampton, 1850 R-929 B7

Brown, Abiel. Genealogical history, with short sketches and family records of the early settlers of West Simsbury, now Canton, Conn.; by Abiel Brown. Hartford, 1856. . R-929

Buckingham genealogy. The Buckingham family; or the descendants of Thomas Buckingham, one of the first settlers of Milford, Conn.; comp. by F. W. Chapman. Hartford, 1872. . . . . R-929

Burke, Sir Bernard. A Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage, together with memoirs of the Privy Councillors and Kinghts; by Sir Bernard Burke. London, 1889. . . . . R-929

Burr genealogy. General history of the Burr family, with a genealogical record from 1193-1891; by Charles B. Todd. New York, 1891. . . . . R-929

Burt genealogy. Life and times of Henry Burt of Springfield and some of his descendants; by H. M. and S. W. Burt. Springfield, 1893. R-929

Champion genealogy. A History of the descendants of Henry Champion of Saybrook and Lyme, Conn.; by Francis B. Trowbridge. New Haven, 1891. . . . . R-929

Chandler genealogy. Descendants of William and Annis Chandler who settled in Roxbury, Mass., 1637; by George Chandler. Worcester, 1883. . . . . R-929

Cleveland genealogy. Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland of Canterbury, Windham

County, Conn.; by H. G. Cleveland. Chicago, 1897. . . . . R-929 C59

Coe-Ward memorial and immigrant ancestors. Miller, Cornwell, Robinson, Parsons, Johnson, Camp, Harris, Nettleton, Bow, Hawley, Prior, Taylor, Tappin, Kirby, Eggleston, Peck, Barnes, Turner, Osborn, Oldage, Sayre, Rogers, Bliss, Woodward, Weld, Atwater, Knowles, Disbrow, Sanford, Birdsey. Meriden, 1897. . . R-929 C65

Coit genealogy. The Coit family; or, The descendants of John Coit of Salem, Mass., 1638, at Gloucester, Mass., 1644, at New London, Conn., 1650; comp. by F. W. Chapman. Hartford, 1874. . . . . R-929 C66

Cole genealogy. The Early genealogies of the Cole families in America, including Coles and Cowles; by F. T. Cole. Columbus, Ohio, 1887. . . . . R-929 C67

Connecticut marriages. Early Connecticut marriages as found on ancient Church records prior to 1800.; ed. by F. W. Bailey. 5 vols. New Haven. R-929 C76

Crane genealogy. Genealogy of the Crane family; Descendants of Henry Crane, of Wethersfield and Guilford, Conn., with sketch of the family in England; by Ellery B. Crane. 2 vols. Worcester, Mass., 1895. . . R-929 C84

Crisp, Frederick Arthur. List of parish registers and other genealogical works; ed. by F. A. Crisp. 1898. . . . . R-929 C87

Crosby genealogy. A Crosby family. Josiah Crosby, Sarah Fitch, and their descendants; by Nathan Crosby. Lowell, Mass., 1877. . . . . R-929 C872

Davenport genealogy. History and genealogy of the Davenport family in England and

America from 1086-1850; by A. B. Davenport. New York, 1851. . . . . R-929 D27

Dawson genealogy. A Collection of family records, with biographical sketches of various families and individuals bearing the name of Dawson; comp. by Charles C. Dawson. Albany, 1874. . . . . R-929 D32

Day genealogy. Chronicles of the Day family; comp. by E. D. P. Cambridge, 1893. . R-929 D33

Dickinson genealogy. The Descendants of Thomas Dickinson, son of Nathaniel and Anna Gull Dickinson, of Wethersfield, Conn.; comp. by F. Dickinson. Hadley, Mass., 1897. . . . . R-929 D56

Dimon genealogy. The Genealogy of the Dimond or Dimon family, of Fairfield, Conn., together with records of the Dimon or Dymont family of East Hampton, L. I., and of the Dimond family of New Hampshire; by E. R. Dimond. Albany, 1891. . . R-929 D59

Doude genealogy. The Descendants of Henry Doude, who came from England in 1639; comp. by W. W. Dowd. Hartford, 1885. . R-929 D74

Doyle, James E. The Official Baronage of England, showing the succession, dignities, and offices of every peer from 1066 to 1885. 3 vols. London, 1886. . . . . R-929 D77

Durrie, Daniel S. Bibliographia genealogica Americana, an alphabetical index to American genealogies and pedigrees. Albany, 1886. . . . . R-929 D93

Supplement to same. Albany, 1888. . . R-929 D931

Eddy genealogy. Genealogy of the Eddy family; by Charles Eddy. Brooklyn, 1881. . R-929 Ed2

Eldredge genealogy. A Record of some of the descendants of William Eldredge of Yarmouth; by Zoeth S. Eldredge. Boston, 1896. . . . . R-929 El2

Fairman genealogy. Descendants of John Fairman, of Enfield, Conn., 1683-1898; by Orrin P. Allen. Palmer, Mass., 1898. . R-929 F165

Fillow genealogy. The Fillow, Philo and Philleo genealogy, a record of the descendants of John Fillow; comp. by D. H. Van Hoosear of Wilton, Conn. Albany, N. Y., 1888. . . . . R-929 F48

Fish, genealogy. American family antiquity, being an account of the origin and progress of American families, traced from their progenitors in this country, connected with their history abroad; by Albert Welles. New York, 1881. . . . . R-929 F52

Gaillard or Gaylord genealogy. The History and pedigrees of the house of Gaillard or Gaylord in France, England and the United States; by William Gaillard. With a supplement by E. S. Gaylord. Cincinnati. R-929 G12

Gilman genealogy. The Gilman family traced in the line of John Gilman of Exeter, N. H., with an account of many other Gilmans in England and America; by Arthur Gilman. Albany, 1869. . . . . R-929 G42

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Genealogical notes, or contributions to the family history of some of the first settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts. Hartford, 1856. . . . R-929 G691

Goodwin genealogy. The Goodwins of Hartford, Conn., descendants of William and Ozias Goodwin; comp. by James J. Goodwin. Hartford, 1891. . . . . R-929 G692

Hall genealogy. Genealogical notes: relating to the Hall families; arr. by Theo. P. Hall. Albany, 1886. . . . . R-929 H14

Memoranda relating to the ancestry and family of Sophia Fidelia Hall; by Mrs. S. F. Hall Coe. Meriden, 1902. . . R-929 H141

Hammond, Benjamin. See Genealogical Pamphlets. . . . . .

Hayden genealogy. Records of the Connecticut line of the Hayden family; by J. H. Hayden, Windsor Locks, Conn., 1888. . R-929 H33

Hinman, Royal R. A Catalogue of the names of the early Puritan settlers of the colony of Connecticut. Hartford, 1852. . . R-929 H59

Hitchcock genealogy. The Genealogy of the Hitchcock family who are descended from Matthias Hitchcock of East Haven, Conn., and Luke Hitchcock, of Wethersfield, Conn.; comp. by Mrs. Edward Hitchcock. Amherst, Mass., 1894. . . . . R-929 H63

Hollister genealogy. The Hollister family of America; Lieutenant John Hollister of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants; comp. by L. W. Case. Chicago, 1886. . R-929 H72

Hotten, J. C., ed. The Original lists of persons of quality; emigrants; religious exiles; political rebels; serving men sold for a term of years; apprentices; children stolen; maidens pressed; and others who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations. 1600-1700. London, 1874. . R-929 H79

Howes genealogy. Genealogy of the Howes family in America; descendants of Thomas Howes, of Yarmouth, Mass., 1637-1892; by Joshua C. Howes. Yarmouthport, Mass., 1892. . . . . R-929 H83

Humphreys genealogy. Humphreys in America; by Frederick Humphreys. New York, 1883. . . . . R-929 H88

Supplement. 1887. . . . . R-929 H881

Huntington genealogy. A Genealogical memoir of the Huntington family in this country; embracing all the known descendants of Simon and Margaret Huntington; by E. B. Huntington. Stamford, 1863. . . R-929 H92

Hurlbut genealogy. Record of the descendants of Thomas Hurlbut of Saybrook and Wethersfield, Conn., who came to America in 1637; by Henry H. Hurlbut. Albany, 1888. . . . . R-929 H93

Jewell genealogy. The Jewell register, containing a list of the descendants of Thomas Jewell of Braintree, Mass.; comp. by Pliny and Joel Jewell. Hartford, 1860. . R-929 J54

Kent genealogy. History and genealogy of the Kent family. Descendants of Richard Kent, who came to America in 1633; by E. I. Dale and E. E. Kent. Spencer, Mass. R-929 K41

Kimball genealogy. History of the Kimball family in America, from 1634 to 1897; and of its ancestors, the Kemballs or Kemboldes of England; by L. A. Morrison and S. P. Sharples. 2 vols. Boston, 1897. . . . . R-929 K56

LeBaron genealogy. Descendants of Francis LeBaron of Plymouth, Mass.; comp. by Mary L. Stockwell. Boston, 1904. . R-929 L49

Lee, John. See Genealogical Pamphlets. . .

Leighton genealogy. An Account of the descendants of Capt. William Leighton, of Kittery, Maine; by T. F. Jordan. Albany, 1885. . . . . R-929 L53

Loomis genealogy. Descendants of Joseph Loomis of Braintree, England, who settled in Windsor, Conn., in 1639; by Elias Loomis. New Haven, 1870. . . . R-929 L87

The Descendants of Joseph Loomis by the female branches; by Elias Loomis. 2 vols. New Haven, 1880. . . . . R-929 L871

Lyman genealogy. Genealogy of the Lyman family, in Great Britain and America; ancestors and descendants of Richard Lyman, from High Orange in England, 1631; by Lyman Coleman. Albany, 1872. R-929 L98

Maltby-Morehouse genealogy. Family record of the Maltby-Morehouse family; a list of pedigrees; New Haven, 1895. . . R-929 M295

Marsh genealogy. Marsh genealogy giving several thousand descendants of John Marsh of Hartford, Conn., 1636-1895; comp. by Dwight W. Marsh. Amherst, Mass., 1895. . . . . R-929 M35

Marvin genealogy. Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin of Hartford, 1638 and 1635; by George F. Marvin and William T. R. Marvin. Boston, 1904. . . . R-929 M36

Massachusetts marriages. Early Massachusetts marriages, prior to 1800, as found on the official records of Worcester County; ed. by F. W. Bailey. 2 vols. New Haven, 1897. . . . . R-929 M38

Mather genealogy. Lineage of Rev. Richard Mather; by Horace E. Mather. Hartford, 1890. . . . . R-929 M42

Mills genealogy. Genealogy of the Mills family; by Susan L. Mills. New York, 1896. . R-929 M63

Moore genealogy. Andrew Moore of Poquonock and Windsor, Conn., and his descendants; by Horace L. Moore. Lawrence, Kansas, 1903. . . . . R-929 M78

Morris genealogy. A Genealogical and historical register of the descendants of Edward Morris of Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn.; comp. by Jonathan F. Morris. Hartford, 1887. . . . . R-929 M83

Morton genealogy. Memoranda relating to the ancestry and family of Hon. Levi Parsons Morton 1889-1893; by Josiah G. Leach. Cambridge, 1894. . . . . R-929 M84

Moses genealogy. Historical sketches of John Moses, of Plymouth, a settler of 1632 to 1640; John Moses, of Windsor and Simsbury, a settler prior to 1647; and John Moses of Portsmouth, a settler prior to 1640; by Zebina Moses. Hartford, 1890. R-929 M85

Munson genealogy. Proceedings of the second Munson family reunion held in the city of New Haven, Aug. 19th 1896. New Haven, 1896. . . . . R-929 M92

Nash genealogy. Fifty Puritan ancestors, 1628-1660; genealogical notes, 1560-1900; by Elizabeth Todd Nash. New Haven, 1902. R-929 N17

See also genealogical pamphlets. . .

New England historical and genealogical register, vols. 1-55. Boston. 1847-1901. 55 vols. . R-929 N43

New York genealogical and biographical register devoted to the interest of American genealogy and biography. vol. 1-35. New York. 1870-1904. . . . . R-929 N48

Norris genealogy. Lineage and biographies of the Norris family in America, from 1640 to 1892; with references to the Norrises of England as early as 1311; by L. A. Morrison. Boston, 1892. . . . . R-929 N79

Paine genealogy. Paine genealogy; Ipswich branch, including a brief history of the Norman race from its origin until the conquest and the crusade in which Hugh de Payne served; by Albert W. Paine. Bangor, Maine. 1881. . . . . R-929 P16

Parsons-Hoar family. See Genealogical Pamphlets. . . . . .

Pease genealogy. Genealogical and historical record of the descendants of John Pease at Enfield, Conn., comp. by David and Austin S. Pease. Springfield, 1869. . R-929 P32

Pettibone family. See Genealogical Pamphlets.

Plympton genealogy. A Genealogical and historical notices of the family of Plimpton or Plympton in America, and of Plumpton in England; by Levi B. Chase. Hartford. R-929 P74

Pope, Charles Henry. The Pioneers of Massachusetts, a descriptive list, drawn from records of the colonies, towns and churches, and other contemporaneous documents. Boston, 1900. . . . . R-929 P81

Powell genealogy. Long Island genealogies of the families of kindred descendants of Thomas Powell, Bethpage, L. I. 1688; comp. by M. P. Bunker. Albany, 1895. R-929 P87

Prime genealogy. Notes, genealogical, biographical and bibliographical of the Prime family; by E. D. G. Prime. New York, 1888. . . . . R-929 P93

Pynchon family. See Genealogical Pamphlets.

Rawlins, genealogy. Record of families of the name of Rawlins or Rollins, in the United States; comp. by J. R. Rollins. Lawrence, Mass., 1874. . . . . R-929 R19

Sage genealogy. Genealogical record of the descendants of David Sage, a native of Wales; born 1639, and one of the first settlers of Middletown, Conn., 1652. . . . R-929 Sa2

Savage, James. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England, showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of Farmer's register. 4 vols. Boston, 1860. . . . R-929 Sa9

Sears genealogy. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-1888; by Samuel P. May. Albany, 1890. R-929 Se1

Spalding genealogy. Spalding memorial: a genealogical history of Edward Spalding, of Massachusetts Bay, and his descendants; by Samuel J. Spalding. Boston, 1872. . . . . R-929 Sp15

Stevens genealogy. Ancestral genealogical record and history of the Stevens family of Norfolk, Conn., by Nathaniel B. Stevens. Winsted, 1896. . . . . R-929 St45

Stiles genealogy. The Stiles family in America: genealogies of the Connecticut family, descendants of John Stiles, of Windsor, Conn., and of Francis Stiles, of Windsor and Stratford, Conn., 1635-1894.; by Henry R. Stiles. Jersey City, 1895. . . . R-929 St51

Stiles, Henry R. A Hand-book of practical suggestions for the use of students in genealogy; by H. R. Stiles. Albany, 1899. . R-929 St52

Stone genealogy. The Family of John Stone one of the first settlers of Guilford, Conn.; by William L. Stone. Albany. 1888. . .

Thurston genealogy. Thurston genealogies, 1635-1892; Comp. by Brown Thurston. Portland, Me., 1892. . . . . R-929 T42

Tiffany genealogy. The Tiffanys of America. History and genealogy; by Nelson O. Tiffany. Buffalo, 1901. . . . . R-929 T44

Titcomb, Sarah E. Early New England people, some accounts of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall and Longfellow, and allied families. Boston, 1882. . . . . R-929 T51

Treat genealogy. The Treat family; a genealogy of Trott, Tratt and Treat, for fifteen generations, and four hundred and fifty years in England and America; by John H. Treat. Salem, Mass., 1893. . . . R-929 T71

Trumbull genealogy. See Genealogical Pamphlets. . . . . .

Tucker genealogy. The Tucker genealogy, or a record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants; by Tyler Seymour Morris. Chicago, 1901. . . . . R-929 T79

Tuttle genealogy. The Descendants of William and Elizabeth Tuttle, who came from Old to New England in 1635, and settled in New Haven in 1639; by George F. Tuttle. Rutland, Vt., 1883. . . . . R-929 T88

Wakeman genealogy. Wakeman genealogy, 1630-1899: being a history of the descendants of Samuel Wakeman, of Hartford, Conn., and of John Wakeman, treasurer of New Haven Colony; by Robert P. Wakeman. Meriden, Conn., 1900. . . . R-929 W135

Wallbridge genealogy. Descendants of Henry Wallbridge who married Anna Amos, with some notes on the allied families of Brush, Fassett, Dewey, Fobes, Gager, Lehman, Meech, Safford and Scott; comp. by William G. Wallbridge. Litchfield, 1898. . R-929 W153

Wetmore genealogy. Wetmore family of America and its collateral branches; by James C. Wetmore. Albany, 1861. . . . R-929 W53

White genealogy. See Genealogical Pamphlets.

Whitman genealogy. History of the descendants of John Whitman of Weymouth, Mass.; by Charles H. Farnam. New Haven, 1889. R-929 W595

Whitmore, William H. Handbook of American genealogy: being a catalogue of family histories and publications containing genealogical information, chronologically arranged. Albany, 1862. . . . . R-929 W597

Whitney genealogy. The Descendants of John Whitney, who came from London, Eng-

land, to Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1635.; by Frederick C. Pierce. Chicago, 1895. . . . . R-929 W61

The Whitney family of Connecticut, and its affiliations; being an attempt to trace the descendants, as well in the female as the male lines of Henry Whitney, from 1649-1878; by S. Whitney Phoenix. 3 vols. New York, 1878. . . . . R-929 W611

Whittlesey genealogy. Memorial of the Whittlesey family in the United States. 1855. R-929 W614

Wilbur genealogy. Genealogical record of the Wilbur family; comp. by Asa Wilbur. Boston, 1871. . . . . R-929 W65

Willard genealogy. Willard memoir; or, Life and times of Major Simon Willard: with notices of three generations of his descendants, and two collateral branches in the United States; by Joseph Willard. Boston, 1858. . . . . R-929 W68

HISTORY.

GENERAL.

(See also Circulating Works, page 281.)

(See also Historical Pamphlets, page 418.)

Bouillet, M. N. Dictionnaire Universel D' Histoire et de Géographie. Paris, 1867. . R903 B66

Haydn's dictionary of dates and universal information relating to all ages and nations: seventeenth edition containing the history of the world to the autumn of 1881; by Benjamin Vincent. New York, 1883. . R903 H

Haydn's dictionary of dates and universal information relating to all ages and nations;

twenty-third edition, containing the history of the world to the end of 1903; by Benjamin Vincent. New York, 1904. . . R903 H1

Heilprin, Louis. The Historical reference book: comprising a chonological table of universal history and biographical dictionary, for the use of teachers, students and readers. New York, 1892. . . . . R902 H36

Larned, J. N. History for ready reference from the best historians, biographers, and specialists. 5 vols. Springfield, Mass., 1894. . . . . R903 L

History for ready reference, vol. 6. Recent history, 1894-95 to 1901. Springfield, 1901. . . . . R903 L1

Little, Charles E. Cyclopaedia of classified dates; with an exhaustive index. New York. 1900. . . . . R903 L72

Williams, Henry Smith, ed. The Historians' History of the World: A comprehensive narrative of the rise and development of nations as recorded by over two thousand of the great writers of all ages, in 25 vols. New York, 1904. . . . . R909 W67

Vol. 1. Prolegomena; Egypt and Mesopotamia. . . . . .

Vol. 2. Israel, India, Persia, Phoenicia, and Minor Nations of Western Asia. . .

Vol. 3. Greece to the Peloponnesian War.

Vol. 4. Greece to the Roman Conquest. .

Vol. 5. The Roman Republic. . . .

Vol. 6. The Early Roman Empire. .

Vol. 7. The Later Roman Empire. .

Vol. 8. Parthians, Sassanids, and Arabs, The Crusades and the Papacy. . .

Vol. 9. Italy. . . . . .

Vol. 10. Spain and Portugal. . . .

Vol. 11. France, 843-1715. . . .

Vol. 12. France, 1715-1815. . . .
Vol. 13. France, 1815-1904 and The Netherlands. . . . . .
Vol. 14. The Netherlands and The Germanic Empires. . . . . .
Vol. 15. Germanic Empires (Concluded.) .
Vol. 16. Scandinavia and Switzerland to 1715. . . . . .
Vol. 17. Switzerland (Concluded,) Russia and Poland. . . . . .
Vol. 18. England to 1485. . . .
Vol. 19. England, 1485-1642. . . .
Vol. 20. England, 1642-1791. . . .
Vol. 21. Scotland, Ireland and England since 1792. . . . . .
Vol. 22. The British Colonies and The United States (Early Colonial Period). .
Vol. 23. The United States (Concluded) and Spanish America. . . . .
Vol. 24. Poland, The Balkans, Turkey, Minor Eastern States, China and Japan.
Vol. 25. Index volume. . . . .

Worcester, Joseph E. Elements of History, ancient and modern. Boston, 1854. . . R909 W89

ANCIENT HISTORY.

(See also Circulating Works, page 281.)

Rollin, Charles. The Ancient history of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Grecians, and Macedonians; including a history of the arts and sciences of the Ancients. 2 vols. New York, 1845. . . . . R930 R65

Josephus, Flavius. The Works of Flavius Josephus, the learned and authentic Jewish Historian, and celebrated warrior. Halifax, 1844. . . . . R933 J77

Smith, George. The Hebrew people; or, The History and religion of the Israelites, from the origin of the nation to the time of Christ. New York, 1849. . . . . R933 Sm5

ROME.

(See also Circulating Works, page 282.)

Duruy, Victor. History of Rome, and of the Roman people, from its origin to the establishment of the Christian Empire. 8 vols. 16 parts. Boston, 1883. . . . R937 D93

Florian, Chevalier de. Numa Pompilius, second King of Rome. Boston, 1850. . . . R937 F65

Gibbon, Edward. The History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire. 8 vols. London, 1838. . . . . R937 G35

GREECE.

(See also Circulating Works, page 282.)

Duruy, Victor. History of Greece, and of the Greek people, from the earliest times to the Roman Conquest. 4 vols. 8 parts. Boston, 1890. . . . . R938 D93

ENGLAND.

(See also Circulating Works, page 284.)

Liechtenstein, Princess Marie. Holland House. 2 vols. London, 1874. See Center Desk book list. R942 L62

Stanley, Mrs. H. M. See Center Desk book list.

Bloomfield, Francis and Parkin, Charles. An Essay towards a topographical history of the County of Norfolk, England, containing a description of the towns, villages, and hamlets, with the foundations of monasteries, churches, chapels, chantries, and other religious buildings. 5 vols. Persfield, 1739. (See Center Desk book list.) . R942.61 B62

PRUSSIA.

(See also Circulating Works, page 285.)

Carlyle, Thomas. History of Friedrich II. of Prussia, called Frederick The Great. 2 vols. London, 1858. . . . . R943 C21

ITALY.

(See also Circulating Works, page 288.)

Opdyke, Leonard Eckstein. (Trans.) See Center Desk book list. . . . . .

RUSSIA.

(See also Circulating Works, page 289.)

Romans, Bernard. See Center Desk book list.

Russell. Complete history of the Russian War, from its commencement to its close. New York, 1856. . . . . R947 R91

NORTH AMERICA.

GENERAL.

(See also Center Desk book list, page 436.)

(See also Circulating Works, page 294.)

Drake, Samuel G. Biography and history of the Indians of North America, from its first discovery. Boston, 1851. . . . R970 D78

Gasparin, Count Agénor de. America before Europe; principles and interest. New York, 1862. . . . . R970 G21

Jones, Charles C., Jr. Antiquities of the Southern Indians, particularly of the Georgia tribes. New York, 1873. . . . . R970.1 J71

Trumbull, Henry. See Center Desk book list. .

Winsor, Justin, ed. Narrative and critical history of America. 8 vols. Boston, 1889. . . R970 W72

UNITED STATES.

(See also Circulating Works, page 297.)

Bancroft, George. History of the Colonization of the United States. 3 vols. Boston, 1848. R973 B22

Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, ed. The History of the centennial celebration of George Washington, as first President of the United States. New York, 1892. See Center Desk book list. R973 B67

Carson, Hampton L. History of the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the promulgation of the constitution of the United States. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1889. . R973 C23

Church, Thomas. See Center Desk book list. .

Jameson, J. Franklin. Dictionary of United States history, 1492-1894; four centuries of history, written concisely and arranged alphabetically in dictionary form. Boston, 1894. . . . . R973 J

Johnson, Robert Underwood and Buel, C. C., eds. Battles and leaders of the Civil War. 4 vols. New York, 1887. . . . . R973.7 J63

Naval War Records. Official records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion. 13 vols. Washington, 1894. . . . . R973.7 N22

War of the Rebellion. A Compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate Armies. 128 vols. Washington, 1880. . . . . R973.7 W21

Leave not your native land behind—Thoreau.

STATE AND LOCAL HISTORIES.

(See also Circulating Works, page 303.)

CONNECTICUT.

(See also Historical Pamphlets, page 418.)
(See also Center Desk book list, page 436.)

Bacon, Edwin M. The Connecticut River and the Valley of the Connecticut, three hundred and fifty miles from mountain to sea. R974.6 B131

Bacon, Leonard, and others. (eds.) Contributions to the ecclesiastical history of Connecticut. 1861. . . . . R974.6 B13

Barber, John W. Connecticut historical collections, containing a general collection of interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, etc., relating to the history and antiquities of every town in Connecticut, with geographical descriptions. New Haven, 1838. . . . R974.6 B23

See also Center Desk book list. . . .

Barkhamsted, Conn., Centennial, 1879; to which is added a historical appendix. Meriden, 1881. . . . . R974.6 B24

Barkhamsted, Conn. See Historical Pamphlets.

Beecher, H. W. History of the First Light Battery Connecticut Volunteers. 2 vols. . R974.6 B39

Bolton, Conn., See Historical Pamphlets. . .

Bristol, Conn. Souvenir history of the town of Bristol, Conn., 1897. Meriden, 1897. . R974.6 B77

Centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town of Bristol, June 17th 1885; by John J. Jennings, (comp.) Hartford, 1885. R974.6 B771

Brooklyn, Conn., See Historical Pamphlets.

Calhoun, Newell Meeker. See Center Desk book list.

Carter, Howard W. See Center Desk book list.

Colchester, Conn. Extracts from the records of Colchester, with some transcripts from the recording of Michaell Taintor, of "Brainford," Conn.; by Charles M. Taintor. Hartford, 1864. R974.6 C67

Colebrook, Conn., See Historical Pamphlets.

Congregational Church. Centennial papers published by order of the General Conference of the Congregational Churches of Connecticut. Hartford, 1877. R974.6 C76

Connecticut at the World's Fair. Report of the Commissioners from Connecticut of the Columbian Exhibition of 1893, at Chicago. Hartford, 1898. R974.6 C745

Connecticut Encyclopaedia. See Center Desk book list.

Connecticut Evangelical Magazine. See Center Desk book list.

Connecticut Historical Society. Collections of. 9 vols. R974.6 C74

Connecticut Women's work at the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893; by Kate B. Knight. Hartford, 1898. R974.6 C7451

Constitution of. Celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the adoption of the first constitution of the State of Connecticut, January 24th, 1889; by the Connecticut Historical Society and the towns of Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield. Hartford, 1889. R974.6 C763

Cornwall, Conn. Historical records of the town of Cornwall, Litchfield County, Connecticut; by Theodore S. Gold. Hartford, 1877. R974.6 C81

Second edition. Hartford, 1904. . . R974.6 C812

See Historical Pamphlets. . . . .

Coventry, Conn. Births, marriages, baptisms and deaths from the records of the town and churches in Coventry, Conn., 1711-1844; by Susan W. Dimock. New York, 1897. . . . . R974.6 C83

Croffut, W. A. and Morris, John M. The Military and Civil history of Connecticut during the war of 1861-65, comprising a detailed account of the various regiments and batteries. New York, 1869. . . . R974.6 C87

Cromwell, Conn. History of Cromwell, a sketch; by Rev. M. S. Dudley. Middletown, 1880. R974.6 C88

Danbury, Conn. History of Danbury, Conn., 1684-1896, from notes and manuscript left by James M. Bailey; (comp.) by Susan B. Hill. New York, 1896. . . . . R974.6 D19

DeForest, John W. History of the Indians of Connecticut from the earliest known period to 1850. Hartford. 1853. . . . . R974.6 D36

Derby, Conn. The History of the old town of Derby, Conn., 1642-1880, with biographies and genealogies; by Samuel Orcutt. Springfield, Mass., 1880. . . . R974.6 D445

Town records of Derby, Conn., 1655-1710; by Nancy O. Phillips. Derby, 1901. . . R974.6 D446

Dwight, Theodore, Jr. The History of Connecticut, from the first settlement to the present time. New York, 1841. . . R974.6 D96

East Hampton, Conn. The One hundred and fiftieth anniversary, 1748-1898 of the Congregational Church of East Hampton, (Chatham) Conn. R974.6 Ea75

East Windsor, Conn. See Historical Pamphlets.

Ellsworth, Conn. A Gossip about a country parish of the hills and its people, a century after its birth, Ellsworth, Litchfield County, Connecticut; by G. F. Goodenough, (ed.) Amenia, 1900. . . . R974.6 El55

Encyclopaedia of biography of Connecticut. Chicago, 1892. . . . . R974.6 En15

Enfield, Conn. The History of Enfield, Conn., Compiled from all the public records of the town known to exist, covering from the beginning to 1850, together with the graveyard inscriptions and Hartford, Northampton and Springfield records. 3 vols. (Edited) by Francis Olcott Allen. Lancaster, Pa., 1900. . . . . R974.6 En25

Episcopal Church. The History of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut, from the settlement of the colony to the death of Bishop Seabury; by E. Edwards Beardsley. New York, 1865. . . . . R974.6 Ep4

Evangelical Magazine. The Connecticut Evangelical Magazine. Vols. 1, 3, 5 and 7. R974.6 Ev1

Fairfield County, Conn. History of Fairfield County, Connecticut, with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers; by D. Hamilton Hurd. Philadelphia, 1881. . . . . R974.6 F16

Fairfield, Conn., See Historical Pamphlets. .

Fairfield, Conn., See Center Desk book list. .

Fair Haven, Conn., See Historical Pamphlets. .

Farmington, Conn. A Historical discourse delivered before the citizens of Farmington, Nov. 4th, 1840, in commemoration of the original settlement of the ancient town in 1640; by Noah Porter, Jr. Hartford, 1841. R974.6 F222

Farmington, Conn. The Village of Beautiful Homes. Farmington. 1906. . . . R974.6 Fa23

See also Historical Pamphlets. . . .

Franklin, Conn. The Celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the primitive organization of the Congregational Church and Society, in Franklin, Conn., Oct. 14th 1869. New Haven, 1869. . . R974.6 F85

Gay, Julius. See Center Desk book list. . .

Glastonbury, Conn. (Glastenbury) for two hundred years: A centennial discourse, May 18th, 1853; by Alonzo B. Chapin. Hartford, 1853. . . . . R974.6 G46

Goshen, Conn. History of the town of Goshen, Conn., with genealogies and biographies based upon the records of Deacon Lewis Mills Norton; by A. G. Hibbard. Hartford, 1897. . . . . R974.6 G69

See also Historical Pamphlets. . . .

Greenwich, Conn. A History of the town of Greenwich, Fairfield County, Conn., with many important statistics; by Daniel M. Mead. New York, 1857. . . . . R974.6 G85

Groton Heights. Battle of Groton Heights: A collection of narratives, official reports, records, etc., of the storming of Fort Griswold, the massacre of its garrison, and the burning of New London by British troops under the command of Brigadier-General Benedict Arnold, on the sixth of September, 1781; by Charles Allyn. New London, 1882. . . . . R974.6 G91

Groton, Conn. The Stone Records of Groton by Frances Manwaring Caulkins; (edited) by Emily S. Gilman. Norwich, 1903. . . R974.6 G912

Guilford, Conn. The History of Guilford, Conn., from its first settlement in 1639, from the manuscripts of Ralph D. Smith. Albany, 1877. . . . . R974.6 G94

A History of the plantation of Menunkatuck and of the original town of Guilford, Conn., comprising the present towns of Guilford and Madison, written from the manuscripts of Ralph D. Smyth; by Bernard C. Steiner. Baltimore, 1897. . . . . R974.6 G941

Haddam, Conn. A History of the towns of Haddam and East Haddam; by David D. Field. Middletown, 1814. . . . R974.6 H11

Hartford, Conn. Historical catalogue of the First Church in Hartford, 1633-1855; published by the Church, 1885. . . . . R974.6 H253

History of the First Church in Hartford, 1633-1883; by George L. Walker. Hartford, 1884. . . . . R974.6 H25

One hundred years of the Hartford Bank now the Hartford National Bank of Hartford, Conn., 1792-1892; by P. H. Woodward. Hartford, 1892. . . . . R974.6 H251

Taylor's souvenir of the Capitol, 1899-1900, including portraits, autographs and sketches of State officers, senators, members, etc., of the General Assembly. Putnam, 1899. Vol. 3, 1901-1902. Vol. 4, 1903-1904. Vol. 5, 1904-1905. . . . R974.6 H254

See also Historical Pamphlets. . . .

Hartford County, Conn. The Memorial history of Hartford County, Conn., 1633-1884; ed. by J. H. Trumbull. 2 vols. Boston, Mass., 1886. . . . . R974.6 H252

Harwinton, Conn. The History of Harwinton, Conn.; by R. Manning Chipman. Hartford, 1860. . . . . R974.6 H26

Hinman, R. R. Letters from the English kings and queens, Charles II, James II, William and Mary, Anne, George II, etc., to the Governors of the Colony of Connecticut,

together with the answers thereto, from 1635-1749. Hartford, 1836. . . . R974.6 H58

Hoadley, Charles J. and Trumbull, J. H., (eds.) The Public records of the Colony of Connecticut. Vols. 1-15. From the year 1636 to 1777. Hartford, 1850-1890. . . . R974.6 H65

The Public records of the State of Connecticut, from October, 1776 to February, 1778, inclusive, with the journal of the Council of Safety from October, 11th 1776, to May, 6th 1778, inclusive, with an appendix. Vol. 2. The Same. From May, 1778 to April, 1780, inclusive, with the journal of the Council of Safety, from May, 18th 1778, to April, 23rd 1780, with an appendix. Hartford, 1894-1895. . . . . R974.6 H651

Hollister, G. H. The History of Connecticut, from the first settlement of the Colony to the adoption of the present constitution. 2 vols. New Haven, 1855. . . . R974.6 H72

Huntington, Conn., See Historical Pamphlets.

Indian Names. Indian names of places, etc., in and on the borders of Connecticut with interpretations of some of them; by J. H. Trumbull. Hartford, 1881. . . . R412 T77

Isham, Norman M., and Brown, Albert F. Early Connecticut houses, an historical and architectural study. Providence, R. I., 1900. R974.6 Is3

Kent, Conn. History of Kent, Connecticut; including biographical sketches of many of its present or former inhabitants; by Francis Atwater, Meriden, 1897. . . R974.6 K41

Lakeville, Conn. See Historical Pamphlets.

Ledyard, Conn. History of the town of Ledyard, 1650-1900; by John Avery. Norwich, 1901. R974.6 L497

Litchfield, Conn. Chronicles of a Pioneer School, from 1792 to 1833, being the history of Miss Sarah Pierce and her Litchfield school;

(ed.) by Elizabeth C. B. Buel. Cambridge, 1903. . . . . R974.6 L730

A Genealogical register of the inhabitants of the town of Litchfield, Conn., from the settlement of the town in 1720 to the year 1800; by George C. Woodruff, 1845. Hartford, 1900. . . . . R974.6 L725

The Litchfield book of days: A collection of the historical, biographical, and literary reminiscences of the town of Litchfield, Connecticut; (ed.) by George C. Boswell. Litchfield, 1899. . . . . R974.6 L724

The Litchfield Law School, 1784 to 1833. Litchfield, 1900. . . . . R974.6 L726

Sketches and chronicles of the town of Litchfield, Conn., historical, biographical, and statistical; together with a complete official register of the town; by Payne K. Kilbourne. Hartford, 1859. . . . R974.6 L72

Litchfield, County. A Biographical history of the County of Litchfield, Connecticut; comprising biographical sketches of distinguished natives and residents of the County; by Payne K. Kilbourne. New York, 1851. . R974.6 L729

Litchfield County. Biographical review of the leading citizens of Litchfield County, Connecticut. Boston, 1896. . . . . R974.6 L728

History of Litchfield County, Connecticut, with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Philadelphia, 1881. . . . . R974.6 L722

In Litchfield Hills. An illustrated work of Litchfield County, in which the picturesque features of each town in the County are set forth; by George A. Marvin. Hartford, 1897. . . . . R974.6 L723

Litchfield County Centennial Celebration, held at Litchfield, Conn., August 13th

and 14th, 1851. Hartford, 1851. (See Center Desk book list.) R974.6 L721

Picturesque Litchfield County; by Newell M. Calhoun. Chicago, 1900. . . . . R974.6 L727

See also Center Desk book list. . . .

See also Historical Pamphlets. . . .

Loomis, Dwight, and Calhoun, J. Gilbert. The Judicial and civil history of Connecticut. Boston, 1895. . . . . R974.6 L87

McCormick, Samuel J., (ed.) Rev. Samuel Peters' General history of Connecticut, from its first settlement under George Fenwick to its latest period of amity with Great Britain prior to the Revolution. New York, 1877. R974.6 Mc13

Manwaring, Charles W. A Digest of the early Connecticut Probate records. Vol. 1. 1635-1700. Vol. 2. 1700-1729. Vol. 3. 1729-1750. Hartford, Conn. R974.6 M31

Mansfield, Conn. Births, baptisms, marriages and deaths from the records of the town and churches in Mansfield from 1703-1850; Compiled by Susan W. Dimock. . .

Meriden, Conn. Art souvenir edition of the Meriden Daily Journal illustrating the city of Meriden, Conn., in the year 1895; Compiled by C. D. Gillespie. Meriden, 1899. . R974.6 M54

Recollections of a New England town; by Mrs. Frances A. Breckenridge. Meriden, 1899. . . . . R974.6 M541

Middlesex County. See Center Desk book list.

Moore, William F. Representative men of Connecticut, 1861-1894. Everett, Mass., 1894. R974.6 M78

Moravians in Connecticut. A Memorial of the dedication of monuments erected by the Moravian Historical Society, to mark the sites of ancient missionary stations in New York and Connecticut. Philadelphia, 1860. R974.6 M81

Morgan, Forrest, ed., and others. Connecticut as a Colony and as a State, or, one of the original thirteen. 4 vols. Hartford, 1904. R974.6 M82

Naugatuck, Conn., See Historical Pamphlets. .

New England Mercantile Union business directory for the State of Connecticut. Concord, N. H., 1849. . . . . R974.6 N44

New Haven, Conn. History of the Colony of New Haven to its absorption into Connecticut; by Edward E. Atwater. New Haven, 1881. R974.6 N45

Thirteen historical discourses, on the completion of two hundred years, from the beginning of the First Church in New Haven, with an appendix; by Leonard Bacon, New Haven, 1839. . . . . R974.6 N451

Historical sketches of New Haven; by Ellen S. Bartlett. New Haven, 1897. . . . R974.6 N452

Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven, 1638-1649-1653-1665; ed. by Charles J. Hoadly. 2 vols. Hartford, 1857-1858. . . . . R974.6 N453

Chronicles of New Haven Green from 1638 to 1862: A series of papers read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society; by Henry T. Blake. New Haven, 1898. . R974.6 N454

Blue Laws of New Haven Colony, usually called Blue Laws of Connecticut; Quaker Laws of Plymouth in Massachusetts; Blue Laws of New York, Maryland, Virginia and South Carolina; First record of Connecticut; comp. by an antiquarian. Hartford, 1838. . . . . R345 B62

See also Historical Pamphlets. . . .

New London, Conn. History of New London, Conn., from the first survey of the coast in 1612 to 1860; by Frances M. Caulkins. New London, 1895. . . . . R974.6 N47

Historical notes of the Congregational churches in New London County, 1836-1869; by H. P. Arms. Norwich, 1869. . R974.6 N471

The Early history of the First Church of Christ, New London, Conn.; by Rev. S. Leroy Blake. 2 vols. New London, 1897, 1900. . . . . R974.6 N472

New London, Conn. History of New London, County, Connecticut, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men; comp. by D. Hamilton Hurd. Philadelphia, 1882. . . . . R974.6 N473

See also Historical Pamphlets. . . .

Norfolk, Conn. A Brief history of the town of Norfolk, from 1738 to 1844; by Auren Roys. New York, 1847. . . . . R974.6 N76

History of Norfolk, Litchfield County, Conn., from 1744-1900; comp. by Theron W. Crissey. Everett, Mass., 1900. . . R974.6 N762

Two Addresses: Colonial Days in Norfolk; by Miss Mary P. Hinsdale, and Schools and Libraries in Norfolk; by Henry H. Eddy. 1899. . . . . R974.6 N763

Norfolk Centennial, 1776-1876. Historical Discourses preached in the Congregational Church, Norfolk, Conn., July 9th, 1876 in accordance with the recommendation of the State Conference. I. The pastors and the spiritual progress in the church; by Rev. William E. Bassett. II. The Revolutionary period and the eternal life of the church; by Rev. J. Wickliffe Beach. Hartford, 1876. . . . . R974.6 N761

See also Historical Pamphlets. . . .

See also Center Desk book list. . . .

North Haven, Conn. North Haven Annals: A history of the town from its settlement

1680, to its First Centennial 1886; by Sheldon B. Thorpe. New Haven, 1892. . . R974.6 N82

Norton, Frederick C. The Governors of Connecticut. Hartford, 1905. . . . R974.6 N824

Norwalk, Conn. A History of Norwalk, Conn; by Charles M. Selleck. Norwalk, 1896. . R974.6 N83

Norwich, Conn. History of Norwich, Conn., from its possession by the Indians to the year 1866; by Frances M. Caulkins. 1874. .R974.6 N8341

The Norwich Jubilee: A report of the celebration at Norwich, Conn., on the 200th anniversary of the settlement of the town, September 7th and 8th, 1859, with an appendix containing historical documents of local interest; comp. by John W. Stedman. Norwich, 1859. . . . . R974.6 N834

Old houses of the ancient town of Norwich, Conn., 1660-1800, with maps, illustrations, portraits and genealogies; by Mary E. Perkins. Norwich, 1895. . . .R974.6 N8342

See also Historical Pamphlets. . . .

Old Saybrook, Conn. The First Church of Christ, (Congregational,) Old Saybrook, Conn.; the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, 1646-1896, Wednesday July 1st, 1896; Historical review and addresses. Middletown, 1896. . . . R974.6 O11

Pease, John C. and Niles, John M. A Gazetteer of the States of Connecticut and Rhode Island. Hartford, 1819. . . . . R974.6 P32

Plymouth, Conn. History of the town of Plymouth, Conn., with an account of the centennial celebration, May 14-15, 1895: Also a sketch of Plymouth, Ohio, settled by local families; comp. by Francis Atwater. Meriden, 1895. . . . . R974.6 P74

Redding, Conn. The History of Redding, Conn., from its first settlement to the present time; by Charles B. Todd. New York, 1880. . R974.6 R24

Roberts, George S. Historic Towns of the Connecticut River Valley. Schenectady. 1906. R974.6 R54

Salisbury, Conn. The One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Congregational Church in Salisbury, Connecticut, November 23rd, 1894. Hartford, 1895. . . . . R974.6 Sa3

Historical addresses delivered by Hon. Samuel Church, October 20th, 1841, and Ex-Gov. A. H. Holley, July 4th 1876; together with a record of proceedings at the Centennial Celebration in Salisbury, Conn. Pittsfield, Mass., 1876. . . . R974.6 Sa31

See also Historical Pamphlets. . . .

Sanford, Elias B. A History of Connecticut. Hartford, 1888. . . . . R974.6 Sa5

Saybrook, Conn. See Historical Pamphlets. .

Sharon, Conn. General history of the town of Sharon, in Litchfield County, Connecticut, from its first settlement; by Charles F. Sedgwick, Amenia, N. Y., 1877. . . R974.6 Sh2

Born, married and died, in Sharon, Conn. A record of births, marriages and deaths, in the town of Sharon, Conn., from 1721-1879: taken from the ancient land and church records and other authentic sources: comp. by Lawrence Van Alstyne. Sharon, 1897. . . . . R974.6 Sh21

Burying grounds of Sharon, Connecticut, Amenia and North East, New York: being an abstract of inscriptions from thirty places of burial in the above named towns; comp. L. Van Alstyne. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. . . . . R974.6 Sh22

See also Center Desk book list. . . .

Simsbury, Conn. History of Simsbury, Granby and Canton, from 1642 to 1845; by Noah A. Phelps. Hartford, 1845. . . . R974.6 Si4

Births, marriages and deaths in the town of Simsbury, Conn., transcribed from the town records. pub. by Albert C. Bates. Hartford, 1898. . . . . R974.6 Si41

A History of Newgate of Connecticut. at Simsbury, now East Granby; its insurrection and massacres, the imprisonment of the Tories in the Revolution, and the working of its mines. Also some account of the State Prison at Wethersfield; by Richard Phelps. Albany, N. Y., 1860. . . . R974.6 Si42

Southington, Conn. Ecclesiastical and other sketches of Southington, Conn; by Rev. Heman R. Timlow. Hartford, 1875. . . R974.6 So8

See also Historical Pamphlets. . . . .

Spaulding, J. A., comp. Illustrated popular biography of Connecticut. Hartford, 1891. R974.6 Sp1

Stamford, Conn. History of Stamford, Conn., from its settlement in 1641 to the present time, including Darien; by Rev. E. B. Huntington. Stamford, 1868. . . . R974.6 St2

Suffield, Conn. Documentary history of Suffield, in the Colony and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, 1660-1749; by Hezekiah S. Sheldon. Springfield, Mass., 1879. . . . . R974.6 Su25

Todd, Charles Burr. In Olde Connecticut: Being a record of quaint, curious and romantic happenings there in Colonie times and later. R974.6 T56

Tolland County, Conn. History of Tolland County, Conn., including its early settlement and progress to the present time; a description of its historic and interesting localities; sketches of its towns, and vil-

lages; portraits of some of its prominent men, and biographies of many of its representative citizens; by J. R. Cole. New York, 1888. . . . . R974.6 T58

Torrington, Conn. History of Torrington, Connecticut, from its first settlement in 1737, with biographies and genealogies; by Samuel Orcutt. Albany, N. Y., 1878. . R974.6 T63

Trumbull, Benjamin. A Complete history of Connecticut, civil and ecclesiastical, from the emigration of its first planters from England, in the year 1630, to the year 1764; and to the close of the Indian wars. 2 vols. New London, 1898. . . . . R974.6 T77

Volunteer Militia. History of the 18th regiment, Connecticut Volunteers in the War for the Union; by W. C. Walker. Norwich, 1885. R974.6 V88

The "Twentieth Connecticut;" A regimental history; by J. W. Storrs. Ansonia, 1886. . . . . R974.6 V881

Fifth Regiment Connecticut Volunteers: A history compiled from diaries and official reports; by E. E. Marvin. Hartford, 1889. R974.6 V882

History of the Second Connecticut Volunteer Heavy Artillery, originally the 19th Connecticut Vols.; by T. F. Vaill. Winsted, 1868. . . . . R974.6 V883

Record of service of Connecticut men in the I. War of the Revolution. II. War of 1812. III. Mexican War, compiled by the authority of the General Assembly, Hartford, 1889. . . . . R974.6 V884

Record of service of Connecticut men in the Army and Navy of the United States during the War of the Rebellion: compiled by the authority of the General Assembly, Hartford, 1889. . . . . R974.6 V885

History of the Fifteenth Connecticut Volunteers in the war for the defense of the Union, 1861-1865; by Sheldon B. Thorpe. New Haven, 1893. . . . . .R974.6 V886

Register of Commissioned Officers of Connecticut Volunteers, in the service of the United States. Hartford, 1863. . . .R974.6 V887

The Story of the 21st Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War, 1861-1865; by W. S. Hubbell and others. Middletown, 1900. . . . . .R974.6 V888

Roster of Connecticut Volunteers who served in the war between the United States and Spain. 1898-1899. Hartford, 1899. . . .R974.6 V889

Wallingford, Conn. History of Wallingford, Conn., from its settlement in 1670 to the present time, including Meriden, which was one of its parishes until 1806, and Cheshire, which was incorporated in 1780; by Charles H. S. Davis. Meriden, 1870. . . . R974.6 W16

Souvenir history of Wallingford, Connecticut, 1895. . . . . .R974.6 W161

Waterbury, Conn. The town and city of Waterbury, Connecticut, from the aboriginal period to the year 1895; ed. by Joseph Anderson. 3 vols. New Haven, 1896. . R974.6 W29

The History of Waterbury, Connecticut; The original township embracing present Watertown and Plymouth, and parts of Oxford, Wolcott, Middlebury, Prospect and Naugatuck; with an appendix of biography, genealogy and statistics; by Henry Bronson. Waterbury, 1858. . . . .R974.6 W291

The Churches of Mattatuck: A record of a bi-centennial celebration at Waterbury, Connecticut November 4th and 5th, 1891; ed. by Joseph Anderson. New Haven, 1892. . . . . .R974.6 W292

History of the Soldiers' Monument in Waterbury, Connecticut; by Joseph Anderson. 1886. . . . . .R974.6 W293

West Simsbury, Conn. Genealogical history, with short sketches and family records of the early settlers of West Simsbury, now Canton, Conn.; by Abiel Brown. Hartford, 1856. . . . . .R974.6 W52

Wethersfield, Conn. The History of Wethersfield, Connecticut; comprising the present towns of Wethersfield, Rocky Hill, and Newington; and of Glastonbury prior to its incorporation in 1693, from date of earliest settlement until the present time, in 2 vols. Vol. 1. History. Vol. 2. Biographies and genealogies; ed. by Henry R. Stiles. .R974.6 W53

Williams, Anna B. and Bolles, John R. The Rogerenes; some hitherto unpublished annals belonging to the Colonial History of Connecticut. Boston, 1904. . . .R974.6 W67

Winchester, Conn. Annals and family records of Winchester, Conn., with exercises of the centennial celebration, August 16th and 17th, 1871; by John Boyd. . . .R974.6 W72

Windham County, Conn. History of Windham County, Conn., 1600-1880; by Ellen D. Larned. 2 vols. Worcester, Mass., 1874. .R974.6 W723

Historic gleanings in Windham County, Connecticut; by Ellen D. Larned. Providence, 1899. . . . . .R974.6 W7231

History of Windham County, Connecticut; by Richard M. Bayles. New York, 1899. R974.6 W7232

Windsor, Conn. History of Ancient Windsor, Conn., including East Windsor, South Windsor and Ellington, prior to 1768, and Windsor, Bloomfield and Windsor Locks, to the present time. Also the genealogies and genealogical notes of those families

which settled within the limits of Ancient Windsor, Conn., prior to 1800; by Henry R. Stiles. New York, 1859. . . . R974.6 W725

The History and genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, including East Windsor, South Windsor, Bloomfield, Windsor Locks and Ellington, 1635-1891; in 2 vols. Vol. 1. History. Vol. 2. Genealogy and biography; by Henry R. Stiles. R974.6 W726

Wolcott, Conn. History of the town of Wolcott, Conn., from 1731 to 1874, with an account of the centenary meeting, September 10th and 11th, 1873; and with the genealogies of the families of the town; by Samuel Orcutt. Waterbury, 1874. . . . R974.6 W83

Woodbury, Conn. History of Ancient Woodbury, Connecticut, from the first Indian deed in 1659 to 1854; including the present towns of Washington, Southbury, Bethlehem, Roxbury and a part of Oxford and Middlebury; by William Cothren. 2 vols. Waterbury, 1854. . . . . R974.6 W85

MASSACHUSETTS.

(See also Historical Pamphlets, page 418.)

(See also Circulating Works, page 303.)

Amherst, Mass. The Handbook of Amherst, Mass.; by Frederick H. Hitchcock. Amherst, 1894. . . . . R974.4 Am4

Athol, Mass. The Record of Athol, Mass., in suppressing the Great Rebellion; by a committee of the town. Boston, 1866. . . R974.4 At4

See also Historical Pamphlets. . . .

Barber, J. W. Historical collections; being a general collection of interesting facts, tra-

ditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, etc., relating to the history and antiquities of every town in Massachusetts with geographical descriptions. Worcester, 1839. R974.4 B23

Barnstable County, Mass. History of Barnstable County, Mass., 1620-1890; ed. by Simeon L. Deyo. New York, 1890. . . . R794.4 B27

See also historical pamphlets. . . .

Berkshire County. History of Berkshire County, Mass., with biographical sketches of its prominent men; comp. by J. E. A. Smith. 2 vols. New York, 1885. . . . R974.4 B451

Berkshire Historical Society. Berkshire book; by its Historical and Scientific Society. Vol. 1. Pittsfield, 1892. . . . . R974.4 B45

Berkshire Jubilee: Celebrated at Pittsfield, Mass. August 22nd and 23rd, 1844. Albany, 1844. R974.4 B452

Boston, Mass. The History of the Boston Athenaeum, with biographical notices of its deceased founders; by Josiah Quincy. . R974.4 B65

The City Hall, Boston, Mass.; by the City Council. Boston, 1866. . . . . R974.4 B651

Bradford, William. Bradford's history "of Plimoth Plantation", from the original manuscript; with a report of the proceedings incident to the return of the manuscript to Massachusetts. Boston, 1898. . R974.48 B723

Cambridge, Mass. Cambridge in the "Centennial": proceedings, July 3rd, 1875, in celebration of the centennial aniversary of Washington's taking command of the Continental Army, on Cambridge Common. Cambridge, 1875. . . . . R974.4 C14

See also Historical Pamphlets. . . .

Connecticut Valley Historical Society. Papers and proceedings of the Society. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 1876-1881. Vol. 2. 1882-1903. Springfield. R974.4 C76

Danvers, Mass. Account of the centennial celebration in Danvers, June 16th, 1852, together with the proceedings of the town in relation to the donation of George Peabody, Esq., of London. 1852. . . . R974.4 D23

Dedham, Mass. Historical annals of Dedham, Mass., from its settlement in 1635 to 1847; by Herman Mann. Dedham, 1847. . . R974.4 D36

Proceedings at the Celebration of the 250th Anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Dedham, Mass., Sept. 21st, 1886. Cambridge, 1887. . . . . R974.4 D361

Early records of the town of Dedham, Mass., 1636-1659. A complete transcript of book one of the general records of the town, together with the selectmen's day book, covering a portion of the same period; ed. by Don G. Hill, Town-clerk. Dedham, 1892. . . . . R974.4 D362

A Memorial volume: The record of baptisms, marriages and deaths, and admissions to the church and dismissals therefrom, transcribed from the church records in the town of Dedham, Mass., 1638-1845. Also all the epitaphs in the ancient burial place in Dedham, together with other inscriptions before 1845 in the three parish cemeteries; ed. by D. G. Hill, Town-clerk. R974.4 R363

Record of births, marriages and deaths, and intentions of marriage, in the town of Dedham; with an appendix containing records of marriages before 1800, returned from other towns, under the statutes of 1857, 1635-1849; ed. by D. G. Hill, Town-clerk. Dedham, Mass., 1886. . . . R974.4 D364

See also Historical Pamphlets. . . .

Deerfield, Mass. A History of Deerfield, (Pocumtuck), Mass., 1636-1869. The times when and the people by whom it was settled, unsettled and resettled; with a special study of the Indian Wars in the Connecticut Valley; and with genealogies; by George Sheldon. 2 vols. Deerfield. 1895.
See also Historical Pamphlets. . . . R974.4 D369

Doolittle, Hon. Mark. A Historical sketch of the Congregational Church in Belchertown, Mass., Northampton, Mass. 1852. . . R974.4 D72

Dorchester, Mass. Records of the First Church at Dorchester, Mass., in New England, 1636-1734. Boston, Mass., 1891. . . R974.4 D73

Fall River, Mass. History of Fall River, with notices of Freetown and Tiverton; together with a sketch of the life of Rev. Orin Fowler; an epitome of the Massachusetts and Rhode Island boundary question; an account of the great fire of 1843; and ecclesiastical, manufacturing, and other statistics; by Orin Fowler. Fall River. 1862. . . . . R974.4 F18

Falmouth, Mass. Three lectures on the early history of the town of Falmouth, covering the time from its settlement to 1812; delivered in the year 1843; by Charles W. Jenkins, of Falmouth. Falmouth, Mass. 1889. . . . . R974.4 F19

Great Barrington, Mass. History of Great Barrington, Mass.; by Charles J. Taylor. Great Barrington, Mass., 1882. . . . R974.4 G81
See also historical pamphlets. . . .

Groton, Mass., Groton during the Indian Wars; by Samuel A. Green. Groton, Mass., 1883. R974.4 G913

Hadley, Mass., History of Hadley, Mass., including the early history of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby, Mass.; by

Sylvester Judd, (also) Family genealogies; by Lucius M. Boltwood. Northampton, 1863 . . . . . R974.4 H11

History of Hadley, Mass., new edition; by Sylvester Judd and Lucius M. Boltwood. Springfield, 1905. . . . . R974.4 H112

Holland, Josiah G. History of Western Massachusetts. The Counties of Hampden, Hampshire, Franklin, and Berkshire. 2 vols. Springfield, 1855. . . . . R974.4 H71

Lenox, Mass., See Historical Pamphlets.

Longmeadow, Mass. Proceedings at the centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town of Longmeadow, Oct. 17th, 1883; with numerous historical appendices and a town genealogy; ed. by R. S. Storrs. Hartford, 1884. . . . . R974.4 L86

Massachusetts Bay. Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, 1628-1686. 5 vols.; ed. by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff. Boston, 1854. R974.4 M38

Natick, Mass., See Historical Pamphlets.

New Bedford, Mass. Centennial in New Bedford Historical address by Hon. William W. Crapo, delivered on the occasion, of the celebration in New Bedford of the Fourth of July, 1876; to which are added an account of the celebration and an appendix. New Bedford, Mass., 1876. . . . R974.4 N42

North Adams, Mass. History of North Adams, Mass. 1749-1885. Reminiscences of early settlers, extracts from old town records, its public institutions, industries and prominent citizens, together with a Roster of Commissioned Officers in the War of the Rebellion; by W. F. Spear. North Adams, 1885. . . . . R974.4 N79

Northampton, Mass. History of Northampton, Mass., from its settlement in 1654; by James R. Trumbull. Vol. 1. Northampton, 1898. . . . . R974.4 N81

North Brookfield, Mass. History of North Brookfield, Mass., preceded by an account of Old Quabaug, Indian and English Occupation, 1647-1676; Brookfield Records, 1686-1783; by J. H. Temple. North Brookfield, 1887. . . . . R974.4 N82

Pittsfield, Mass. The History of Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Mass., from the year 1734 to the year 1876; comp. by J. E. A. Smith. 2 vols. Boston, 1869, 1876. . . . R974.4 P68

A History of the town of Pittsfield, in Berkshire County, Mass., with a map of the County: by David D. Field. Hartford, 1844. . . . . R974.4 P681

Plymouth, Mass. The Proceedings at the celebration by the Pilgrim Society at Plymouth, December 21st, 1870, of the 250th anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims. Cambridge, 1871. . . . . R974.4 P74

Ancient landmarks of Plymouth. Part I. Historical sketch and titles of the states. Part II. Genealogical register of Plymouth families; by William T. Davis. Boston, 1883. . . . . R974.4 P741

Guide to Plymouth, and recollections of the Pilgrims; by William S. Russell. Boston, 1846. . . . . R974.4 P742

The Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, in New England, in 1620; reprinted from the original volume. With historical and local illustrations of providences, principles, and persons; by George B. Cheever. New York, 1848. . . . . R974.4 P743

An Historical memoir of the colony of New Plymouth, from the flight of the Pilgrims into Holland in the year 1608, to the union of that colony with Massachusetts in 1692; by Francis Baylies. 2 vols. Boston, 1866. . . . . R974.4 P744

Sheffield, Mass., See Historical Pamphlets.

Shrewsbury, Mass., See Historical Pamphlets.

South Danvers, Mass. Proceedings at the reception and dinner in honor of George Peabody by the citizens of the old town of Danvers, Oct. 9th 1856. Boston, 1856. . R974.4 So8

Springfield, Mass. History of the First Church in Springfield; an address delivered June 22nd, 1875; with an appendix; by Henry Morris. Springfield, 1875. . . . R974.4 Sp8

History of the town and city of Springfield, Mass., from 1636-1886; including an account of the Quarter-Millennial Celebration at Springfield, May 25th and 26th, 1886; by Mason A. Green. Boston, 1888. R974.4 Sp81

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Mass., including Waltham and Weston; to which is appended the early history of the town with illustrations, maps and notes; by Henry Bond. Boston, 1860. R974.4 W31

Westfield, Mass. The Westfield jubilee: A report of the celebration at Westfield, Mass., on the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town, Oct. 6th 1869, with the historical addresses of the Hon. William G. Bates. Westfield, 1870. . . . . R974.4 W52

Woburn, Mass. The History of Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass., from the grant of its territory to Charlestown, in 1640, to the year 1860; by Samuel Sewall. Boston, 1868. . . . . R974.4 W81

Worcester, Mass., See Historical Pamphlets.

Yarmouth, Mass. History of Old Yarmouth, comprising the present towns of Yarmouth and Dennis, from the settlement to the division in 1794 with the history of both towns to these times; by Charles F. Swift, Yarmouth Port, 1884. . . . . R974.4 Y2

The Celebration of the 250th anniversary of the founding of Old Yarmouth, Mass., including the present towns of Yarmouth, and Dennis, Sept. 1st and 3rd, 1889. Yarmouth, 1889. . . . . R974.4 Y21

See also Historical Pamphlets. . . .

NEW ENGLAND.

(See also Circulating Works, page 303.)

Felt, Joseph B. The Customs of New England. Boston, 1853. . . . . R974 F34

Robbins, Thomas. An Historical view of the first planters of New England. Hartford, 1815. . . . . R974 R54

White, Henry. The Early history of New England, illustrated by numerous interesting incidents. Concord, N. H., 1842. . . R974 W58

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

(See also Circulating Works, page 303.)

(See also Historical Pamphlets, page 418.)

Belknap, Jeremy. The History of New Hampshire: comprehending the events of one complete century from the discovery of the River Pascataqua. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1784. . . . . R974.2 B41

Dartmouth, N. H., See Historical Pamphlets.

Norton, John F. The History of Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, from 1752 to 1887; with a genealogical record of many Fitzwilliam families; by Joel Whittemore. New York, 1888. . . . . R974.2 N81

NEW YORK.

(See also Historical Pamphlets, page 418.)

Barrett, Walter. The Old merchants of New York City. New York, 1863. . . . R974.7 B27

Brodhead, John R. History of the State of New York. First period, 1609-1664. New York, 1853. . . . . R974.7 B76

Brooklyn, New York. Charter of the City of Brooklyn, being chapter 583 of the laws of 1888. New York, 1895. . . . R974.721 B79

See also Historical Pamphlets. . . .

Clinton and Franklin Counties. History of Clinton and Franklin Counties, N. Y. With illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Philadelphia, 1880. . . . . R974.75 H93

Colonial History. General index to the documents relative to the Colonial history of the State of New York; prepared by E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany, 1869. . . R974.7 C71

Documents relative to the Colonial history of the State of New York procured in Holland, England and France; by John R. Brodhead; and ed. by E. B. O'Callaghan. 10 vols. Albany, 1856-1858. . . . R974.7 C72

Cook, Frederick. Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan against the Six Nations of Indians, in 1779;

with records of centennial celebrations. Auburn, N. Y., 1887. . . . . R974.7 C77

Grolier Club. New York City. See Historical Pamphlets, and also Center Desk book list.

Mather, J. H. and Brockett, L. P. A Geographical history of the State of New York: embracing its history, government, physical features, climate, etc., with a separate map of each County. Utica, 1848. . . . R974.7 M42

New York at the World's Columbian Exposition. Report of the board of general managers of the exhibit of the State of New York. Albany, 1894. . . . . R974.7 N485

New York City. The Memorial history of the City of New York; from its first settlement to the year 1892; ed. by James Grant Wilson. 4 vols. New York, 1892. . . R974.7 N47

Stone, William L. History of New York City, from the discovery to the present day. New York, 1868. . . . . R974.7 St7

Tryon County, New York. Annals of Tryon County; or, The Border warfare of New York, during the Revolution; by William W. Campbell. New York, 1831. . . R974.7 T98

Westchester County, New York. History of Westchester County, New York, from its earliest settlement to the year 1900; by Frederic Shonnard and W. W. Spooner. New York, 1900. . . . . R974.7 W52

RHODE ISLAND.

(See also Circulating Works, page 303.)
(See also Historical Pamphlets, page 418.)

Allen, Zachariah. The Conditions of life, habits and customs, of the native Indians of America, and their treatment by the first

settlers. An address delivered before the Rhode Island Historical Society, December 4th, 1879. Providence, 1880. . . R974.5 A151

Rhode Island Historical Society. Proceedings of the Society, 1890-91. Providence, 1891. R974.5 R34

Proceedings of the Society, 1891-92. Providence, 1892. . . . . R974.5 R341

Discourse before the Society at its centennial celebration of Rhode Island's adoption of the Federal Constitution, in Providence, R. I., May 29th, 1890; by Horatio Rogers. Providence, 1890. . . . . R974.5 R342

Collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society, in 8 vols. Providence. . . R974.5 R343

Vol. 1. Roger Williams' key to the Indian language. . . . . .

Vol. 2. Simplicity's defence against seven-headed policy; by Samuel Gorton. . .

Vol. 3. The Early history of Narragansett; by Elisha R. Potter. . . .

Vol. 4. An Historical discourse, on the civil and religious affairs of the colony of Rhode Island; by John Callender. . .

Vol. 6. The Invasion of Canada in 1775: including the journal of Captain Simeon Thayer; by Edwin M. Stone. . . .

Vol. 7. Early attempts at Rhode Island history. . . . . .

Vol. 8. The Diary of John Comer; ed. by C. Edwin Barrows. . . . . .

Vol. 9. The Proprietors of Providence, and their controversies with the freeholders; by Henry C. Dorr. . . .

See also Historical Pamphlets. . . .

Rhode Island's system of civil and religious liberty. Defence of the R. I. system of treatment of the Indians, and of civil and

religious liberty: An address; by Zachariah Allen. Providence, 1876. .. . R974.5 R346

Warwick, R. I. Report of the settlement of Warwick, 1642: And the seal of the R. I. Historical Society; by William D. Ely. . R974.5 W26

VERMONT.

Middlebury, Vermont. History of the town of Middlebury, in the County of Addison, Vermont; to which is prefixed a statistical and historical account of the County; by Samuel Swift. Middlebury, 1859. . R974.3 M58

Salisbury, Vermont. History of Salisbury, Vermont; by John M. Weeks. Middlebury, Vt., 1860. . . . . R974.3 Sa3

Shoreham, Vermont. History of the town of Shoreham, Vermont, from the date of its charter, October, 8th, 1761 to the present time; by Josiah F. Goodhue. Middlebury, 1861. . . . . R974.3 Sh7

Williams, Samuel. The Natural and civil history of Vermont. 2 vols. Burlington, Vt., 1809. R974.3 W67

OTHER STATES AND HISTORIES.

(See also Historical Pamphlets, page 418.)
(See also Center Desk book list, page 436.)
(See also Circulating Works, page 303.)

Davis, W. W. H. History of the 104th Pennsylvania Regiment, from August 22nd, 1861, to September 30th, 1864. Philadelphia, 1866. . . . . R974.8 D29

Day, Sherman. Historical collections of the State of Pennsylvania; containing a copious selection of the most interesting

facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, etc., relating to its history and antiquities, both general and local. Philadelphia, 1843. . . . . R974.8 D33

Sypher, J. R. History of the Pennsylvania Reserve Corps: A complete record of the organization, and of the different Companies, Regiments and Brigades. Lancaster, Pa., 1865. . . . . R974.8 Sy7

Conway, Moncure D. Barons of the Potomack, and the Rappahannock. New York, 1892. See Center Desk book list. . . . R975 C76

Charleston, So. Ca. Year book for 1883. Charleston, 1883. . . . . R975.7 C38

Hammond, Harry. South Carolina; resources and population; institutions and industries. Charleston, S. C., 1883. . . . . R975.7 H18

Howe, Henry. Historical collections of Ohio; containing a collection of the most interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, etc., relating to its general and local history. Cincinnati, 1848. . . R977 H83

Western Reserve Historical Society. Tracts, 37-72. Vol. 2. Cleveland, O., 1888. . . R977 W52

Beloit, Wis. See Center Desk book list. . .

Albach, James R. Annals of the West: Embracing a concise account of principal events which have occurred in the western states and territories, from the discovery of the Mississippi Valley to the year 1856. Pittsburgh, 1857. . . . . R978 A11

Howe, Henry. Historical collections of the Great West; containing historical and descriptive sketches of Oregon, New Mexico, Texas, Minnesota, Utah and California. Cincinnati, 1852. . . . . R978 H83

Jarves, James J. History of the Hawaiian Islands. Honolulu, 1847. . . . R996 J29

SERMONS IN PAMPHLET FORM IN CENTER DESK.

Bacon, Leonard. Half-Century sermon; a commemorative discourse, March 9th, 1875 on the completion of fifty years from the beginning of the author's ministry as pastor of the First Church of Christ in New Haven. New Haven, 1875. . . . S Ba2

Beach, James. A Sermon, preached at the funeral of the Rev. Charles Prentice, late pastor of the Church in South Canaan, May 31st 1838. Also an address prepared by Mr. Prentice, before his decease, to be read at his funeral. Hartford, 1838. . S Be1

Bradford, James. Quarter-of-a-century sermon; A review of the past. A sermon delivered at Sheffield, on the first Sabbath in January, 1839, with reference to the twenty fifth Anniversary of the author's settlement in that place. Pittsfield, Mass. . . S Br3

Brigham, C. A. G. The Fast of Nineveh, and the Fasts of Connecticut. A sermon, preached on Friday, April 22nd 1859, at Enfield, Conn. Hartford, 1859. . . . . S Br5

Bushnell, Horace. Politics under the law of God; a discourse delivered in the North Congregational Church, Hartford; on the Annual Fast of 1844. Hartford, 1844. . . . S Bu4

Calhoun, Newell M. Address at the memorial service held in the Second Congregational Church, Winsted, Conn., September 19th 1901. In memory of President William McKinley, assassinated September 6th, died September 14th, buried at Canton, O. September 19th 1901. Winsted, 1901. . S Ca3

Dana, M. M. G. National Life; its characteristics and perils. A discourse, preached

Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 27th 1862, in the First Congregational Church at Winsted, Conn. New York, 1862. . . . . S Da2

DePeu, John. A Sermon preached in the Congregational Church at Norfolk, Conn., December 1st 1895. Hartford. 1896. . S De3

Dwight, Timothy. Address delivered at the funeral service of President Porter, March 7th 1892. New Haven. 1892. . . S Dw5

A Discourse, occasioned by the death of His Excellency Jonathan Trumbull, Esq., Governor of the State of Connecticut; and delivered, at the request of the General Assembly, in the Brick Church in New Haven. New Haven, 1809. . . . S Dw51

Eldridge, Joseph. D. D. Centennial Sermon delivered at North Canaan, Conn., July 28th 1869. Lee, Mass., 1869. . . . S El3c

A Discourse delivered at the funeral of the Rev. Frederick Marsh, of Winchester, Conn., February 10th 1873. Winsted, 1873. S El3d1

A Discourse delivered in Norfolk, Conn., at the funeral of Benjamin Welch, M. D., December 21st 1849. New York, 1850. . S El3d2

Does the Bible sanction slavery? a discourse delivered at Norfolk, Conn., February 24th 1861. Litchfield, 1861. . . . . S El3d3

Extract from a sermon delivered at Norfolk, Conn., the Sabbath after New Year's 1842. . . . . S El3e

Reform and reformers. A sermon delivered at Norfolk, Conn., November 30th (Thanksgiving Day). 1843. New Haven, 1844. . S El3r

Sermon delivered in Lenox, Mass., March 30th 1847, at the funeral of James Robbins, Esq. New York, 1847. . . . . S El3s

Sermon preached at Norfolk, Conn., on the last Sabbath of his pastorate, the second day of November, A. D., 1874. New York, 1874. . . . . S El3s1

Sermon preached at the funeral of John B. Welch, M. D. in Winsted, Conn., March 22nd 1862. Winsted, 1862. . . . S El3s2

Sermon preached at the funeral of Martin Rockwell, of Colebrook, December 11th 1851. With an appendix and genealogy of the Rockwell family. New Haven, 1852. S El3s3

Eldridge, Joseph. D. D. A Discourse commemorative of the life and character delivered by Noah Porter, D.D., President of Yale College, in Norfolk, Conn., Tuesday, May 25th 1875. Also a sermon by the Rev. William L. Gage preached in the Pearl Street Church, Hartford, September 20th 1874. Hartford, 1874. . . . . S El3d

Emerson, Ralph. Faith, the guide and support of the believer. A sermon delivered at Norfolk, September 30th 1829, at the funeral of Mrs. Elizabeth Robbins. Hartford, 1829. . . . . S Em4f

A Farewell discourse to his people, delivered at Norfolk, Conn., November 29th 1829. Hartford, 1829. . . . . S Em4f1

Fisher, George P. The Folly of Atheism. A sermon preached in the chapel of Yale College, October 22nd 1876. New Haven, 1876. . . . . S Fi4

Geikie, A. The Midst of the years; a subject suited to the times. Toronto. 1851. . . S Ge2

Hawes, Joel. An Address delivered at the request of the citizens of Hartford, on the 9th of November 1835; the close of the Second Century, from the first settlement of the City. Hartford. 1835. . . . . S Ha2

Helmer, C. D. A Sermon in memory of Joseph Haven, D. D., L L. D., preached in Union

Park Congregational Church, June 7th 1874. Chicago. 1874. . . . . S He3

Hooker, Dr. John. A Discourse on the Sabbath following the funeral of Miss Elizabeth P. Hooker; delivered in the First Congregational Church at South Windsor, Conn. Hartford. 1850. . . . . S Ho4

Hopkins, Henry. Christianity an embodiment of the life of Christ; a sermon before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, at the Seventy-ninth Annual Meeting held at Cleveland, Ohio, October 2nd 1888. . . . . S Ho5

Hotchkiss, Frederick William. A Sermon preached at the interment of Rev. Richard Ely, A. M., Senior pastor of the Second Church in Saybrook; who died on the 23rd day of August, 1814, in the eighty-first year of his age, and fifty-seventh of his ministry. New Haven. 1814. . . . S Ho7

Howe, S. H. How are we to read our Bibles now? a sermon delivered in the Park Church, May 31st 1891. Norwich. 1891. . S Ho9

Humphrey, Heman. The Promised Land. A sermon delivered at Goshen, Conn., at the ordination of the Rev. Messrs Hiram Bingham and Asa Thurston, as Missionaries to the Sandwich Islands, September 29th 1819. Boston. 1819. . . . . S Hu5

Ives, Alfred E. A Sermon prepared for the funeral of Theron Rockwell; preached at Colebrook, February 13th 1848. New Haven. 1849 . . . . . S Iv3

Lee, Chauncey G. A Discourse delivered at the funeral of Mrs. Clarissa Beecher, wife of Mr. Daniel Beecher, Naugatuck, November 3rd 1840; who died on the 1st. inst., A. E. 64. New Haven. 1840. . . . S Le3d

The Faithful servant of God, the benefactor of men; a sermon delivered at the funeral of the Rev. Ammi Ruhamah Robbins, pastor of the Church of Christ in Norfolk; who departed this life, October 31st 1813. Hartford. 1814. . . . . S Le3f

The Remembrancer; a farewell sermon, delivered in Colebrook, on the first Sabbath in February, 1828. Hartford. 1828. . . S Le3r

McGlathery, Wm. A Sermon, commemorative of the life and character of Edward Boltwood, delivered in St. Stephen's Church, Pittsfield, Mass., March 31st 1878. Pittsfield. 1878. . . . . S Mc2

Marsh, Frederick. A Sermon delivered at Norfolk, Conn., December 3rd 1841, at the funeral of Joseph Battell, Esq. New York. 1842. . . . . S Ma4

Maynard, J. L. A Sermon preached on the National Fast, in Cornwall, Conn., August 3rd 1849. Hartford. 1849. . . . . S Ma7

New England. A Sermon preached at Plymouth, New England, A. D., 1621; by one of the Pilgrims who landed in Plymouth in the year 1620. Being the first sermon ever preached in New England, and probably the first ever preached in America. England, Printed. 1622. Hartford. 1878. . S Ne8

Nichols, John G. A Historical sermon delivered on the occasion of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the First Congregational Church, Lebanon, Conn., organized November 27th 1700. Haverhill, Mass. 1895. . . . . S Ni3

Noble, Frederick A. Knowing in part. A farewell sermon preached to the First Congregational Church in New Haven, April 13th 1879. New Haven. 1879. . . . S No2

Norton, John F. Home made happy. A discourse preached at Athol, Mass., on Thanksgiving Day, November 27th 1856. Athol Depot. 1857. . . . . S No5

Nott, Samuel. A Sermon preached at Lisbon, Hanover Society, at the funeral of Andrew Lee, D. D., who died August 24th 1832, aged 87 years. Norwich. 1832. . . S No6

Parker, Professor H. W. False revelations of the unseen, reprinted from the Bibliotheca. S Pa4

Perry, Alfred Tyler. The Pre-eminence of the Bible as a book. Inaugural address in the Hartford Theological Seminary, February 10th 1889. Hartford. 1890. . . . S Pe5

Riley, B. G. A Sermon preached at the funeral of Mrs. Rebecca H. Lee, wife of Rev. Chauncey Lee, D. D., March 10th 1841. Utica. 1841. . . . . S Ri4

Robbins, Ammi R. A Half-century sermon, delivered at Norfolk, October 28th 1811, fifty years from the ordination of the author to the work of the ministry in that place. Hartford. 1811. . . . S Ro2

Sermon preached November 11th 1772, at the ordination of the Rev. Mr. Joshua Knapp, to the pastoral care of the Church in Winchester. . . . S Ro2s

Robbins, Chandler. Sermon preached at Plymouth, December 22nd 1739; being the anniversary of the landing of our ancestors in that place in 1620. Boston. 1796. . S Ro3

Robbins, Thomas. Century sermon preached at Norfolk, Conn., December 25th 1844. an hundred years from the first settlement of the town. Norfolk, 1844. . . . S Ro5

A Discourse on the doctrine of the Trinity, in three sermons, delivered at Mattapoisett, Rochester, in October and at New

Bedford, November 22nd 1835. New Bedford. 1836. . . . . S Ro5d

A Funeral sermon preached at Enfield at the interment of the Rev. Nehemiah Prudden who died September 7th 1815. Hartford. 1816. . . . . S Ro5f

Sermon delivered at Mattapoisett Village, Rochester, at the funeral of the Rev. Lemuel LeBaron; who died November 26th 1836. . . . . S Ro5s

Stearns, Rev. William F. Sermon delivered in the Church of Christ at Norfolk, Conn., September 15th 1901, the Sunday following the assassination of William McKinley, President of the United States. Norfolk, 1901. . . . . S St3

Sermon preached in the Congregational Church at Norfolk, Conn. Norfolk, 1904. S St3s

Streeter, S. W. American Slavery, essentially sinful: a sermon delivered at Austinburg, O. Oberlin. 1845. . . . . S St5

Strong, Josiah. Progress of Christian co-operation since the Washington Conference, and the needs of the city. Addresses delivered before the Boston Conference of the Evangelical Alliance. December 4th 1889. . . . . S St6

Strong, Nathan. A Sermon, at the ordination of the Rev. Thomas Robbins, appointed a Missionary to the County of Trumbull, in the State of Ohio; delivered at Norfolk, June 19th 1803; together with the Charge, given by the Rev. Ammi R. Robbins, father of the ordained. Hartford. 1803. . S St7

VanDyke, Henry. The National Sin of Literary Piracy. New York. 1888. . . . S Va1

Walker, George Leon. A Sermon on the death of President Garfield, preached in the

First Church of Hartford, September 25th 1881. Hartford. 1881. . . . . S Wa3

Wetherby, Charles. A Sermon delivered at the funeral services of Gen. John Sedgwick, at Cornwall, Conn., May 15th 1864. Utica. 1893. . . . . S We4

HISTORICAL PAMPHLETS IN CENTER DESK.

Connecticut. General Association of Connecticut; minutes of their meeting in New Haven, June 1841; with an appendix, containing the report on the state religion, etc. Hartford. 1841. . . . . .

Connecticut Historical Society. Annual report of the Society for 1900. . . . .

Connecticut. History of Slavery in Connecticut; by Bernard C. Steiner. Baltimore. 1893. . . . . .

Connecticut Local History; by Ainsworth R. Spofford. Washington D. C. 1898. . .

Connecticut Medical Society, Constitution, etc.

Connecticut Missionary Society. A narrative on the subject of missions: and a statement of the funds of the Society for the year 1803. Hartford. 1804. . . . . .

Connecticut Missionary Society and fund of Ministers. Hartford. 1907. . . . .

Connecticut Patriot: A forgotten Patriot; by Edward Everett Sill. New Haven. 1901.

Connecticut registered motor vehicles to August 1st 1906. Hartford. 1906. . . . .

Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America. Stephen Decatur, and the suppression of piracy in the Mediterranean; by Charles Henry Smith. New Haven. 1901. . . . . .

Connecticut: Speeches for Connecticut; being an historical estimate of the state, delivered before the legislature and other invited

guests at the festival of the Normal School in New Britain, June 4th 1851; by Horace Bushnell. Hartford. 1851. . . .

Connecticut. Why remember the fathers; by John Gaylord Davenport. New Haven. 1900. . . . . .

Barkhamsted, Conn. Catalogue of Barkhamsted men, who served in the various wars, 1775-1865; by William Wallace Lee. Meriden. 1897. . . . . .

Historical address at the dedication of the Soldiers' Monument in Barkhamsted, September 10th 1897; by Wm. Wallace Lee. Meriden. 1897. . . . .

Bolton, Conn. Manual of the Congregational Church in Bolton, Conn. 1876. Hartford. 1876. . . . . .

Brooklyn, Conn. A History of the Equestrian Statue of Israel Putnam at Brooklyn, Conn. Hartford. 1888. . . . .

Colebrook, Conn. Records of the Congregational Church in Colebrook; containing, their principles of Church fellowship and discipline to which is annexed a catalogue, of all the members of said Church, since its first formation in 1795, until May, 1822. Hartford. 1822. . . . . .

Cornwall, Conn. Manual of the First Church of Christ, in Cornwall, Conn., 1900. Hartford. 1900. . . . . .

Memorial Day exercises in memory of Gen. John Sedgwick, Cornwall, Conn., May 30th 1892. Hartford. 1892. . . . .

East Windsor, Conn. Some extracts from the records of the First Church of Christ in East Windsor, Conn., taken in June 1833. Hartford. 1833. . . . . .

Fairfield, Conn. The Great swamp fight in Fairfield; a paper read at a meeting of the Colonial Dames; by Hon. John H. Perry. New York. 1905. . . . . .

Fair Haven, Conn. Memorial of the Half Century Anniversary of the organization of the First Church, Fair Haven, New Haven, Conn., Wednesday June 23rd, 1880, with the installation of Rev. Burdett Hart as pastor of the Church. New Haven. 1880. .

Farmington, Conn. An Historical address delivered at the annual meeting of the Village Library Company of Farmington, Conn., May 6th 1891; by Julius Gay. Hartford. 1891. . . . . .

An Historical address delivered at the opening of the Village Library of Farmington, Conn., September 30th 1890; by Julius Gay. . . . . .

An Historical discourse delivered at the celebration of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the erection of the Congregational Church in Farmington, Conn., October 16th 1872; by Noah Porter. Hartford. 1873.

Farmington two hundred years ago. A paper read at a meeting of the Colonial Dames of Connecticut; by Julius Gay. Hartford. 1906. . . . . .

Goshen, Conn. An Address delivered to the people of Goshen, Conn., at their First Centennial Celebration, September 28th 1838; by Rev. Grant Powers. Hartford. 1839. . . . . .

Hartford American-Tract Society. Speeches of Chief Justice Williams, Judge Parsons, and Ex-Governor Ellsworth; delivered in the Center Church, Hartford, Conn., at the

Anniversary of the Hartford Branch of the American Tract Society, January 9th 1859. Hartford. 1859. . . . . .

Hartford, Conn. Restoration of the Ancient Burying-Ground of Hartford and the widening of Gold Street; with lists of contributers to the general fund; by Emily S. G. Holcombe. Hartford. 1904. . .

Twentieth Anniversary; a commemorative discourse, delivered in the North Church of Hartford, May 22nd 1853; by Horace Bushnell. Hartford. 1853. . . . . .

Huntington, Conn. Manual of the First Congregational Church of Huntington, Conn. Willimantic. 1889. . . . . .

Lakeville, Conn. Announcements of the Hotchkiss School at Lakeville, Conn. 1891 to 1907. . . . . .

Litchfield County. The Annual survey and proceedings of the Litchfield Northwest Conference of Congregational Churches for the year ending with the annual meeting from 1895 to 1907. . . . . .

History of the Foreign Missionary work in Litchfield County during the present Century; by Mrs. G. P. Prudden and Miss. Lillian E. Prudden. . . . . .

Proceedings of the North and South Consociations of Litchfield, County, Ct., in convention at Litchfield, July 7th and 8th 1852. Hartford. 1852. . . . . .

Naugatuck, Conn. A Memorial address in commemoration of the National Centennial delivered in the Congregational Church at Naugatuck, Conn., July 9th 1876; by Rev. Charles S. Sherman. Waterbury. 1876. .

New Haven Colony Historical Society. Bells; a paper read before the Society, December

17th 1888; by Justus S. Hotchkiss. New Haven. 1889. . . . . .

New Haven, Conn. Catalogue of the members of the First Church in New Haven, from March 1st 1758 to October 20th 1832, to which are prefixed the profession of faith, covenant, and articles of practice. New Haven. 1832. . . . . .

Medical Institute of Yale College: Annual address to the candidates for degrees and licenses, on February 26th 1839. New Haven. 1839. . . . . .

Opening address at the Twenty-second annual meeting of the National Conference of Charities and Correction, at New Haven, Conn., Friday May 24th 1895; by Robert Treat Paine. New Haven. 1895. . .

New London County. Historical notes of the Congregational Churches in New London County, from 1836 to 1869, presented to the Conference at Montville, October 12th 1869; by Hiram P. Arms. Norwich. 1869.

New London County. Records and papers of the New London Historical Society, 1890 to 1893. New London. 1890-1893. .

Norfolk, Conn. An Oration pronounced at Norfolk on the anniversary of American Independence, July 4th 1798; by Augustus Pettibone. Litchfield. 1798. . . .

Church report. The Annual report of the Church of Christ of Norfolk, Conn., from 1894 to 1907. . . . . .

Church Manual. Manual of the Church of Christ in Norfolk, Conn. Jan. 12th 1900. .

Copied State records in regard to Norfolk, Conn. . . . . .

General Association of Connecticut. Minutes of the Society at their meeting in Norfolk,

June 1836 with the report on the State of religion, and the pastoral address. Hartford. 1836. . . . . .

Hillhurst, The; at Norfolk, Conn. . .

List of the Soldiers of the Civil War who are buried in Norfolk in the different Cemeteries, and also a list of the soldiers now residing in Norfolk, Conn. . . .

Norfolk Centennial, 1776-1876. Historical discourse preached in the Congregational Church July 9th 1876. I. The Pastors and the spiritual progress of the Church; by Rev. Wm. E. Bassett. II. The Revolutionary period and the external life of the Church; by Rev. J. Wickliffe Beach. Hartford. 1876 . . . . . .

Norfolk Library reports, 1900-1907. . .

Norfolk Rod and Gun Club. A pamphlet containing the Constitution of the Club, game laws, etc. Norfolk. 1900-1901. .

Norfolk Sewer District reports; containing specifications for the construction of sewers in the Norfolk Sewer District. Norfolk. 1901. . . . . .

Poems on Norfolk, Conn. . . . .

Robbins School prospectus and programs of closing exercises, 1888-1907. Norfolk. .

Sketch of Norfolk, Conn., by Sarah H. De Mars. . . . . .

Town Reports. Annual reports of the selectmen, treasurer, board of school visitors, health officers, and the vital statistics of the town of Norfolk from 1871 to 1907. . .

Village Improvement Association. The Annual report of the Norfolk Village Improvement Association from its organization in 1895 to 1907. . . . . .

"Whats in a Name". A pamphlet issued by the Village Improvement Association giving names of the streets of the Village of Norfolk and names of the summer residences, etc. Norfolk. 1906. . . . .

Young Peoples Society Christian Endeavor; Constitution and by-laws. Norfolk. 1892.

Topic cards of the Society from 1889 to 1907.

Norwich Conn. An historical address given on the occasion of the Centennial Anniversary of the present Meeting House of the First Congregational Church, at Norwich, Conn., at Norwich Town Green, Sunday, June 16th 1901; by Charles Addison Northrop. Norwich. 1901. . . . . .

Salisbury, Conn. Grave-Stone inscriptions at Salisbury Center, Lime Rock, etc.; compiled by Malcolm Day Rudd. Boston. 1898.

A Historical address, before the Congregational Church in Salisbury, Conn., at their first Centennial Celebration, November 20th 1844; by Adam Reid. Hartford. 1845.

Historical addresses delivered by Hon. Samuel Church, October 21st, 1841, and Ex-Gov. A. H. Holley, July 4th, 1876, together with a record or proceedings at the Centennial Celebration in Salisbury, Conn., 1741-1841, Pittsfield, Mass. 1876. . .

Historical sketch of Salisbury, Conn., by Malcolm Day Rudd and an explanatory note on Indian names; by Irvin W. Sanford. New York. 1899. . . . .

Prospectus of St. Austin's School at Salisbury, Conn. 1902. . . . . .

Saybrook, Conn. A Confession of faith, owned and consented to, by the Elders and Messengers of the Churches in the Colony of Connecticut, in New England, assembled

by delegation at Saybrook, Sept. 9th 1708. Hartford. 1831. . . . . .

Southington, Conn. An abridged manual of the First Congregational Church in Southington, Conn., containing the new creed and convenant, together with a revised catalogue of present members, issued June 30th, 1888. Southington. 1888. . .

MISCELLANEOUS.

Indian Wars: A History of the Indian Wars with the first settlers of the United States to the commencement of the Late War; together with an appendix, not before added to this history, containing interesting accounts of the battles fought by Gen. Andrew Jackson. Rochester. 1828. .

Massachusetts: Report of the select committee of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, on so much of the Governor's speech at the June session, 1830, as relates to legalizing the study of Anatomy. New Haven. 1833. . . . . .

Athol, Mass.; History of Athol, Mass., prepared for the history of Worcester County, by Rev. John F. Norton. Philadelphia. 1889. . . . . .

The Home of the ancient dead restored; an address delivered at Athol, Mass., July 4th, 1859, at the re-consecration of the Ancient Cemetery of Athol, Mass., and the erection of a monument thereon, with a report of the proceedings of the day; by John F. Norton. Athol Depot. 1859. .

Barnstable, Mass.; The Cape Cod Centennial Celebration at Barnstable, September 3rd 1839, of the incorporation of that town. Barnstable. 1840. . . . . .

Cambridge, Mass.; An Oration delivered before the Society of Phi Beta Kappa, at Cambridge, Mass. August 24th 1848; by Horace Bushnell. Cambridge, Mass. 1848.

Dedham Historical Society. Annual report of the Dedham Historical Society 1889, with by-laws and list of members. Dedham. 1889. . . . . .

Historical Register, published by the Dedham Historical Society. Dedham. 1890. 14 parts. . . . . .

Deerfield, Mass. A Brief sketch of the first settlement of Deerfield, Mass., together with a few of the events which took place there in earlier times. Greenfield. 1833. . .

Great Barrington, Mass. A Prospectus of the Sedgwick School at Great Barrington, Mass. Great Barrington. 1901. . .

Lenox, Mass. A Prospectus of Hotel Aspinwall, at Lenox, Mass. 1902. . . . . .

Natick, Mass.; History of Natick, Mass., from the history of Middlesex County; by Rev. John F. Norton. Philadelphia. 1890. .

Sheffield, Mass.; Centennial Celebration of the town of Sheffield, Berkshire County, Mass., June 18th and 19th 1876. Sheffield. 1876. . . . . .

Shrewsbury, Mass.; A History of the town of Shrewsbury, Mass., furnished for the Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal; by Andrew H. Ward. Worcester. 1826. . . . . .

Worcester, Mass.; Incidents of the first and second settlements of Worcester; by Francis E. Blake. Worcester. 1894. . .

Yarmouth, Mass.; Expenses of the town of Yarmouth, Mass., for the years 1883-1884. Yarmouth Port, Mass. 1883. . . .

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Dartmouth, N. H. The Early history of the New Hampshire Medical Institution with a sketch of its founder, **Nathan Smith of** Dartmouth College, July, 31st 1879; by Oliver P. Hubbard. Washington. 1880. .

RHODE ISLAND.

Rhode Island Historical Society; Address to the Society; by William Gammell; Providence. 1885. . . . . .

The Huguenot influence in Rhode Island; by Esther Bernon Carpenter, a paper read before the Society by Professor Lincoln, November 17th, 1885. Providence. 1886. .

The Huguenots and the Edict of Nantes; a paper read before the Society; by William Gammell. Providence. 1886. .

A Keyhole for Roger Williams' Key; a paper read before the Rhode Island Historical Society. Providence. 1892. . . .

The Library and Cabinet of the Society; their origin and leading features together with a classified summary of their contents; by Amos Perry. Providence. 1892.

Rhode Island's adoption of the Federal Constitution, 1790-1890. Providence. 1890. .

NEW YORK.

Brooklyn, N. Y.; Notes geographical and historical relating to the town of Brooklyn, N. Y., in Kings County on Long Island; by Gabriel Furman. Brooklyn. 1824. .

Grolier Club; The Fan: in all ages. A brief history of its evolution. To accompany an exhibition of fans, mostly French, of the XVIIIth Century, illustrating the decorative art of that period as applied to fans. Exhibited at the Grolier Club, New York, from April 21st to May 5th 1891. . .

New York Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, incorporated March 18th 1896. . . . . .

PHILADELPHIA.

Philadelphia, Pa. One Hundredth Anniversary of the Declaration of Independence, and Independence Square, and the three main front buildings thereon in Philadelphia, Pa., as a monument of memorials sacred and forever to honor the fathers of our beloved Country and their principles; by Joseph Leeds. Philadelphia. 1872. . .

MISCELLANEOUS PAMPHLETS.

Allen, Mrs. Lucy A. Appeal to the Legislature of the State of Connecticut for the protection of women. 1878. . . . .

Bible. A Key to curious and useful questions on the Bible. New York. . . . .

Bushnell, Horace. The Fathers of New England. An oration delivered before the New England Society of New York, December 21st 1849. New York. 1850. . . .

Coronation Day Service; The form and order of service recommended for use in the Churches of The Church of England, throughout His Majesty's Empire on Thursday, June 26th, 1902; being the Coronation Day of their Majesties King Edward and Queen Alexandra. Oxford. 1902. . . . . .

Day, Mary A. The Local floras of New England. Cambridge, Mass. 1899. . .

Ely, William D. Roger Williams' key; Beanes vs. Barnes. May. 1894. . . .

Emerson, Joseph. The Evangelical primer, containing a minor doctrinal catechism and a minor historical catechism; to which is added the Westminster Assembly's shorter catechism. Boston. 1844. . . .

Hall, Asaph. The Science of Astronomy; Address of the President of the American Association for the advancement of Science, delivered at Washington, D. C., December 29th 1902. . . . .

Hirst, Francis W. The Education act 1902 and what it means. London. 1902. . .

Hull, A. G. Practical education of the nature of hernia, together with some remarks on the unfit instruments hitherto used for its confinement. New York. 1823. . .

Jewell, Marshall. The Story of the Charter Oak. Hartford. 1883. . . . . .

Leonard, Caroline H. The Rose of America: a poem, treating upon portions of the United States history; to which are added; a few miscellaneous pieces. Lee, Mass. 1854. .

Lexington: The Battle of Lexington as looked at in London before Chief-Justice Mansfield and a jury in the trial of John Horne, Esq., for libel on the British Government; by John Winslow. New York. 1897. .

The Battle of Lexington; with personal recollections of men engaged in it; by Rev. A. B. Muzzey. Boston. 1877. . .

Souvenir of 1775 Lexington 1875. . .

Mind in Nature; The omnipotence of force. .

New England Primer, improved for the more easy attaining the true reading of English, to which is added the Assembly of Divines, and Mr. Cotton's Catechism. Boston. 1777. . . . . .

Parker, Daniel. Proscription delineated; or a development of facts appertaining to the arbitrary and oppressive proceedings of the North Association of Litchfield County, in relating to the author. Hudson. 1819. .

Peary, Robert E. The Value of Arctic exploration. Washington. 1903. . . .

Porter, William Henry. Digestion, assimilation and oxidation; their normal and abnormal conditions in relation to health and disease. New York. 1891. . . . . .

Fel bovis inspissatum, its importance and uses as a therapeutic agent. New York. 1891. . . . . .

Price, Richard. Observations on the importance of the American Revolution, and the means of making it a benefit to the world.

Prompter; The, or, A Commentary on common sayings and subjects, which are full of common sense the best sense in the world. Boston. 1714. . . . . .

Robbins, Philemon. A Plain narrative of the proceedings of the Reverend Association and Consociation of New Haven County, against the Reverend Mr. Robbins of Branford, since the year 1741; and the doings of the Church and people. Boston. 1747. . . . . .

Silliman, Benjamin. The American Journal of Science more especially of mineralogy, geology, and the other branches of natural history; including also agriculture and the ornamental as well as useful arts. New York. 1818. . . . . .

Storey, Moorfield. Politics as a duty and as a career. New York. 1889. . . . .

Taylor, Frank Bursley. The Correlation and reconstruction of recessional ice borders in Berkshire County, Mass. . . . . .

Tyler, Bennet. A Vindication of the scriptures on the review of Dr. Spring's dissertation on the means of regeneration, in the Christian Spectator for 1829 in reply to the Reviewer and Evangelus Pacificus. Portland. 1830. . . . . .

Watts, Doct. A Wonderful dream. A Book owned by Hezekiah G. Butler in 1784. .

Watts, J. Divine songs attempted in easy language for the use of children. 1789. .

Welch, William H. The Evolution of modern scientific laboratories. New York. 1896.

Higher medical education and the need of its endowment. New York. 1894. . .

Sanitation in relation to the poor. An address delivered before the Charity Organ-

ization Society of Baltimore, November 14th 1892. . . . . .
Surgical Bacteriology. New York. 1893. .
Whitman, Marcus. The Pathfinder of the Pacific Northwest and martyred missionary of Oregon: a sketch of his life, character, work, massacre and monument; by Rev. Jonathan Edwards. Spokane. 1892. .
Williams, Frederick Wells. Chinese and Mediaeval Guilds. New Haven. 1892. . .
Chinese Folklore and some Western Analogies. Washington. 1901. . . .
The Chinese immigrant in further Asia. Boston. 1900. . . . . .
A Pioneer of German Art: Asmus Jakob Carstens. New Haven. 1889. . .
The Problem of Chinese immigration in Farther Asia. Washington. 1900. . .
The Russian advance in Asia. New Haven. 1899. . . . . .
A Sketch of Russo-Chinese Intercourse. New Haven. 1891. . . . . .
Worth, Thomas. A Free and independent translation of the first and fourth book of the Aeneid of Virgil. Winsted. 1870. . .
Wright, Mabel Osgood. The Value of Colonial influence; a paper prepared for and read at a meeting of the Colonial Dames. New York. 1905 . . . . . .

NEWSPAPERS.

(See also Newspapers, Reference Works, page 313.)

Connecticut Courant, and Hartford Weekly Intelligencer, Monday, July 28th 1777. . **R B**

Connecticut Western News, Wednesday, March 13th 1889, containing a report of the opening of the Norfolk Library. . . . R B

Gazette of the United States, Wednesday, April 29th 1789, containing Gen. George Washington's Inauguration as our first President, 1789. . . . . R B

The Litchfield Enquirer, March 14th 1895, containing a short historical sketch of the paper. . . . . R B

New York Tribune for April 11th, 1891, containing the death of President William Henry Harrison. . . . . R B

Ulster County Gazette, Saturday January 4th 1800, containing Gen. George Washington's death and funeral. . . . . R B

Winsted Herald, Friday, March 15th 1889, containing a report of the opening of the Norfolk Library on March 6th 1889. . R B

GENEALOGICAL PAMPHLETS.

Hammond, Benjamin. Descendants of Benjamin Hammond. Boston. 1876. . . . R 929 H

Lee, John. Re-Union of the descendants of John Lee, of Farmington, held at Farmington, Conn., on Wednesday and Thursday, August 12th and 13th, 1896. Meriden, 1896. R 929 L

Nash Genealogy: The Nash family in part, traced down from Thomas Nash, an emigrant from England in 1638. Watertown. 1850. . . . . R 929 N

Parsons-Hoar Family. Genealogy of the Parsons-Hoar Family. Parsons, Springfield, Mass., 1636. Hoar, Gloucester, **England,** 1632. St. Louis. 1900. . . . . R 929 P

Pettibone Family. Genealogy of the Pettibone Family; by I. F. Pettibone. Chicago. 1885. 1885. . . . . R 929 P

Pynchon Family. Records of the Pynchon family in England and America; by W. F. Adams. Springfield. 1898. . . . . R 929 Py

Trumbull Genealogy. Contributions to a Trumbull genealogy from gleanings in English fields; by J. Henry Lea. Boston. 1895. . R 929 T

White Genealogy. Report of the reunion of John White's descendants at Salem Willows, Mass., on September 1st 1897. Hartford. 1898. . . . . R 929 W

BIOGRAPHICAL PAMPHLETS.

Andrews, Israel Ward. Memoir of Israel Ward Andrews; by John Eaton. With a paper by Dr. Andrews on the Marietta Colony of 1788. Boston. 1888. . . . . R B PA

Casse, John. A Brief account of the life of John Casse at Maspeth Kills, L. I., Windsor and Simsbury, Conn.; by A. P. Case. Vernon, N. Y. . . . . R B P Ca

Cleveland, James Bradford. Born in Sharon, August 20th 1821 and died in New Haven, May 21st, 1889. New Haven, 1890. . R B PCl

Day, Henry Noble. Born in New Preston, Connecticut, August 4th, 1808, and died in New Haven, Conn., January 12th 1890. . . R B PD

Fox, George. An Address delivered to the Society of friends; by C. H. Spurgeon. Philadelphia. 1898. . . . . R B PF

Hamblin, Joseph Eldridge. A Memorial of General Hamblin; by Deborah Hamblin. Yarmouthport. 1902. . . . . R B PHa

Hooker, Thomas. Thomas Hooker and his relation to American Constitutional History; an address delivered by Epaphroditus Peck. New London. 1904. . . . R B PHo

Hutchinson, Mrs. Anne. A Report of the trial of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson before the Church in Boston, Mass., March 1638; by Franklin B. Dexter to the Massachusetts Historical Society, October 11th 1888. . . . R B PHu

Mars, Deacon James. Life of Deacon James Mars, a slave born and sold in Connecticut, written by himself. Hartford. 1878. . R B PM

Palmer, Mrs. Charles Ray. Collected memorials of Mrs. Charles Ray Palmer. Bridgeport. 1888. . . . . R B PP

Robbins, Ammi R. Journal of the Rev. Ammi R. Robbins a Chaplain in the American Army, in the Northern Campaign of 1776. New Haven. 1850. . . . . R B PR

Rodgers, John. Biographical memoir of John Rogers, 1812-1882; by Asaph Hall: Washington. 1906. . . . . R B PRo

Stowe, Harriet Beecher. A Brief sketch of the life of Harriet Beecher Stowe; by Isabella Beecher Hooker. Hartford. 1896. . . R B PS

Truth, Sojourner. A Narrative of Sojourner Truth, a northern slave. New York. 1828. R B PT

Welch, Mrs. Emma A. A Brief sketch of the life and character of Mrs. Emma A. Welch, wife of James H. Welch; and an account of her death and burial. 1873. . . . R B PWe

Winthrop, John Jr. Life of John Winthrop, Jr., Governor of Connecticut, 1657; by Frederick John Kingsbury. 1898. . . . R B PWi

Woodruff, Albert. Memorial service and memoirs of Albert Woodruff, 1807-1891. New York. 1892. . . . . R B PWo

CENTER DESK BOOK LIST.

Allen, Fred H. The Great Cathedrals of the World. 2 vols. Boston. 1886. . . R 726.6 Al5

Alonzo and Melissa; or, The unfeeling father; a tale founded on fact. Boston. 1840. . R Al45

Arnold, Sir Edwin. Japonica. New York. 1891. R 915.2 Ar6

Artistic Country-Seats; Types of recent American Villa and Cottage Architecture with instances of Country Club-Houses. 5 vols. New York. 1886 . . . . . R 720 Ar

Audsley, George A. and Bowes, James L. Keramic Art of Japan. London. 1881. . . R 738 Au2

Bacon, Alice Mabel. Japanese girls and women. Boston. 1891. . . . . .R 915.2 B14

Barber, John Warner. Historical collections of Connecticut in 1840. . . . .R 974.6 B23

Bates, Albert C. An Early Connecticut Engraver and his work. Hartford. 1906. . . R B B2

Beecher, Catharine E. Suggestions respecting improvements in education, presented to the trustees of the Hartford Female Seminary. Hartford. 1829. . . . . R 370 B39

Beloit, Wis. Proceedings at the presentation of the Fisher Collection of Antique Greek Sculpture on the occasion of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the inception of Beloit College. June 20, 1894. . . . .R 977.5 F53

Bible. The Hebrew Bible. 1830. . . . R 220 H

Black's General Atlas of the World. Edinburgh. 1879. . . . . R 912 B

Blomefield, Francis. An Essay towards a topographical history of the County of Norfolk, England; containing a description of the towns, villages, etc. 5 vols. Fersfield. 1739. . . . . .R 942.61 B62

Bouchot, Henri. The Book; its printer, illustrators and binders, from Gutenberg to the present time. New York. 1890. . . R 655 B66

Bowen, Clarence Winthrop. The History of the Centennial Celebration of the inauguration of George Washington as first President of the United States. New York. 1892. . . . . R 973 B67

Brainerd, Rev. David. An Account of the life of Rev. David Brainerd; by Jonathan Edwards. Newark, N. J. 1811. . . R B B73

Brainerd, David. An Account of the life of David Brainerd; by Jonathan Edwards. Boston. 1749. . . . . R B B

Brewer, James Norris. A Descriptive and historical account of various places and public buildings, English and Foreign. London. 1810. . . . . R 725 B75

Briand, Chateau. Atala. New York. 1884. . R 769 B73

Brown, Emily Hart Jenkins. Memories of E. H. J. Brown; by Rev. John F. Norton. Cambridge. 1880 . . . . . R B B81

Browne, Sir Thomas. Religio Medici, with the life of the author. Edinburgh. 1754. . R 215 B81

Buchanan, Rev. Claudius. Memoir of the expediency of an Ecclesiastical establishment for British India. A collection of sermons. Cambridge. 1811. . . . . R 252 B

Bunyan, John. The Holy War, made by Shaddai upon Diabolus for the regaining of the Metropolis of the World; or, The losing and taking again of the town of Mansoul. New York. 1794. . . . . .

Burton, Richard. Dumb in June. Boston. 1895. . . . . R 811 B95

Bushnell, Frances Louisa. Poems. New York. 1900. . . . . R 811 B96

Calhoun, Newell Meeker. Litchfield County Sketches. Norfolk. 1906. . . .R 974.6 C13

Picturesque Litchfield County. 9 parts. Chicago. 1900. . . . . .R 974.6 L727

Carter, Howard W. The Litchfield County University Club; a brief historical sketch with list of members 1896-1903. Norfolk. 1903. R 974.6 C24

Cathedrals and Abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland. New York. 1890. . . . . R 726 C

Child, Frank Samuel. An Old New England Town. Sketches of life, character and scenery. New York. 1895. . . . R 974 C43

Church, Thomas. The Entertaining history of King Philip's War and expeditions made against the common enemy and Indian Rebels, in the eastern parts of New England. Boston. 1716. . . . . R 973.2 C47

Churchill, Lady Randolph Spencer. The Anglo-Saxon Review. 4 vols. London. 1899. . R 050 An4

Cole, William H. Memorial addresses on the life and character of William H. Cole, Feb. 8, 1887. Washington. 1887. . . . R B C

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. The Rime of the Ancient Mariner. New York. 1877. . R 769 D1

Connecticut. The Code of 1650, being a compilation of the earliest laws and orders of the General Court on Connecticut; also the Constitution, or Civil Compact, entered into and adopted by the towns of Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield, in 1638-9, to which is added some extracts from the laws and judicial proceedings of New Haven Colony, commonly called Blue Laws. Hartford. 1822. . . . R 974.6 C

Connecticut Encyclopaedia of biography of Connecticut. Chicago. 1892. . . . R 974.6 En15

Connecticut Evangelical Magazine. Vol. 1. Hartford. 1800. . . . . .

Connecticut Western Railroad. The North and South lines of the Connecticut Western Railroad explained. Hartford. 1869. . R 385 C76

Conway, Moncure Daniel. Barons of the Potomack and the Rappahannock. New York. 1892. . . . . R 975 C76

Correggio and Parmehiano. Tochi's engravings from Fresco. Boston. 1875. . . . R 779 C81

Darrow, Burritt. An Account of the pilgrimage to the tomb of General Grant. New York. 1900. . . . . R D

Deland, Margaret. Florida days. Boston. 1889. R 917.5 D37

Dowdney, Abraham. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Abraham Dowdney, Feb. 28, 1887. Washington. 1887. . . R B D

Drake, Samuel Adams. The Heart of the White Mountains; their legend and scenery. New York. 1882. . . . . .

Dresden Gallery. Gems of the Dresden Gallery, comprising the most famous and popular works in the Dresden collection, reproduced from the best engravings. Boston. 1877. . . . . R 779 E

The Royal Dresden Gallery; being a selection of subjects engraved after pictures. by Great Masters. New York. . . R 750 D

Eaton, Daniel Cady. Ferns of the United States of America and the British North American possessions. 2 vols. Boston. 1880. R 587 Ea8

Eddy, Henry Hudson. Schools and Libraries in Norfolk. Norfolk. 1899. . . . R 974.6 N763

Eldridge, Rev. Azariah. Marriages solemnized in Detroit, Michigan; by Rev. A. Eldridge. R 929.3 El2

Engravings. A Collection of Engravings. 2 vols. R 769 1 & 2

Fairfield, Conn. The Dedication of the Fairfield Memorial Library, June 11th 1903. . . R 974.6 F15

Field, David D. A Statistical account of the County of Middlesex in Connecticut. Middletown. 1819. . . . . R 974.6 F24

Finden's Royal Gallery of British Art. A Collection of engravings. . . . . R 769 F

Fisher, Judge William A. Memorial meeting on the death of William A. Fisher. New York. 1901. . . . . R B F53

Gallery of Great Artists; A series of portraits engraved on steel by Eminent Engravers. Boston. 1877. . . . . R 779 C

Gallic Poems. A book of Gallic poems. . . R Ga

Gay, Julius. Historical addresses delivered at Farmington. Hartford. 1890. . . . R 974.6 G25

Gazeta de Mexico, 1795. . . . . R Ga1

Gems of Art forming a choice collection engraved from pictures of acknowledged excellence, beauty and variety. London. 1848. . R 769 A1

Gibson, William Hamilton. Happy hunting-grounds: A tribute to the woods and fields. New York . 1887. . . . R 581 G352

Pastoral days; or, Memories of a New England year. New York. 1882. . . . R 581 G353

Strolls by starlight and sunshine. New York. 1891. . . . . R 581 G351

Goddard, John Calvin. A Leave of absence and other leaves. Salisbury. 1901. . . R 910 G54

Goldsmith, Oliver. Miscellaneous works of Goldsmith. Vol. 2. Boston. 1809. . . R 823 G

Miscellaneous works of Goldsmith with some account of his life and writings in 5 vols. Vol. 1. Baltimore. 1809. . . . R 823 G57

Goodenough, Rev. Arthur. The Congregational Churches of Litchfield County; a paper read at Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 29th, 1902, at the 15th Anniversary of the Litchfield County Consociation and Association. Norfolk. 1903. . . . . R 285.8 G61

Goodale, George L. The Wild flowers of America. Boston. 1886. . . . . R 581 G61

Goodrich, S. Griswold. The Token. Boston. 1829. . . . . R G

Goodyear, William Henry. A History of Art, for classes art-students, and tourists in Europe. New York. 1888. . . . . R 709 G63

Gould, N. D. Social harmony or a compilation of airs, duetts and trios, calculated for private devotion. Boston. 1823. . . R 781.3 G

Gray Collection. Gems of the Gray Collection, a series of twenty-four choice engravings, reproduced in heliotype from the originals in the Gray Collection of Engravings at Harvard University. Boston. 1877. . R 779 B

Grolier Club. Catalogue of an exhibition of illuminated and painted manuscripts together with a few early printed books with illuminations, also some examples of Persian manuscripts with plates in facsimile and an introductory essay. New York. 1892. R 016 G89

Effigies of the most famous English writers from Chaucer to Johnson, exhibited at the Grolier Club at New York. Dec. 1891. . R 016 G891

Hahn, Michael. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Michael Hahn, May 15th 1886. Washington. 1886. . . . R B H

Hartshorne, Newton T. Diary kept by himself during active service in the Civil War. Feb. 23rd, 1862 to Aug. 4th, 1862. . . R B H25

Hinsdale, Mary P. Colonial Days in Norfolk. Norfolk. 1899. . . . . .R 974.6 N763

Hogarth, William. The Works of William Hogarth, from the original plates restored; by James Heath, and John Nicholas. London. . . . . R 769 H

Howells, W. D. My year in a Log Cabin. New York. 1893. . . . . R B H83

A Previous engagement. New York. 1897. R 793 H831

Tuscan Cities. Boston. 1886. . . .R 914.55 H83

Humphrey, Urania Battell. In Memoriam of Urania Battell Humphrey, born May 30th,

1814 at Norfolk, Conn. and died on Nov. 19th 1887 at New York. 1889. . . R B H

Ingelow, Jean. Songs of seven. Boston. 1885. R 821 In4s

Irving, Washington. The Alhambra. 2 vols. New York. 1891. . . . . R 813 Ir8

A Sketch of Washington Irving; by George William Curtis. New York. 1891. . R B Ir81

James, Henry, Jr. Daisy Miller and an international episode. New York. 1892. . R J2396

Jameson, Mrs. Memoirs of Early Italian painters, and of the progress of painting in Italy. London. 1868. . . . R 927 J2

Japanese fairy tale. Yarnata no Orochi. . . R -J

Shitakiri Suzume. . . . . R -J1

Johnson, Clifton. The New England Country. Boston. 1893. . . . . R 917.4 J62

Kendall, Marie H. Photographic records of the work of the great storm of March 11th, 12th, and 13th 1888 at Norfolk, Conn. . R 779 A

Lanciani, Rodolfo. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. Boston. 1889. . R 913 L22

L'Autographe au Salon de 1865 et dans les Ateliers. Paris. . . . . R 091 S1

Liechtenstein, Princess Marie. Holland House. 2 vols. London. 1874. . . . . R 942 L62

Life. The Good things of life. New York. 1891. R 817 L

Litchfield County Centennial Celebration, held at Litchfield, Conn., on Aug. 13th and 14th 1851. Hartford. 1851. . . . . R 974.6 L

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Ballads and other poems. Cambridge. 1843. . . R 811 L86b

Complete poetical works. 2 vols. Boston. 1879. . . . . R 811 L86

Tales of a Wayside Inn. Boston. 1866. . R 811 L

Loomis, Charles Battell. Cheerful Americans. New York. 1903. . . . . R L87c

I've been thinking. New York. 1905. . R L87i

More cheerful Americans. New York. 1904. R L87m

Mabie, Hamilton Wright. Our New England; her nature and some of her familiar scenes. Boston. 1890. . . . . .R 917.4 M11

McCaskey, J. P. Christmas in song, sketch and story. New York. 1891. . . . .R 783.28 M13

McVickar, H. W. Our Amateur circus; or, A New York season. . . . . R 817 M11

Marble border of western New England, The: its geology and marble development in the present century. Middlebury. 1889. . R 553.51 M

Marsh, Othniel Charles. Odontornithes: a monograph on the extinct toothed birds of North America. Vol. 1. New Haven. 1880. Vol. 10. Washington. 1884. . . R568 M35

Martin, Benjamin Ellis. In the footprints of Charles Lamb. New York. 1890. . . R 820 M36

Martin, David. Le Nouveau Testament. . . R 225 M

Mathews, Edith V. B. Six cups of chocolate. New York. 1897. . . . . R 793 M43

Miller, John Franklin. Memorial addresses on his life and character. Washington. 1887. R B M61

Mississippi Valley. Art work of the Valley of the Mississippi from LaCrosse, Wisconsin, to Keokuk, Iowa. Oshkosh. 1890. 12 parts. . . . . R 917.7 M

Morris, William. A Tale of the house of the Wolfings and all the kindreds of the Mark, written in prose and in verse. Boston. 1890. . . . . R 823 M83

Morse, Jedidiah. The American geography; or, A view of the present situation of the United States of America. Elizabethtown. 1789. R 910 M831

Geography made easy. New Haven. . . R 910 M83

Müller, C. O. Denkmaler der alten Kunst. 1856. R 709 M2

Nassau, Bahamas. Collection of views in and about Nassau, Bahamas. . . . R 779 N

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, for the year 1862. Vol. 16. Albany. 1862. . . . . R 929 N43

New Haven Gazette and the Connecticut Magazine. New Haven. 1786. . . . R 050 N

New York. Four private libraries of New York. New York. 1892. . . . . R 027 P37

The Hundredth Anniversary of the New York Evening Post, November 16th 1801-1901. New York. 1902. . . . R 027 P39

Norfolk, Conn. Three addresses delivered at the Sixth Annual Banquet of the Litchfield County University Club, at Norfolk. New York. 1902. . . . . .R 974.6 N764

Two addresses. Norfolk. 1899. . . .R 974.6 N763

Norfolk Library. Catalogue of the Norfolk Library, 1890. Hartford. 1890. . . R 017 N76

Catalogue of the Norfolk Library, 1898. Hartford. 1898. . . . . R 017 N761

Scrap book containing newspaper articles of importance on Norfolk and many other nearby towns. Vol. 1. 1889 to 1901. .

Vol. 2. 1901. to the present time. . . R 040 N

Tenth Anniversary program with copies of the "Sanctuary" and various notes received in reply to the invitations. . . . R 974.6 N

Opdyke, Leonard Eckstein. (Trans.) The Book of the Courtier; by Count Baldesar Castiglione. 1528. New York. 1901. . . R 945 Op1

Palladio, Andrea. Architecture, treating on the five orders; and what is most necessary in building. Venice. 1742. . . . R 720 P18

Peary, Josephine Diebitsch. My Arctic Journal. A year among ice-fields and Eskimos; with an account of the great White Journey across Greenland. New York. 1897. R919.8 P32

The Snow baby. A true story with true pictures. New York. 1901. . . . R P32s

Peary, M. A. and Peary, J. D. Children of the Arctic. London. 1903. . . . . R -P321c

Peary, Robert E. Northward over the "Great Ice". A narrative of life and work along the shores and upon the Interior Ice-Cap of Northern Greenland in the years 1886, and 1891-1897. 2 vols. New York. 1898.R 919.8 P322

Peary, Robert E. and the Snow Baby. Snowland Folk. The Esquimos, the bears, the dogs, the musk oxen, and other dwellers in the frozen North. New York. 1904. . R -P322s

Pettibone, Rev. Ira. Sermon delivered at the funeral of Rev. Ira Pettibone, by Rev. Arthur Goodenough, at the Congregational Church of Winchester, Conn., Friday, June 14th, 1889. Hartford. 1889. . R B P45

Photograph Album. . . . . R 779 A1

Platt, Charles A. Italian gardens. New York. 1894. . . . . .R 914.5 P69

Platt, Orville Hitchcock. Memorial addresses delivered in the House of Representatives. Washington. 1906. . . . . R B P69

Poppel, T. Malerische Ansichten aus Nurnberg.R 914.3 P81

Price, William T. Memorial addresses on his life and character. Washington. 1887. . R B P93

Richards, William C. The Mountain Anthem. Boston. 1885. . . . . R 811 R39

Robbins, H. E. Berkshire wild flowers. 4 vols. Pittsfield. 1906. . . . . .

Robbins, Thomas. An Historical view of the first planters of New England. Hartford. 1815. . . . . .

A Series of sermons on the Divinity of Christ; preached in East Windsor, Dec. 1810 and Jan. 1820. Hartford. 1820. . R 974 R54 R 252 R

Romans, Bernard. Annals of the troubles in the Netherlands, from the Accession of Charles V. Emperor of Germany. Hartford. 1778.R 949.2 R66

Rome. Scenes in Rome. Rome. 1848. . . R 945 R

Roys, Auren. A Brief history of the town of Norfolk, from 1738 to 1844. New York. 1847. . . . . R 974.6 N76

San Francisco. Trial by fire at San Francisco; a collection of photographs of the ruins of San Francisco after the earthquake of April 18th 1906. . . . . R 779 S

St. Petersburg, Fla. Collections of photographs. R 779 St

Scrap Book. A collection of autographs. . R 091 S

Sedgwick, Charles F. A History of the town of Sharon, Litchfield County, Conn., from its first settlement. Hartford. 1842. . R 974.6 Sh

Sedgwick, John. The Correspondence of John Sedgwick. 2 vols. . . . . R B Se2

Sermons on important subjects; collected from a number of ministers in some of the Northern states of America. Hartford. 1797. . . . . R 252 S

Shakespeare, William. The Life of William Shakespeare, poet, dramatist, and man; by Hamilton Wright Mabie. New York. 1900. R B Sh12

Sidney, Sir Philip. Certain Sonnets from the Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. Cleveland. 1890. . . . . R 821 Si2

Silliman, Benjamin. Remarks made on a short tour between Hartford and Quebec; in the autumn of 1819. New Haven. 1820. . R 917.4 Si3

Songs of the Revolution. A paper read before the General David Humphreys branch of the Connecticut Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. New Haven. 1893. R 369 S

Speeches delivered in the House of Representatives, Jan. 19th 1888 on the presentation by the state of Massachusetts to the National Government of portraits of ex-speakers Sedgwick, Varnum and Banks. Washington. 1888. . . . . R B S

Spencer, James C. New York city. Report of the Aqueduct Commissioners. New York. 1887. . . . . R 628 C

Stanley, Mrs. H. M. London Street Arabs. London. 1890. . . . . R 942.1 St2

Stevens, George T. By train and coach through North Wales. . . . . R 914.2 St4

Stiles, Ezra. The United States elevated to Glory and Honor. A sermon preached before Jonathan Trumbull and the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut at Hartford. May, 8th 1783. New Haven. 1783. . . . . R 252 St5

Stowe, Harriet Beecher. The Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin. London. . . . . R 813 St75k

Uncle Tom's Cabin. Boston. 1879. . R 813 St75u

Taylor, C. Jay. In the "400" and out. New York. 1889. . . . . R 817 T

Tennyson, Alfred. Beauties of Tennyson. Philadelphia. 1885. . . . . R 821 T25b

Complete poetical works. Chicago. 1889. . R 821 T264

Thorburn, Grant. His life and writings. New York. 1852. . . . . R B T

Thaxter, Celia. An Island Garden. Boston. 1895. . . . . R 716 T33

Titian Gallery. A Series of twenty-four of the most renowned works of Titian, reproduced in heliotype with a sketch of the life and works of the Artist. Boston. 1877. . . R 779 A

Trumbull, Benjamin. Twelve discourses, comprising a systematical demonstration of the divine origin of the Holy Scripture of the Old and New Testaments. Hartford. 1805. . . . . R 220 T

Trumbull, Henry. History of the discovery of America; of the landing of our Forefathers at Plymouth, and of their most remarkable engagements with the Indians

in New England, from their landing in 1620 until the final subjugation of the Natives in 1679. The particulars of almost every important engagement with the Savages at the Westward, to the present day including the defeat of Generals Braddock, Harmer and St. Clair, by the Indians in the Westward; The Creek and Seminole War, etc. Boston. 1828. . . R 970 T77

Turner, Joseph Mallord William. The Turner Gallery, a series of sixty engravings; by Ralph Nicholas Wornum. London. 1875. R 769 T

VanRensselaer, Mrs. Schuyler. Henry Hobson Richardson and his work. Boston. 1888. R 720 V29

Vestal, The: or, A tale of Pompeii. Boston. 1830.

Welch, Emily Sedgwick. A Biographical sketch of John Sedgwick. New York. 1899. . R B Se25

Welch, Philip H. The Tailor-made girl, her friends; her fashions and her folies. New York. 1888. . . . . R 817 W

Westcott, Thompson. Centennial portfolio: a souvenir of the International Exhibition at Philadelphia. Philadelphia. 1876. . R 769 A

Wilkins, Mary E. The Heart's highway. New York. 1900. . . . . R W6519

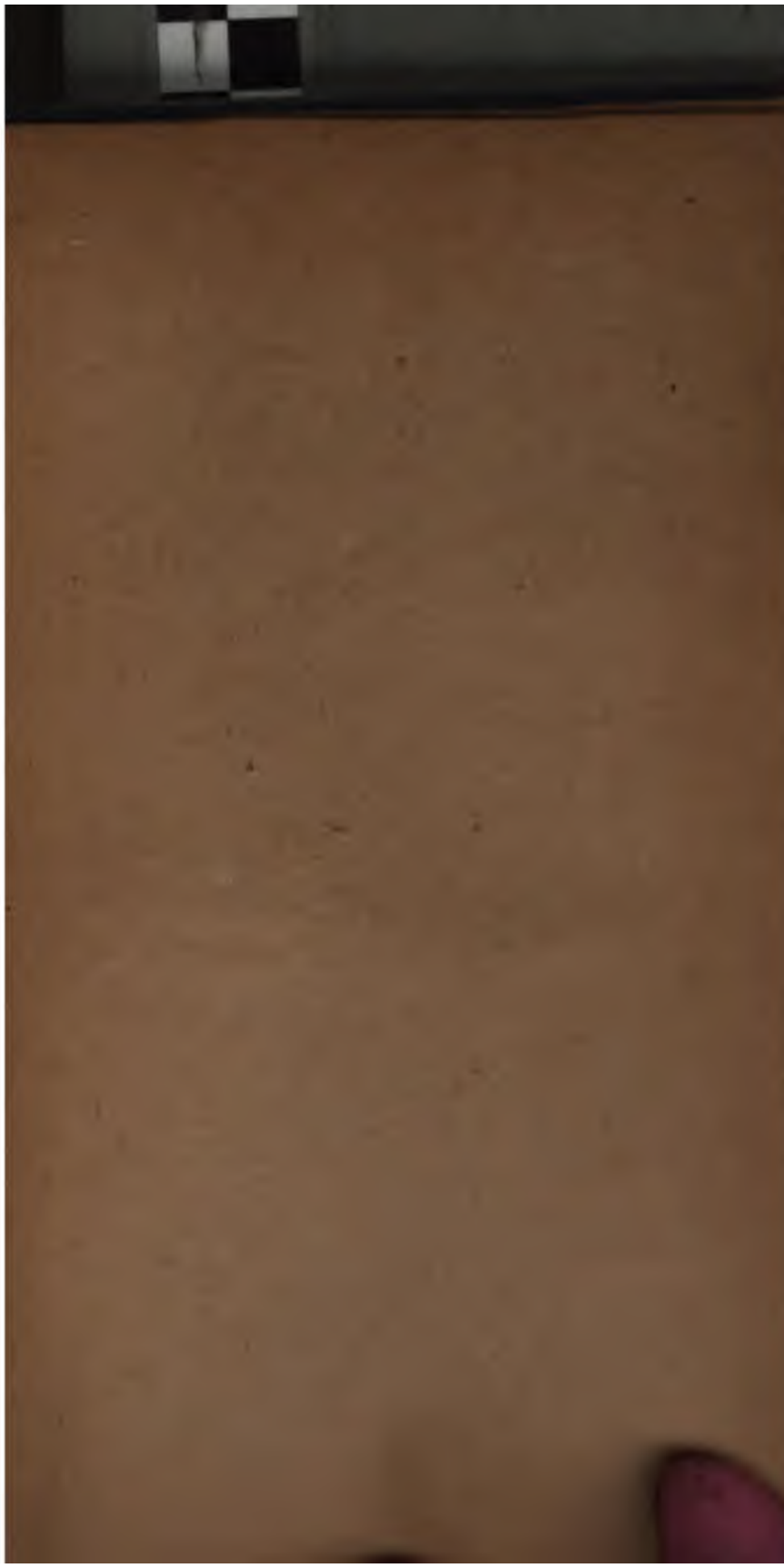
Williams, J. Haynes. Fontainebleau. London. 1890. . . . . .R 728.3 W67

Winter Poems by favorite American Poets. Boston. 1871. . . . . R 811 W

Wolf, Joseph. The Life and habits of wild animals. New York. 1877. . . . R 590 W83

Wright, Mabel Osgood. The Friendship of nature. A New England chronicle of birds and flowers. New York. 1894. . . R 818 W93

Yriarte, Charles. Florence. Paris. 1881. . R 769 Y



This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.